

Koita Ga: Bible for 1 Corinthians, 1 John, 1 Peter, 1 Thessalonians, 1 Timothy, 2 Corinthians, 2 John, 2 Peter, 2 Thessalonians, 2 Timothy, 3 John, Acts, Colossians, Ephesians, Galatians, Hebrews, James, John, Luke, Mark, Matthew, Philemon, Philippians, Revelation, Romans, Titus
Formatted for Translators

©2022 Wycliffe Associates

Released under a Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

Bible Text: The English Unlocked Literal Bible (ULB)

©2017 Wycliffe Associates

Available at <https://bibleineverylanguage.org/translations>

The English Unlocked Literal Bible is based on the unfoldingWord® Literal Text, CC BY-SA 4.0. The original work of the unfoldingWord® Literal Text is available at <https://unfoldingword.bible/ult/>.

The ULB is licensed under the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

Notes: English ULB Translation Notes

©2017 Wycliffe Associates

Available at <https://bibleineverylanguage.org/translations>

The English ULB Translation Notes is based on the unfoldingWord translationNotes, under CC BY-SA 4.0. The original unfoldingWord work is available at <https://unfoldingword.bible/utn>.

The ULB Notes is licensed under the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

To view a copy of the CC BY-SA 4.0 license visit <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/>

Below is a human-readable summary of (and not a substitute for) the license.

You are free to:

Share — copy and redistribute the material in any medium or format. Adapt — remix, transform, and build upon the material for any purpose, even commercially.

The licensor cannot revoke these freedoms as long as you follow the license terms.

Under the following conditions:

Attribution — You must attribute the work as follows: "Original work available at <https://BibleInEveryLanguage.org>."

Attribution statements in derivative works should not in any way suggest that we endorse you or your use of this work.

ShareAlike — If you remix, transform, or build upon the material, you must distribute your contributions under the same license as the original. No additional restrictions — You may not apply legal terms or technological measures that legally restrict others from doing anything the license permits.

Notices:

You do not have to comply with the license for elements of the material in the public domain or where your use is permitted by an applicable exception or limitation.

No warranties are given. The license may not give you all of the permissions necessary for your intended use. For example, other rights such as publicity, privacy, or moral rights may limit how you use the material.



Matthew

Chapter 1

¹Ora Iesu Keriso ġurwane au tene ramu David renu Abraham iauge au tene raki oroġanu. ²Abraham ra Issac mamera, renu Issac ra Jacob mamera, renu Jacob ra Judah mamera mati au ġoġuħe ruġa yau mamera, ³Judah ra Perez mati Zerah yau mamera, yau neinera Tamah, Perez ra Hezron mamera, renu Hezron ra Ram mamera, ⁴Ram ra Amminadab mamera, renu Amminadab ra Nahshon mamera, renu Nahshon ra Salmon mamera. ⁵Salmon ra Boaz mamera au neinera Rahab, renu Boaz ra Obed mamera, au neinera Ruta, mati Obed ra Jesse mamera. ⁶Jesse ra Davida Rohi koita au mamera. Ora Davida uiege uhura Isaraela ġahava iauki idigei Babulonia otinu, iau tene aukamu onu: Davida ra Solomona mame, au neine ra Uriah, ⁷Solomon ra Rehoboam mamera, Rehoboama ra Abijah mamera, renu Abijah ra Asa mamera, ⁸Asa ra Johoshaphat mamera, Jehoshaphat ra Joram mamera, renu Joram ra Iahu vara Uziah vahiera, ⁹Uziah ra Jotham mamera, Jotham ra Ahaz mamera, Ahaz ra Hezekiah mamera. ¹⁰Hezekiah ra Manasseh mamera, renu Manasseh ra Amon mamera, Amon ra Josiah mamera. ¹¹Josiah ra Jechoniah ra vahiera mati au ġoġuħe ruġa, nega ei yauki idigei Babulonia otinu. ¹²Yau ei idigei Babulonia otine itaharahe: Jechoniah ra Shealtiel mamera, renu Shealtiel ra Zerubbabel vahie bera. ¹³Zerubbabel ra Abiud mamera, renu Abiuda ra Eliakim mamera, renu Eliakim ra Azor mamera. ¹⁴Azor ra Zadok mamera, Sadoka ra Achim mamera, renu Achim ra Eliud mamera, ¹⁵Eliud ra Eleazar mamera, Eleazor ra Matthan mamera, Matthan ra Jacob mamera. ¹⁶Jacob ra Joseph mamera, Maria mobore ra, ausenige Iesu raki varavanu, au iħe yauki ronu Keriso. ¹⁷Eige Abraham au tene urimi Davida auge taua ramu utube ħakira ababu ġera; renu Davida tene au urimi ate iau idigei Babulonia oti ġurahane, taua ramu utube ħakira ababu; mati iau idigei Babulonia otine urimi Keriso ġurwane taua tage utube ħakira ababu ġera. ¹⁸Ora Iesu Keriso ġurwane aukamu onu. Au neine, Mary ra yauki ronu auka Iosepa mobo ġahisa. Eduge yauka so ġuragu kobuġa veite, auka Horu Aena hedokeħe auki detu ġoinu auki so ġami be misa. ¹⁹Au mobore Iosepa, tage anana maġe koita vara eige auki ura veite orogo Maria variva ġahisa, edube auka norena kisa. ²⁰Au anana viege uhuraħe, Rohi Bauge aneruve raki iaġo uhura kironu, “Iosepa, Davida moe, a negu sigoime Maria mi ai mabare kiare, ora Horu Aena ausenige ġami o raki oroġima. ²¹Auka ġami be mimi vara, au iħe Iesu ana rosa, makava ramu auka koita iau daureve inuħati maġe ġaħi ġeige vara.” ²²Onaki ġuma ora Dirava ġare peroveta ġaħi rone riaġa ġaħiġa vara, ²³“Eraġiaħe, maeaġo bera detu ġoi ġami be mimi vara, renu yauka ihiva rosa Emmanuela,” makava ramu, “Dirava ra no ruta ġera.” ²⁴Joseph raki ġaġoħi raġi urimi, Dirava aneruve iaġo kirone ġumaħe; Maria mi au mabareni kinu, ²⁵eduge iauka so iau abu iaġia kobuġa veite uhura auki ġami manu; eige Iosepa raki ihiva kinu Iesu.

Chapter 2

¹Iesu ramu Betelehema Iuda eige auki ġuruanu. Heroda Iudea rohiva ġoine uhura, uhuvaka ġaha bea vani ġadiġa kasiva seni Ierusalem ooroġanu, ²berabe raġi, “Ama ġami karuka be ġurwane Iudea ġaha iau roħive na oreigenu? Vava ġe noki koro abaga eraġi, noka maġe ġahisa rome noki oroġanu.” ³Heroda iau Rohite gava ihinei, au soruke raki ħuhunaġi, renu Ierusalem uiege ġahava dadaġa ġainage uħu ħuħu raġanu. ⁴Ġerege auki dubu bauea mati aena ġahava ia inuħati iħirogei bouge beragei, “Negu iau Keriso roiare na oreigena au ġuruisa vima?” ⁵Iauka roia, “Betelehema Iudea uhura; ora peroveta ġaha rone gava vara: “Koita iai bouge, Betelehema, Iudea mata uhura, iaka Iudea mata ketake roħi ġahare uhura iau vaġa oġo avie bera, iai vaġotoni roħi koita vana oroġisa, ⁷Eige Heroda raki ġoġoħu deivaia vani ġadiġava oroġane norena iħirogei beragei negu koro ena vaisu ġena au ġaġae ġoinu. ⁸Ġerege auki besugei, roege, “Otiaħe Betelehema negu ġami karuka iama reġunaki iaġoisa, ia behuġege, iama da vasiba ġaħeġe da tage dama oti maġe ġahisa.” ⁹Iauki oġo roħi e ġare iħare, iauki ġareħare otinu, renu iau ġumaġa otege uhura iauki ġaitana koro vani ġadiġava seni urigatugei eraġanu, auki ġami karuka variada ġe auki daivanu. ¹⁰Iau koro eraġane era daivi iauki ħeġiri raġoħeġe. ¹¹Iauki iaġa uhura siri raġi, negu ġami karuka au neine Maria ġore eragei; iauki komuko daivi maġe ġaħigei. Renu koba koba ġami karuka eni iaġa maġe idigei oro ġeħene, golo, muraka ġutika maġete, mati idi vadaka aħata roiro iaġava, idigei moimanu. ¹²Renu Dirava raki iaġo boriti ġaħigei iauka beta ġoiraġoħi Heroda ġasina otisa, eige iauki ġuma nune bei ġoiraġoħi iau matameħe otinu. ¹³Siviġoro raġi Aikupito otinu Negu deivaia otine itaharaħe, Rohi Bauge aneruve raki iaġo Iosepa ġasina ġaġae ġoi, kironu. “Urimi ġami karuka au neine ġoreħe idigei siviġoro raġi Aikupito otiaħe. Iama ei ġurahi ate da ia kiro ġeħeġe, badiva Heroda ra ġami karuka ora auki iaġoima, auka ġami hoekisa roma.” ¹⁴Ġerege Iosepa raki ġaġoħe raġi urimare, ġami karuka mati au neine ġore vahi uhura, idigevare Aikupito otinu, ¹⁵eige iauki ġurahi ate Heroda raki hoġe raġanu. Onaki ora Rohi Bauge ġare riaġa ġaħi peroveta ġaħi ronu, “Aikupito ġe daki di moe iħiromonu.” ¹⁶Eiġera Heroda uhure raki baoraġanu deiva vani ġadiġa seni oroġone iabaki taraġanu. Eige auki hoġoi, ġa maemi ġanito ġaħigei ronu, oti Betelehema mati au oriġi oġova iau, ġami mo iau taue abu mati karukare inuħati iama ġaħigei hoeki ġeisa. ¹⁷Eige otavado ana peroveta koita Ieremia rone gava raki riaġa ġoinu Eno bera iauki iħinu Rama seni, ¹⁸aukamunivi ġariri vima renu nina ava dahida, Reisel raki au ġamuħe iau ninave vima; auka besibe vima bera vaġahu ġahisa, badiva iakamu hoġe raġanu.” ¹⁹Heroda hoġe raġeġe, Iosepa Aikupito uiege uhura Rohi bauge aneruve raki iaġo au ġasina ġaġae ġoiaħe kironu, ²⁰“Urima, ġami karuka renu au neine ġore idigei ġoiraġi Isaraela matava ote, badiva oġore iana ġami karuka e ġamisa roiare ġahava iabaramu buda raġohanu. ²¹Eige Iosepa raki urimare ġami karuka au neine ġore idigei ġoiraġi Isaraela otinu. ²²Eduge Iosepa raki iħeħe Arkelas raki au mame Heroda vataġe mi Iudea roħi ġoinu, eige auki mata ei otito

sigovanu. Auka iaḡo ge Dirava raki ḡanito ḡahanu, eige iauki urihi Galileia kasi bei otinu.²³ Eige auki iau guragu oḡe kinu ihivara Nasareta. Gerege otavado ana peroveta ḡahaia ro maemanu ramu riaḡa ḡahanu, “Auka Nasareta koita vara.”

Chapter 3

¹Ioane Babatiso nega ei Iudea mata ḡaḡaeva hakivi Dirava hari maḡeve ro ioavege, roege, ²“Iama iai daure ḡumave ḡare geisa, badivara va Basileia ramu hugure.” ³Oramu Isaia peroveta koita gavane au rone, “Koita be raki mata ḡaḡaeva gure to roma: Rohi Bauge ḡumaḡe baoviahe, au ioavare ḡumava ieriri ḡahisa.” ⁴Ioane ogonave ramu kamela homoka ge auki kiego renu vadaka ge auki au negotane bodivi vanu. Au demaka ramu iso iso mati umuko idi. ⁵Gerege koita iabaraki Ierusalemata seni renu Iudea uhura au ḡasina otege, mati Ioridana iaro hakira oḡo ḡahava ia, ⁶eige auki babatiso ḡahigei Ioridana iarova iau daureve rogei keto gevege. ⁷Eduge auki Faresia mati Sadukea ḡahava au ḡasina babatiso oroḡonu, auki kiro gevege, “Inuhu ḡamika ma ḡahanu! Unuhuna roma iaka Dirava hedokehe siviḡoro raḡohisa?” ⁸Oti me maḡe be kiogeisa eramu ia maḡuri maḡe mane ḡaḡae kisa. ⁹Ia negu rome iaka ḡuma daure vara ia ḡare gevenu, Noka Aberahamo ramu ni tene; iakera daki ia kirogeima, Dirava vara riaḡahe muni o idigei Aberahamo vahiruhe kioge gevara. ¹⁰ḡuma ra bao bao vera aka idi umukahe dodo geisa; idi inuhati iau madika maḡe kiki veite era iaka dodovare mi vene uhura kiraki vara. ¹¹“Daka eiava ge daki koita babatiso ḡahi gevenu, iau daureve ḡare gevare ḡahavaia. Eduge koita be di itahe oroḡare au hedoke ra raho ketake; eige daka au vaḡotoni maḡe veite renu ḡereḡere veite au vasi iaḡane agohisa. Auka Horu Aena mati hedo ruta gera auna ia babatiso ḡahigeisa. ¹²Auka riaḡahe koita maḡe kasagei daure ḡaha iau, erehuta negu ḡeḡe kiki koita naḡate, au me kiare auriva miare au demaka iaka maḡe kasai daureva iau. Gerege ḡeḡe kiki koita vana maḡeva idigei au demaka reḡui bougevare iaḡahe ḡosiḡei, eduge daureve iabara auka idigei vene raḡare uhura kira geige vara.” ¹³Gerege Iesu raki Galileia seni urimi Ioane ḡasina Ioridana otinu, Ioane so babatiso ḡahisa. ¹⁴Eduge Ioane raki imiḡi, roege, “Akena da babatiso ḡahisa, esemena a di ḡasina oroḡi roma daka a babatiso ḡahisa?” ¹⁵Iesu raki kironu, “Da roiare so negubutu kisa. ḡuma onaki ora noka Dirava roiare inuhati riaḡa ḡahisa.” Gerege Ioane raki itonu. ¹⁶Gerege auka Iesu babatiso ḡahanu, auka eiava seni hakivanu, va uduani iabaraki au baoraḡohi, auki Dirava Horu Aenave eraḡaḡe auki uguhi erehuta uguha naḡate abaga vara au ada. ¹⁷Gerege eno be raki vava seni uguhi onaki ronnu, “Ora di Moera, di soruke, auge di heḡirive ra raho ketakera.”

Chapter 4

¹Gerege Horu Aena raki Iesu nisiḡami mata ḡaḡaeva otinu diaboloto so tohoḡisa. ²Iesu raki vani utu-ababu mati vahi utu-ababu tamuta veite eige auki ḡubu raḡanu. ³Eige diaboloto raki au ḡasita otare kironu. “Ana Dirava Moe ḡoiege, ama muni o ḡanito ḡahigei iau tamuta demaka ḡahi goiraḡohe.” ⁴Edube Iesu raki ronnu, “Buka Aenava ramu ronnu, koita bera beta demaka eiḡuge auna maḡuri visa, eduge Dirava avaḡehe ga inuhati haki raḡare au gera.” ⁵Gerege diaboloto raki Iesu nisiḡami oti oḡo aena Ierusalemata otime auki dubu ḡurida ramanu, ⁶auki kiroege, “Akamu Dirava Moe ra, aso oi geroi uguha; edube Buka ramu ronnu, Dirava raki au aneruve ḡanito ḡahi gevege iauna a nitabata ḡahisa, renu iauna ai adahe ami iagemisa, eige ai vase na beta muni ḡadimisa.” ⁷Iesu raki kironu, “Buka ramu ḡaitana ronnu, A negu Dirava ai Rohite tohoḡime.” ⁸Gerege diaboloto raki ḡaitana Iesu nisiḡami nimu vava bei ḡadimare, auki vata ketake basileia erara vaḡa maḡe inuhati ḡaḡiromi; ⁹mati diaboloto raki kironu, “Iaḡa o inuhati daka idigei a moimo vara, a komuko daivi guramare renu da maḡe ḡahege.” ¹⁰Eige Iesu raki kironu, “Oheseni geahu ote, Satan! Yaukamu torevanu 'Ai Rohite guge ana riaga ḡahisa, renu augugena ana au meve kisa,” ¹¹Eige Dibolo varaki garemanu, a aneru yabera roḡi yaheganu. ¹²ḡamana veite, Iesu raki ihege aena ḡahe iabeki Ioane mi vadibu iaḡava maemanu, ḡereḡe auki Iudea ḡaremi Galileia otinu. ¹³Auki Nasareta garemare otime auki Kaperanamu guramege, Galileia gohu ḡaika, Sebulono mati Naptali iau matame uhura, ¹⁴eige otavado ana peroveta koita Isaia rone eramu riaḡa ḡoisa: ¹⁵“Sebulono mati Naptali mata ḡahava ia, Galileia gohu ḡaika ḡahava oti Ioridana iarova, ¹⁶koitava iabera vadibu uhura ḡurahegeiauki abaga ketake be eraḡanu, renu oḡore iana mata ei gurahi mati hoḡe uhura uiege Dirava abage ramu idigevenu.” ¹⁷Nega eige Iesu raki au hari maḡe roege, “Iama iai ḡuma daureve ḡare geisa, badiva va basileia vara hugure.” ¹⁸Iesu Galileia gohu ḡaika oḡi otege uhura, eige auki niḡahi Simona, au ihe bera Petero, au ḡoḡe Anderea iau abu era gevege, iauka iau rekeve eve maemi. Iauka eve ḡahe iabera. ¹⁹Iesu raki kiro gevenu, “Di itahe oroḡiahe, dakena koita iagoia ḡumava ia ḡaḡiro geisa.” ²⁰Gerege iauka iau rekeve ḡare gevare urihi au ruta otinu. ²¹Au ei urihimi otege, auki ḡami abu era gevenu, Sebedeo au ḡamuhe abu ruḡa, Iakobo mati au ḡoḡe Ioane, iauka iau mame ruta iauki vanaḡiva iau rekeve reḡu gevege, gerege Iesu raki ihiro gevenu. ²²Iauki vaina iau vanaḡive ḡarehi mati iau mame iauki au itahe otinu. ²³Iesu raki Galileia uhura oti ioavege, iau dubu uhura basileia badi maḡe gava viege, renu oḡore iana dika raḡohi mati dika nune nune koita iau vaḡotoni inuhati auki maḡuri ḡahi gevege. ²⁴Eige auki au badine ro ioa raḡi Siria matava inuhati iau. Gerege iauki koita dika raḡohi, huhu nune nune, sua daure idigei, oḡiḡi veite, ihiko veite, inuhati idigei Iesu ḡasina oroḡege, gerege auki maḡuri ḡahi gevenu. ²⁵Mati koita dadaḡava raki Galileia seni au orei otege au itahe oḡiege, mati Oḡo Utube, Ierusalemata, Iudea mati Ioridana mata hakirahe.

Chapter 5

¹Iesu raki koita dadaḡa era gevare auki nimu ada ḡadimi guramanu; itaharahe au ḡamituhe iabaraki au ḡasina otinu.

²Gerege auki urimi gavi, mati uguro ḡahigei, roege: ³“Goroa ḡahe iaberamu heḡiri raḡisa, badiva va basileia vara iau era.

maka māge kiki vara. 19 Idi be maka māge kiki veite, iauma dodovare vene uhura kira visa. 20 Eige iana au make riagava erageisa.²¹ Beta koita inuhati dai roia, di Rohite, di Rohite, iana va basileia uhura siri raḡisa, eduge oḡoreana di Mame vava uiare meve kiare ḡahava eḡu. ²²Vani eige koita dadaḡava ramu daki roro vara, di Rohite, di Rohite, nona ai ihehe peroveta raḡira veitenu, renu ai ihehe sua daure oia geige veitenu, renu ai ihehe noki me bauge dadaḡa kiogevenu? ²³Gerege dana kiogei rosa, daka a erara veitera; ḡeahu otiahe, ḡuma daure kiare ḡahava maḡahanu. ²⁴“Gerege oḡoreana di gare ihare renu meva kiare ḡahava iabera erehuta uhu anana māge koitava naḡate au iage mi muni ada kisa. ²⁵Veni ḡoromare, eia abata orogi, renu nono ḡugui iaga ei ḡadimi, eduge iaga era beta desuraḡira vara, badiya auka muni ada ge auki ḡonu. ²⁶Renu oḡoreana di gare ihare, edube auka me ḡahiḡa veite auka erehuta atabe ga ihihi veite oti au iage siḡu ada ḡonu. ²⁷Veni ḡoromare, eia abata ḡadimi renu nono ḡugui iaga ei ḡadimi, iaga eramu desuraḡira vara, auka desuraḡi dudu ketake ruta!”²⁸ Iesu ga o rogevene itaharahe, koita iaberaki ḡaḡu raḡohi au uguro viege ḡumahe, ²⁹au uguro viege erehuta auka hedokate ga o riaga ḡahi geisa, renu beta aena ḡahava uguro raḡare naḡate.

Chapter 8

¹Iesu nimu seni uguhi oroḡoge uhura koita dadaḡava raki au ruta otege; ²renu dika koita be raki au ḡasina orogi, au vaḡotoni komuko daivi, roege, “di Rohite, akera daki a imiḡima, ana beta da māge ḡahiḡa vanu.” ³Iesu raki au ade inuḡi kamui, roege, “Riaḡa daka a māge ḡahiḡa vara. Māge ḡoisa!” ḡamana veite au dikave raki ḡaremanu. ⁴Gerege Iesu raki kironu, “A negu koita be kirome; eduge ote, dubu aena ḡaha iau ḡaḡae ḡoisa, renu Mose aena maemane iauma eraḡare riaḡa ḡahisa, era koita iabaramu riaḡa ḡahisa.” ⁵Iesu raki Kaperanamu sirivare, Roma koita bauge be raki au ḡasina oroḡime auki imiḡi roege, “di Rohite, di besubesu koitave ramu dikai iagahu vaḡava veite, huhu raho ketake ruta.” ⁷Iesu raki kironu, “Dakena ai iagehe oroḡime dana au dikave māge ḡahisa.” ⁸Eduge Roma koita bauge eraki kironu, “Di Rohite, daka ai vaḡotoni beta māge koitava ge aki roma aka di iagehe oroḡisa; eduge ana beta gavaḡu roege gerege di besubesu atave ramu māge ḡoiare. ⁹Da tage, bia bauge be iau hedoke derikahe, ḡarara ḡami ḡaitage di derikehe; renu da be kiroiare, Ote, auka otito vara, se da mati be kiroiare, Oroḡo, auka ororo vara, renu da di meve kiare koitava kiroiare, Me o kisa, renu auka kiki vara.” ¹⁰Iesu ga e ihinei, auki au itahe oḡine kiro gevenu, “Riaḡava daki ia kirogei roma, dakamu beta Isaraela uhura onaki ihihi be eraḡanu. ¹¹Dakamu o roma, koita dadaḡa vani ḡadimare renu vani uguhare oroḡisa iauna vava gurahi Aberahamo, Isako renu Iakobo ruḡa tamuta raḡisa, ¹²edube vava gurahare ḡahava iabara itahe iauna vadibua iauna kiragei otisa, eige iauna niḡo raḡohi renu huhu naḡohi iau eḡie ginono ḡahigeisa. ¹³Renu Iesu raki Roma ata bauge kironu, “Ote; enakime ana a imimi vane naḡate ai ihihive dainehe ana oti eraḡisa.” Nega kobuḡa ei Roma ḡarara koita eraki māge ḡoinu. ¹⁴Iesu raki Petero iagehe sirivane, auki au vare maḡiva dikai iaḡiaḡe eraḡa. auki au adehe kamui, negu komata eraki ḡaremanu, auki urimare au demake kinu. ¹⁶Vahi eige iauki koita dadaḡa sua daure idigevene au ḡasina idigei oroḡanu; auki au ga hedokehe sua daure oiagei hakivi, renu dika raḡane inuhati māge ḡahi gevenu. ¹⁷Oramu peroveta Isaia gare riaḡa ḡahiḡa vara, “Auki ni isuke inuhati noi ari gevenu renu ni daureve māge ḡahi gevenu.” ¹⁸Iesu raki koita dadaḡa au origi eragei, auki au ḡamituhe boriti ḡahigei iauka hakirahe otisa. ¹⁹Gerege aena koita be raki au ḡasina oroḡime auki ronu, “di Biage, ana orei otare dakamu ai itahe ororo vara.” ²⁰Gerege Iesu raki kironu, “Ura totoka iabera muni vaka uia, renu uguha iabera idi ada iau iage; eduge Koita ḡamika vara au omote maemi vaḡa roro taru veitera.” ²¹Au ḡamite be raki kironu, “Di Rohite, da so oti di mame abatemima.” ²²Eduge Iesu raki kironu, “Di itahe oroḡo, renu hoḡe raḡohane ḡare geve iaukena iavaḡu iau hoḡeve abate geisa.” ²³Iesu raki vanagiva ḡadimege, au ḡamituhe iaberaki au itahe oti ḡadihi. ²⁴Tutube veite nono ketake veni ruta geraki koa uhura seni hakivi renu iau vanagive eiava raki ḡadimi; eduge Iesu ra iaḡiaḡe. ²⁵Au ḡamituhe iaberaki oti ḡutihi, roege, “Ni Rohite, no maḡuri ḡahigeve! Nokamu negu hoḡe raḡohira vara. ²⁶Auki kiro gevenu, “Esemena ia siḡo raḡoha, kava ihihi ḡamikava ianu?” Gerege auki urimi nono mati eve gaḡa gevege; iauki ḡoiragohi vea raḡanu. ²⁷Au ḡamituhe inuhati geraki ḡaḡu raḡohi roege, “Ona otavado ata bena onu, nono mati eve ḡaitage au gare iha. ²⁸Iesu raki koa hakirahe otinu mata be ihiva Gadarene ei haki raḡanu, ata abu gera midava seni iauki haki raḡi Iesu eraḡare au ḡasina otinu. Iauka sua daure iabaraki iau uhurehe eige iauka daure ḡuma kiare eige koita iabera ḡuma ei ioa raḡira veitera. ²⁹Tutube veite iauki bara raḡohi, Dirava Moe, ana otavado bena a noi kisa roma? Ana ni vani vera so mimi veite aka no huhu ḡahigeisa rome a oroḡonu?” ³⁰ḡamana veite oho teri bauge be iabara tamuta raḡohege. ³¹Negu sua daure e iabaraki Iesu imiḡanu, “Ana negu no oia hakiha vanu, ama no besugei oho teri vire iau uhura.” ³²Gerege Iesu raki kiro gevenu, “Otiahe!” Iauki haki raḡare oti oho iau uhura siri raḡanu; renu ḡamana veite, negu oho teri e iabaraki siviḡoro raḡime iauki nimu uguraḡohi eve uhura hoḡe raḡohi veite ḡahanu. ³³Negu oho narigevege e yabeki ruru raḡohi ogo bauge uhura oti, iaga aubougi tironu. ³⁴Gerege oḡo e ḡahava inuhati geraki Iesu erara oroḡonu; yauki eraḡanei, yauki imiḡanu auka yau oḡe ḡaremi ḡeahu otisa.

Chapter 92 Gerege koita be iaberaki ata be oḡiḡi veite iagahu ena iaḡare hirivi mi Iesu ḡasina oroḡonu. Auki iau ihihive eraḡare auki ata oḡiḡi veite kironu, “Hero kisa di moe; ai daureve Dirava ramu vahu gevenu. ³Gerege aena ḡaha be iaberaki iorena iavaḡu ga raḡi onaki ronu, “Ata oramu ga vime auki Dirava daure ḡahima.” ⁴Edube Iesu raki iau uhu ananave eraḡei, auki ronu, “Esemena ia iai sorukehe gure uhu anana daure raḡa? ⁵Dana rosa, Ai daureve aumu vahuganu, se dana rosa, Urimare renu oḡi. Orena ageraḡirave?” ⁶Eduge iama anaisa, Koita ḡamika vara hedokate vata ketake o ada, auka daure vahuḡeige vara, gerege auki oḡiḡi veite atava kironu, “Urima, ai iaḡia gedave mare renu oḡo ote.” ⁷Ata eraki urimare au yagehe otinu. ⁸Koita iabaraki eraḡare iauki ḡaḡu raḡohanu, mati Dirava mote ḡahege, au hedo ona kikive koita mohi gevare. Iesu raki Mataio ihiromonu ⁹Iesu oḡi otege uhura auki niḡahi ata be eraḡanu ihivara

boriti ġahima, berabe vani eighera Dirava ramu Sodoma iahe iahe vara, edube aka veitera.²⁵ Iesu raki au Mame maġe ġahanu Gerege Iesu raki imimivi ronu, “Di Mame, va mati vata ketake o Rohiva, akera daki a maġe ġahima, aka uhu anana maġe raġare mati uhuvaka ġaha iau iaġa o reġunaki ġaġae ġahiġa veite, edube amu koita ia uhu anana mati uhuvaka veite iauge iauka eraġisa ġaġae kinu;”²⁶ riaġa vara, Mama, ora ai uhu anana maġe ġumava aki ġahara kisa.²⁷ Di Mame ramu iaġa inuhati idigei da moimanu; renu bera au Moe riaġa ġahiġa veitera edube au Mame auvaġu gera, mati bera au Mame riaġa ġahiġa veitera au Moe auvaġu gera. Renu oġore iana au Moe ro gevare ġahava auna iau ġaġae kisa.²⁸ “Tai bouge di ġasina oroġiahe, iana oġore ia huhu naġoha renu isuka ketake agoha, dakena vaġaroro ia mohigeisa.”²⁹ Di isuke mi agoha, renu ama di uguro gare anaisa; daka di soruke ramu maġe mati heġiri ġuma vara, renu iaka vaġaroro maġe mimi vara.³⁰ Eige di huhuve mati di isuke ramu aġeraġirave iabara.”

Chapter 12

¹Vani aena beige Iesu mati au ġamituhe ruġa geraki koni ġeġe uhura oġi otege; au ġamituhe iaberaki ġubu raġohime iauki koni koboka kinivi iogevege. ²Faresia ġaha iaberaki eraġei, iauki Iesu kironu, “Eraġa, ai ġamituhe iabara sabadi vani aena ora iauki hosagi onaki kia.”³ Iesu raki boriti ġahigei ronu, “Iana dahida veitenu Davida mati au ġamituhe ruġa ġubu raġohi kinu? ⁴Aukamu otime auki dubu uhura sirivare auki parao aena mi inu, eramu aena vara au se au ġamituhe iabera beta ivara, edube dubu biava iana iavaġu isa.⁵ Se iana aena dahida veitenu dubu biava ġainage aena hosa gevenu eduge iauka iaġa be iau ada roro veitera. ⁶Dakamu iaki roma, iaġa aena ketake be ramu oigera beta dubu ra.⁷ Eduge iana buka aena Dirava gare rone maka riaġava manu, koita iaberamu vaġahu raġisa beta de bubu dainehe, aka beta maġe koita be mi iau daureve roro vara. ⁸Maka vara Koita Ġamika vara vani aena rohi vara.”⁹ Iesu raki ei urimime auki iau dubuve otinu; ¹⁰eighera ata bera adakava ra hoeke, gerege koita iaberaki beraġanu, “Ona beta aena vanu a sabadi vaniva dika maġe ġahare?” gerege iauka au aena dodo vane eige iauka mi aena ġaha mohigeisa.¹¹ Iesu raki boriti ġahigei ronu, “Iana be na au mamoe kobuġave sabadi vaniva oti aba uhura ariraġare auna beta ada inuġi mi butui hakiha vanu?”¹² Koita be maġurive ramu beta mamoe ruta ġereġere veitera! Eige ġuma ora beta sabadi vani aenava auki dodo vima edube ġuma maġe koita bei kiare eramu maġera.”¹³ Gerege Iesu raki ata e kironu, “Ai ade inuġa.” Auki au ade inuġare, gerege au ade raki ġoiragi maġe ġoinu, erehuta au ade hakirava naġate. ¹⁴Eduge Farisea ġaha iaberaki hakiragi otime iauki Iesu ġamiġa ġumava iaġovege, iauna orenaki ġami hoekisa.¹⁵ Iesu raki iau uhu anana iauka au ġamiġa ġumava iaġova gava ihinu, auki ġare gevare ġeahu otinu. Edube koita dadaġava raki au itahe otinu, gerege auki iau dikave inuhati maġe ġahi gevege, ¹⁶mati auki ġanito ġahigei iauka beta koita be iau au gare raġisa. ¹⁷Eige au onaki rone era Dirava gare rone Isaia peroveta koitava raki riaġa ġahanu: ¹⁸“Thiahe, ora da di besubesu koitave rone era, ora di moera, di soruke ra au maġera. Daka di horuve mi au ada maemisa, gerege auka mai ġuma gava koita nune nune inuhati boriti ġahi geisa.”¹⁹ Auka beta enana visa se bara visa, se bera beta orogo au enoġe ihisa. ²⁰Auka beta tiru adaka be bokobo varase vene agota beta ġodo ġahiġa varaenakime auna ate mai ġuma riaġa koita iau mi oroġisa. ²¹Renu koita inuhati gena uhu anana maġe riaġa au ihehe misa.”²² Gerege iauki Iesu gasina atabe sua daure au uhura nisiġami oroġanu auka ni veite mati ga veite; gerege auki maġe ġahanu, eige ga veite raki gavi renu niġa niġa vima. ²³Koita inuhati oroġane iaberaki ġaġu raġohanu mati roege, “Ora mena Davida Moera?”²⁴ Eduge Farisea ġahavaia gava ihine, iauki ronu, “Ora sua daure iau baugete Belsebulo avagi gena sua daure oiagei hakivisa.” ²⁵Eduge Iesu ra yau uhure dibanara eige auki kirogevenu, “Ogo bauge aubougi yavahu bebe hogagevege yauka beta kobabera, ogobe se yagabe avahu hogoiare era beta ramira mege Vivira.”²⁶ Satan avahu Satan besibe gahege, auka beta kobabera. Au negu baugevena negu orenaki ramira berebe vanu. ²⁷Gerege ia roiare daka sua daure oia geima Belsebulo hedokehe. Ama ia iavaġu gena iana unuhu hedokehe gena ia oia geve? Eige ia au itahe oġiare iai gare ramu iai ġumaġe ġaġae kisa iaka beta ieriri vera.”²⁸ Eduge riaġa vara daka Dirava Horu hedokehe daki sua daure oia gevenu. Eige noma eraġisa Dirava basileiave ramu subuta ge auki oroġonu. ²⁹Se koita bera beta riaġahe ata herote be iage hosagi sirivi au kohue vahoro ididi vara, se auna beta urigo iata e raro maema vanu? Gerege auna au iaga kohue vahoro idiġisa. ³⁰Unuhuna da itaġatuima auka dakera auki da betia ġahima, mati unuhuna da iahegi bougeige veite auka Dirava auge auki oia geima.³¹ Eige daki ia boriti ġahigeima, koita iabera iau ġuma daureve mati ga daureve vahugeige vara. Eduge unuhuna Horu aena ga daure ġahima auka beta vahu vahu vara. ³²Koita be na Koita Ġamika ġasina ga daure roma auka vahu vahu vara, eduge unuhuna Horu Aena ga daure ġahima auka beta vahu vahu vara, negu tau oi oti behi behive.³³ “Ana idi be na idi maġe vanu, renu au madike maġera; se auna idi daure vanu, renu au madike tage daure; badivara idi ramu au madike maġeva ge ana eraġisa. ³⁴Iakamu inuhu naġate iabera! Ana orenaki iaġa maġe gava rosa, a ai uhure ra daure? Otavado ana ai uhure tobo raġi uiare era aki gava roma. ³⁵Koita maġeva ramu au uhurehe iaġa maġe uiare idigei ororo vara. Edube koita daure vara iaġa daure au uhura uiare idigei ororo vara.”³⁶ Edube iakera daki ia kiro geima, berabe vaniva koita iaberamu Dirava vaġotoni oroġi iau ga maka veite ro gevenu kiroro vara; ³⁷eige ai gare raki a maġe ġahisa, mati ai gare raki a daure ġahisa.”³⁸ Gerege aena ġaha be ia mati Faresia ġaha iaberaki kironu, “Ni Biage, noka ġahara raġohi akai iaġa be kieve noma eraġisa. ³⁹Eduge Iesu raki kiro gevenu, “Eige ġuma daure kiare mati ga ihihi veite tau o ġahava iabera ġahara raġa iauka toa be eraġisa. Eduge Dirava vara beta eravaġa nune be kiki vara kobabe au peroveta Iona au ġaġae kine eġu gera. ⁴⁰Gerege ġuma kobuġa eige Iona ramu vani abigaġa mati vahi abigaġa ge auki karava ketake vaġatane uhura, e naġate Koita Ġamika tage ramu vani abigaġa vahi abigaġa ge auna vata uhura guramisa. ⁴¹Eige Nineva koitavaia mati negu tau o ġahava iaberamu berabe vaniva urihi ia toho geige vara. Maka vara iauka Iona peroveta viege iauki iau daureve uhura ge iauki ġoiragiġohanu. Renu eraġiahe, oroġare iaġaniva ramu raho ketakera Iona

variada gera!⁴² Mata ġamana iau rohi maġiva ramu ġamanava urimi berabe vaniva oroġi tau o ġahava ruġa ia toho geige vara, badiva auka mata ġamana auki oroġonu auka Solomona uhuvake gava ihisa. Renu eraġiahe, iaġa raho ketake be Solomona variada geramu onu!⁴³“Sua daure be koita be ġaremare, auka eia veite matahe ioai au vaġaroro taruhe iaġoia vara, eduge auka beta be behube vara.”⁴⁴Gerege auki roma, Daka ġoiragi da guramege oġohe. Auka ġoiragi oġova eraġege ahake, momo veite, renu iaġa inuhati ġosigei maġe ġahanu. ⁴⁵Gerege auna oti sua daure iatiriġa au naġate veite nisigei oroġisa iauka au ruta ei gurahisa; renu negu ata e au urigoġi daureve ramu avie edube ihie oramu raho ketake. Eige negu tau oi ġuma daure oramu raho ġoigo vara beta urigoġi naġate. ⁴⁶Iesu gure koita gaġa gevege uhura, au neine mati au ġoġuhe iabera itahe rahirahe, iauki imimi raġi iauka ga ġahisa. ⁴⁷Gerege koita be raki kironu, “Ni ġaha ai neine mati ai ġoġuhe vire itahe rahane, iaukamu a ga ġahisa.”⁴⁸Eduge Iesu raki boriti ġahane kironu, “Unuhuna di neine, renu oġorea iana di ġoġuhe?” ⁴⁹Gerege auki au au ġamituhe iau ada susutemi, ronnu, “Eraġiahe o iaberamu di neine mati di ġoġuhe iabara!” ⁵⁰Ana unuhuna di Mame vava guramare, roiare meva kiare iaberaki riaga di ġoġe mati di amakine, mati di neine.”

Chapter 13

¹Vani kobuġa eige Iesu raki iaga ġaremi oti gohu ġaika guramanu. ²Koita dadaġava raki au ġasina oti bouraġohi ge auki urimi vanagi ada ġadimi guramanu, koita iabara iau bouge gohu ġaika rahirahe. ³Auki iaġa dadaġa badigomu va boriti ġahigei, roege: “Ihiahe! Nega beige ata be raki au ġeġehe beġi beġi otinu. ⁴Auka beġi beġi viege, iaka be iabara ġuma eġiahu desuraġohi, uguha iabaraki uguraġi iogei. ⁵Be iabara vateta munima ada desuraġi, vateta raho veite eige ġamana veite iauki kobo raġohanu. ⁶Eduge vani ġaravane negahe, vani hedokava raki inuhati gabu gevege iauki hoġe raġohanu. ⁷Iaka be iabara ġati uhura iauki desuraġanu, gerege ġati raki kobo raġohi ketake ġahima iauki daure ġahanu. ⁸Eduge iaka be iabera vata maġe ada ge iauki desuraġanu eige iauki maka kia, be iabara tinahuva, be iabara utu agorokiva, be iabara utu abigaġa. ⁹Iana oġoreana iana ihikotenu ihiahe!”¹⁰Gerege Iesu ġamituhe iabaraki au ġasina oroġime iauki beraġanu, “Esemena a koita o badigomua gaġa geima?” ¹¹Iesu raki kiro gevenu, “Dirava ramu va basileia uhuvaka iai iorena ġaġae kinu, eduge koita be iauge so veitera. ¹²Eige iana eraġa, ana unuhuna uhuvaka manu, Dirava ramu dadaġa ġahi moimo vara, mati auka raho ġahi moimo vara: eduge unuhuna veitenu, auna tina beġu gena Dirava ra au mi ġoiragiara vara.”¹³Da badigomu tahu gaġa gevare maka vara, iaukamu niġa niġa raġa eduge iauka erara veite, mati iauka ihikote eduge iauka ihihie veite se iau uhure ra bao raġira veitera. ¹⁴Eige iauka Isaia peroveta ġahi gavi rone:Iaka riaga ihisa, eduge iau uhure beta bao raġira vara,mati iaka niġa niġa raġohisa, eduge iaka beta erara vara. ¹⁵Eige koita iau soruke ramu vadibu ġahanu,renu iau ihikoke iabara toġeve ġahanu,renu iaukamu iau nie kumu gevenu;eige iauka beta iau niehe niġa niġa raġisa,renu iau ihikokehe ihisa,mati iauma iau sorukehe anavare renu ġoiragiara,gerege dana maġuri ġahi geisa. ¹⁶Eige Dirava maġe ġahisa iai nie, iamu niġa niġa raġa, renu iai ihikoke, iamu iha. ¹⁷Riaga vara daki ia boriti ġahi geima, peroveta ġaha mati koita maġe dadaġa ġahi ia eraġane iauna so eraġare, eduge iauka erara veite, mati iauna ia ihine ihare, eduge iauka ihihie veitera. ¹⁸“Gerege iama ġeġe kiki koitava badigomuve ihisa. ¹⁹Iana oġoreana ia basileia ga ihinu eduge iai uhurera bao raġira veite, diablo raki oroġare iau sorukehe uiare vahoro mi ġeahu otito vara, eramu ġuma eġiahu desuraġane naġatera. ²⁰A muni ada desuraġane iabara Dirava gare ihare renu iauki heġirita manu; ²¹eduge koita be umuka veite, edube nega tina beġu auna kamuisa, gerege koitaia daure ġahi mati huhu ġahi ga o iau dainehe, koita eramu inono veite au ihihive ramu avie ġoigo vara. ²²Be iana ġati uhura desuraġane, o iabara au gare ihinu, eduge ahata maka iaġaniva mati maġuriva raki au gare daure ġahege auki madika veite. ²³Edube negu iaka vata maġe ada beġene iabara, oġore iana ga ihinu mati uhu kinu, oġoreana riaga madike ġosiġanu, bera tinahu be, bera utu agorokiva, renu bei gera utu abigaġa.”²⁴Iesu raki badigomu be mati boriti ġahi gevenu: “Va basileia vara erehuta ata be demaka iaka maġe au ġeġehe beġi gevenu; ²⁵eduge vahi beige koitaia iaġohane uhura, koita be raki ġati daure idigei oroġi koni ġeġe uhura beġare auki ġeahu otinu. ²⁶Eige ġeġe kobo raġohi maka kiege, gerege ġati daure tage iau uhura kobo raġohege.”²⁷Gerege ġeġe iahe iahe vare koitava raki au ġasina oti kironu, Di biage, akamu iaka maġe eġuge aki ġeġe beġi gevenu? Orehe genu, ġati daure o iau uhura kobo raġoha? ²⁸Auki boriti ġahigei, Koita daure be raki onaki kinu. Au iahe iahe atave raki kironu, Gerege ana roma nona oti ġati daure raka geisa?”²⁹Eduge auki boriti ġahigei, Veitera; ia negu ġati rakai demaka iaka ġainage raka geime. ³⁰Ġare geve iau kobuġa ġahi kobo raġohe ate taboro negava; renu taboro nega miege dana me ġaha boriti ġahi geisa, Uriġahi ġati bougei irosi koba koba idigei vene kisa, edube koniva bougei idigei di demaka iagehe ġosiġisa.”³¹Iesu raki badigomu ġaita kiro gevenu: “Va basileia ramu erehuta idi tahaka kusinaike naġate gerege ata be raki mi au ġeġehe beġenu; ³²auka idi tahaka kusinaike vara, eduge au kobo raġane auki idi ketane ġoinu, eige uguha vava huraġohi iabara au ada iaga kisa.”³³Iesu raki ġaitana badigomu be boriti ġahi gevenu: Dirava aenave rone be tage ramu erehuta maġi be parao souka mi raho ġahiġa ġadikiva ruta mi kobuġa ġahi degide ġahi gerege parao ramu uhu raho ġoima. ³⁴Iesu raki au gare inuhati badigomua koita boriti ġahi gevege; auka iaġa be ena roro kava veitera. ³⁵Onaki ora peroveta ġaheva iau gare riaga ġahiġa vara:“Daka badigomu tahu ge dana ga visa;Daka badigomua ge dana vata ketake o ġanai kine iaġa ġaġae ġahiġa veite dana gava rosa.”³⁶Iesu raki koita ġare gevare auki iaġahu otinu. Gerege au ġamituhe iabaki au itahe otime iauki beraġi roege, “So negu a badigomu ġati ġeġe uhura makava no kirogeve.” ³⁷Iesu raki boriti ġahigei ronnu, “Negu iaka maġe beġene era Koita Ġamika vara; ³⁸ġeġe ra vata ketake ora, mati iaka maġe vara koita Dirava aenave riaga ġahare ġahavaia; ġati ra koitaia Dirava betia ġahare ġahavaia, ³⁹eige diablo raki daure beġene ġahava iabara; taboro vara vata o netu netua gera, renu Dirava aneru iabaraki meva kikiva.”⁴⁰Negu ġati daure idigei bouge vare kiragei vene raġohisa, ġuma e naġate vata ketake o netu netua tage ena ġoigo vara. ⁴¹Koita Ġamika ramu au aneruve

Chapter 141 Nega ei Galileia ni tabata ġahege rohiva Heroda raki Iesu gare raġeġe gava ihinu; 2 gerege auki au ġamituhe boriti ġahigei ronu, “Ora Ioane Babatiso; aukamu hoġe uhura ge auki urimi ġoirāġanu, eige auki hedo ruta me onaki kikive kima.”

besugei, gerege iauna Dirava vaġotoni oġore iana ġuma daure mati maġuri daure raġohare kasa geisa au koitatuhe iau, ⁴²Mati iauna idigei vene bubuka uhura kira geveġe, eige iauna niġo raġohi iau eġie iana ġi raġohisa. ⁴³Gerege koita maġe iana vani naġate abaga ġahisa erehuta iau Mame va oġova abage naġate. Ia ihikote ġahege ihiahe! ⁴⁴Va basileia vara erehuta iaġa maġe be vata uhura abatemeni, koita be raki behuġare; gerege auki heġirita oti inuhati haevare mati ġoirāġi oti negu mata e haevisa. ⁴⁵“Riaġa, va oġo vara erehuta me maġe ata be gure muni damu ketake iaġoi haevisa; ⁴⁶gerege auki be behuġare auki oti au ġasina iaġaniva inuhati haevare renu auka negu muni damu ketake auka” ⁴⁷“Riaġa, va oġo vara erehuta reke naġate mi eve kirai karava nune nune reke butuġei; ⁴⁸gerege reke tobo raġeġe, iauki butui oti gohu ġaika gurahi, renu karava maġeva idigei boteka bei ġosigei edube daureva iabara idigei ġeahu kira gevenu. ⁴⁹Eige onakime iauna netu netua kisa. Aneru iana ugu raġohi oroġime iauna koita maġe iau uhura ġuma daure ġahavaia kasa geisa ⁵⁰renu iauna idigei vene bubuka uhura kiragei, iauna niġo raġohi iau eġie ġi raġohisa. ⁵¹Iesu raki au ġamituhe beragei, “Iana iaġa o inuhati iai uhure iana bao raġohanu? Iauki ronu, ‘Ereġe.’ ” ⁵²Eige auki boriti ġahigei ronu, “Gerege ia aena ġaha iau ia uguro ġahigei va basileia aena iakamu erehuta iaġa biava au iaġa maġe ġosigare ei oreana isaġe mati oreana emene idigei hakivi ororo vara.” ⁵³Iesu raki badigomu roġei kosavare, auki ġare gevenu. ⁵⁴Iesu raki ġoirāġi au oġehe otime auki dubu uhura koita uguro ġahi geveġe, iauki ihi ġaġu raġohi mati berabe raġohi, “Oreigena ata o uhuvaka o mati hedo o idigevenu? ⁵⁵Ona beta iaġa ġoiare atava moenu? Au neine ihe na Maria? Mati au ġoġuhe iabara Iakobo, Iosepa, Simona renu Iuda? ⁵⁶Renu ona au amakine iana o no ruġa? Gerege oreigena ata o iaġa o inuhati idigevenu?” ⁵⁷Gerege iauki besibe ġahanu. Eduge Iesu raki boriti ġahigei, “Peroveta ġahava iauka matau ġahi gevara eduge iau oġo riaġahe mati au iaġa ġahatuhe iau gera veitera.” ⁵⁸Iauki ei riaġa ġahiġa veite, eige auki hedo me dadaġa kiogeige veite.

Chapter 141 Nega ei Galileia ni tabata ġahege rohiva Heroda raki Iesu gare raġeġe gava ihinu; 2 gerege auki au ġamituhe boriti ġahigei ronu, “Ora Ioane Babatiso; aukamu hoġe uhura ge auki urimi ġoirāġanu, eige auki hedo ruta me onaki kikive kima.”

³Edube Heroda ramu uriġoi Ioane mi vadibu iaġava maemanu, au ġoġe Filipi mabare, Herodias dainehe, ⁴badiiva Ioane raki Heroda boriti ġahege, “Ni aenave ra roma aka beta Herodias mi ai mabare kisa.” ⁵Renu Heroda auna roma auka ġami hoekisa, eduge auki koita iau siġore vanu, badiiva auka koita iaberaki riaġa ġaha roia auka peroveta koita vara. ⁶Eduge Heroda ġuruane heġiri vanihe, Herodias mae raki koitaia iau vaġotoni iavea vi Heroda tage heġiri ġahanu ⁷eige Heroda raki maiāġo e ominue ġahi auna otavado iaġa vana au ġahara vima auka mi moimo vara. ⁸Au neine raki uriġoi uhuġatu, gerege auki ronu, “Daka imimi vima aka Ioane Babatiso omote mereki ada maemi mi oroġi da moimisa.” ⁹Negu iau rohiva uhure tage huhu naġanu, eduge auki ominue vanu au deiva tuhe iau vaġotoni, eige auki au ġamituhe ġanito ġahigei iauka maiāġo imimi vane mi moimisa; ¹⁰auki besugei iauki oti vadibu iaġava Ioane omote dodoanu. ¹¹Iauki au omote dodoi mereki ada maemare iauki mi oroġi negu maiāġo e moimege, auki mi oti au neine moimanu. ¹²Ioane ġamituhea iaberaki oti au ahata make miare iauki abatemale; iauki oti Iesu boriti ġahanu. ¹³Iesu negu Ioane badine ihine negahe, auki vanaġi ġaremi avaġu tana koita veite gabuhe otinu. Eduge koita iaberaki ihare, iauki oġo ġarehime iauki au itahe vasi oġi otinu. ¹⁴Iesu raki tana hakivare, auki koita dadaġa eragei; auki uhudau ġahi gevare renu dika raġane maġe ġahi geveġe. ¹⁵Va hiriġomege, au ġamituhe iaberaki au ġasina otime iauki kironu, “Ora mata ġaġae vara, mati va ramu hiriġoromanu; no koita besu geva iau oġo oti geve mati iavaġu iau debubu iaġane hae geisa.” ¹⁶Iesu raki kiro gevenu, “Iauka beta otito vara; iakena iaġa be mohi geveġe iauna isa. ¹⁷Iauki kironu, “Ni ġasina gera iaġa veite eduge parao adakasiva mati karava abu gera.” ¹⁸Auki kiro gevenu, “Idigei oi di ġasina oroġiahe.” ¹⁹Auki koita kiroġei iauka isu ada gurahisa. Gerege auki parao adakasiva mati karava abu idigevare, auki vava gagai Dirava maġe ġahare auki parao rehaġare, auki idigei au ġamituhe mohigei, iauki idigei koita mohigeisa. ²⁰Iauki iau bouge tamuta raġohi kosai itaharahe; au ġamituhe iabaraki iau tamuta raġane momonoa idigei iauki boteka utube abu toboġa gevenu. ²¹Gerege koitaia tamuta raġohane iaberamu daha adakasiva naġate, maġi mati momono iabera iauka dahi geige veitera. ²²Gerege auki au ġamituhea besugei iauka uriġahi vanaġiva gohu hakirahe otisa, auka so koita inuhati besugei oġo oti geisa. ²³Auki koita inuhati besugei otare, auki nimu ada oti auka avaġu imimi visa. Va ra hiriġoromanu auka auvaġu eigera. ²⁴Eduge au ġamituhea vanaġiva gera hurehure oroġi vanaġiva ġadimege, badivara nono raho tinabe raki ġuguige. ²⁵Renu va tahi oroġeġe uhura Iesu raki eia ada oġi iau ġasina otege. ²⁶Eduge au ġamituhe iaberaki eraġeġe au eia ada oġi oroġeġe, iauki siġo raġohi, roeġe, “Vire ramu sua ra!” Iauki siġo raġohi bara raġohi. ²⁷Eduge Iesu raki vaina gavi roeġe, “Uhu berebe kiahe, ora dakaki; ia negu siġo raġime.” ²⁸Gerege Petero raki gavi kironu, “Rohi Bauge, ona riaġa akenu, da ġanito ġaha da eia ada oġi ai ġasina oroġima.” ²⁹Iesu raki kironu, “Oroġo.” Gerege Petero raki vanaġi ġaremi eia ada oġi Iesu ġasina otinu. ³⁰Eduge auki nono ġuguvi berebe ġahane eraġane, auki siġo vanu, auki tabe-tabe eve uguhi otege, auki nivi ronu, “Di Rohite, da iaheġa!” ³¹Iesu raki vaina au ade inuġi mi kamui, kiroeġe, “Kava ihihi avie vana anu, otavado uhu korahiva a vima?” ³²Iauka iau abu vanaġiva ġadihanu nono raki veavi kosavanu. ³³Gerege au ġamituhea vanaġi ada e iaberaki au vasi ġaika ġoru raġohi, boriti ġahi roeġe, “Riaġa aka Dirava Moera.” ³⁴Iauki koa hakirahe otinu, Genesareta matava haki raġohanu. ³⁵Koita iaberaki ihie au toaġe kiare, gerege iauki ga besuġi mata e inuhati iau boriti ġahigei iauka dikave idigei au ġasina oroġisa, ³⁶mati dika koita iaberaki imiġi roeġe, maġenu iau au ogona bisuke tage kamuisa; gerege kamuare ġahava ġaitage maġe ġahanu.

Chapter 15

¹Gerege Faresia mati aena hadiba ġahava iabaraki Ierusalemata seni oroġime iauki Iesu beraġanu, ²“Otavado beigena ai

gamituhe ia ni tenetuhe iau aenave dodova? Iau urigahi tamuta raġoha iau ade ketogeige veite.”³ Iesu raki kiro gevenu, “Gerege otavado dainehe ia Dirava aenave hosagi iai tene ġumaġe kia?”⁴ Eige Dirava raki ronnu, Ai mame mati ai neine ama matau ġahi geisa, mati, Ana unuhuna au mame se au neine iau ada ga daure raġa iauka riaga hoġe raġohira vara.⁵ Eduge aka roma maġera koitaia iau iahuvea kiro gevare, Otavado iahe iahe da iani ronnu daka ia mohi gevare, era daka mi Dirava moimoara, ⁶Eige, tene ġuma iau dainehe, iaki Dirava ga aenava matau ġahiġa veite.⁷ Tarata ġaha ma ġahanu! Ora riaga vara Isaiiah raki Dirava gare peroveta ġahane, kironu: ⁸Koita o iabara iau avaġehe ge iauki da maġe ġaha, eduge iau soruke ra dai ġamana vara; ⁹iau da maġe ġahare ra maka veitera, iauka koita iau aena gare iauge iauki hadibava raġoha.¹⁰ Gerege Iesu raki koita ihirogei au ġasina oroġare auki kiro gevenu, “Di gare ihare iama uhu maemisa: 11 era beta ai avaġehe uguhare e raki ai uhura daure ġahima, eduge ai uhurehe hakivare e raki a daure ġahima.”¹² Gerege au gamituhea iabaraki au ġasina oroġime iauki kironu, “Ana dibana Faresea ġahaia ai gare ihine eramu iau uhure huhu ġahi gevenu?”¹³ Iesu raki kiro gevenu, “Idi inuhati di Mame vava uiare beġibe veite iabara auka ġaikahe raka geige vara. 14 Ena ġaregeve; iauka ni veite be raki ni veite be nisigamima. Gerege ni veite au vasire ni veite be nisigamare iauka iau abu dahana desuraġira vara.”¹⁵ Eduge Petero raki kironu, “Aso a badigomu rone makava no boriti ġahigeve.”¹⁶ Gerege Iesu raki ronnu, “Ia ġainage iai uhure iana so bao raġohira veitenu? 17 Iana dibana veite koita be iaġa be mi iare ra au avaġehe uguhi au vaġatanehe, mati auna au ahatanahē hakivisa? 18 Eduge otavado au avaġehe hakivare era au sorukehe eige auki oroġonu, gerege e raki daure ġahima. 19 Badiva otavado anana daure vana ai sorukehe anavare, koita ġahigei, ni muduka, ġuma daure, vaho, tarata, koita be iau ihe daure ġahi geisa. 20 Ġuma o iabaki koita daure ġahi geisa, eduge ada ketoke veite tamuta raġohare era beta a daure ġahiġa vara.”²¹ Iesu raki mata e ġaremi Tiro mati Sidono iau kasihe otinu. 22 Tutube viege Kanana maġi be ei uiare raki hakivi gure barai roege, “Di Rohite, Davida Moe; da uhudau ġaha, di mae ra sua daure raki au uhurehe uguhanu.”²³ Eduge Iesu ra au ġasina ga be roro veite. Renu au gamituhea iabaraki au ġasina otime iauki imiġi roege, “Besuġa au ġahe ote, auka ni itahe ge auki gure barai oroġima.”²⁴ Iesu raki kiro gevenu, “Au da besuġane ra Isaraela ġahavaia dauraġohane iaġo geige vara.”²⁵ Eduge negu maġi e raki oroġi au vaġotoni komuko daivi, roege, “Rohi Bauge da iaheġa.”²⁶ Iesu raki onaki ronnu, “Beta maġera a momona iau iare demakava miare mi totoka mohi gevara.”²⁷ Maġi e raki ronnu, “Rohi Bauge, era riaga vara, totoka ġaitage au biage tamuta viare momona desuraġane iogei gevara.”²⁸ Gerege Iesu raki kironu, “Maġi bauge, aka ihihi riaga maġi vara! A ġahara vane era aka mimi vara.” Tutube veite au mae raki maġe ġoinu.²⁹ Gerege Iesu raki ogo e ġaremi Galileia koa eġiahu oġi oti, auki nimu be ġadimi adahe guramanu. 30 Koita dadaġava raki iau dika nune nune, vasi dauretea, ni veite, ga veite, ada dauretea, nisigeime iauki au ġasina oroġanu. Iauki idiġei au vasi ġaika ġosigei, auki maġe ġahi gevenu, 31 eige koita iabaraki ġaġu raġohanu badiva iauki eraġege ga veitea ga raġohi, vasi dauretea oġigei, ni veitea niġa niġa raġohi. Gerege iauki Isaraela Dirava va maġe ġahi motea ġahege.³² Gerege Iesu raki au gamituhea ihirogeime auki kirogei, “Daka koita o iabara daki uhudau ġahi geima, badiva iauka vani abigaġa gera iauki oi da ruta renu iauka tamuta veite; mati daka beta ġubuta besugei gevara, iau negu ġumaġa manori raġohime.”³³ Au gamituhea iabaraki beraġanu, “Nona mata ġaġae oi orei demaka miare koita o vasi geisa?”³⁴ Iesu raki bera gevenu, “Iai ġasina gena parao esebugenu?” Iauki kironu, “Parao iatiriġava, mati karava kusinaike rorebe.”³⁵ Gerege Iesu raki koita gaġagei iauka vata gurahisa,³⁶ auki parao iatiriġava renu karava tage idiġei; Dirava maġe ġahare auki rehagevare idiġei au gamituhe mohi gevege iauki idiġei koita mohi gevenu. 37 Iau bouge tamuta raġohi kosai; au gamituhea iabaraki demaka momona idiġei boteka iatiriġava toboġa gevenu. 38 Koitaia tamuta raġohane atava iau ate ramu daha ababu gera, maġia mati momono iabara iauka dahi geige veitera. 39 Iesu raki koita inuhati kirogei iauka oġo otisa. Auka vanaġiva guivare auki hakirahe Magadan matahe otinu.

Chapter 16

¹Farisea mati Sadukea ġahava iaberaki Iesu ġasina oti iauki tohoġi beraġanu auka vava hedo ġuma be iau vaġotoni ġaġae kisa. ²Eduge Iesu raki kiro gevenu, “Ana eraġege va kerekare ġoiare aka roro vara, ‘Vahigu vaniva ramu maġe ġoiġoara eige va ramu kerekare ra.’³ Mati va tahi vagutu ġoiege, ‘Negu vani oramu veni raki ġoromisa vima, badiva va ramu kerekare mati girigire ra.’ Iaka riagahe va toaġava kiare roro vara, eduge iaka beta riagahe negubutu iaġa eraġevare toaġava kiki vara. ⁴Dirava riaga ġahiġa veite taua raki toa berabe raġa, edube toa bera veitera eduge peroveta Iona au ġaġae ġoine eġugera.” Gerege auki ei rahirahe gare gevare ġeahu otinu.⁵ Iesu gamituhe oti gohu hakirahe hakiraġi, iauka vagua raġanu iauka demaka be mimi veitera. ⁶Iesu raki kiro gevenu, “Iama Farisea mati Sadukea ġaha uaġatu geisa, iau gare mati iau ġumaġe erageisa. ⁷Iauki bebe kiro gevege, “Era noki demaka be mi ororo veite eige auki enaki roma.” ⁸Renu iau gava raġege uhura Iesu raki ronnu, “Iakamu iai ihihive ramu raho veitera, esemena ia demaka be mi ororo veite gava raġoha?”⁹ Iana iai uhure so bao raġohira veitenu? Iana anana veitenu ia parao adakasiva koita daha adakasiva vasi gevenu, renu boteka esebu gena ia makava kiogevenu? ¹⁰Se ia parao tina iatiriġava ata daha ababu vasi gevenu, renu boteka esebu gena ia maka kiogevenu?¹¹ Esemena iai uhure bao raġohira veite daka beta demaka gava daki roege? Edube da rone iama Farisea mati Sadukea uaġatu geisa, iau gare mati ġumaġe erageisa!”¹² Gerege iau uhure raki bao raġanu auka beta parao muraka gava ge auki uaġatu gevenu, eduge Farisea mati Sadukea ġaha ia uguro raġare gava.¹³ Iesu raki Kaisara Filipi oġo hakivi, auki au gamituhe bera gevenu, “Koita iana esegena iau roia Koita Ġamika vana unu hunu?”¹⁴ Renu iauki ronnu, Be iabera roia Ioane Babatiso, edube be iabera roia Elia, be iabera roia Ieremia se peroveta koita bera. ¹⁵Iesu raki bera gevenu, “Eduge dana unuhuna ia roia dana unuhunu?”¹⁶ Simona Petero raki ronnu, “Aka Keriso ra, maġuri Dirava Moera.”¹⁷ Gerege Iesu raki kironu, au maġeve ra aigera, Iona moe Simona! Beta ahata maka auge auki ai ġaġae

kinu, eduge di Mame vava uiare eraki a moimanu.¹⁸ Renu akera daki aki roma, aka Petero, renu aka muni ora, au ada ge daki di dubuve ġoġo vara, renu hoġe iaġa bera beta vaġava ġahiġa vara.¹⁹ Dakena va basileia kiva mi a moimisa, gerege otavado a vata ada oi bodibo vanu vava tage auki bodibo vara, mati otavado a vata ada oi baovare vava tage auka bao raġira vara.”²⁰ Gerege auki au ġamituhe ġanito ġahigei ronu ia negu koita be boriti ġahime auka Keriso.²¹ Gerege Iesu raki au ġamituhe kiro gevege auka Dirava rone eige auka so Ieruselema otito vara. Eigeru dubu bauge ia mati dubu biava ia, renu aena kiare ġahava iabera so mi iaġa be iau dainehe da huhu ġahi mati daka hoġe raġira vara. Eduge daka vani abigaġa itaharahe daka urimi ġoiragaġira vara.²² Gerege Petero raki Iesu nisigami ġeahu otime auki namigi, roege, “Dirava vaġahu ġaha, di Rohite! Ġuma roiare o negu riaġa ġoime.”²³ Eduge Iesu raki aniġoiare Petero kironu, “Oi ġeahu ote, Diabolo! Akamu di oġigi ġumaġe aki daure ġahima, ai uhu ananave iabera ahata maka iaġa iauge aki anana vima, beta Dirava au gera.”²⁴ Gerege Iesu raki au ġamituhe kirogei, “Ana unuhuna di ġahara vi di itahe oroġisa, ama avaġu ai sataurove agohare renu ana di itahe oġisa.”²⁵ Mati oġoreana iau maġurive biava raġisa iauka ġatugeige vara, mati oġoreana iau maġurive di dainehe ġatua iauka mi ġoiragaġira vara.²⁶ Koita be vata ketake o uhuġatu ġahuare auna otavado maġe be mimi vanu, edube iau maġurive ġatuisa? Se iauna otavado iaġa be mi mohigei iau maġuri riaġa mi ġoiragaġohisa?”²⁷ “Eige Koita Ġamika ramu vava seni au aneruve ruġa au Mame maġeve mi oroġisa, gerege auna koita koba koba iau me mane damuna mohigeisa.”²⁸ Riaġa vara daki roma, ia be ia rahirahe iabera so beta hoġe raġohira vara ate Koita Ġamika vara vava seni uguhi ororo vara.”

Chapter 17

¹ Vani agorokiva itaharahe, Iesu raki Petero mati Iakobo au ġoġe Ioane ruta nisigei iavaġu ġadihi nimu ada.² Iau niġahege uhura Iesu eravaġe raki iau vaġotoni nune ġoinu, renu au nie raki vani abaga naġate ġoi, mati au ogona kaeve ġaitage vani abaga naġate.³ Tutube viege Mose mati Elia iaberaki ġaġae ġahanu, iauki Iesu ruta garaġohege.⁴ Gerege Petero raki Iesu ga ġahi ronu, “Rohi bauge, no oroġane ramu maġe riaġa vara; a maġe roege, dana oi dubuka abigaġa ġosa, bera aie, bera Mose, mati bera Elia.”⁵ Auka gavege uhura, va abaga ketake be raki iau ada ġaruanu, mati eno be raki ori uhura hakivi ronu, “Ora di Moe riaġa vara; di sorukera; dakamu heġiri ġahima; iama au gare ihisa!”⁶ Au ġamituhea vava seni eno e gavege ihine, iauki siġo raġohi iau nie vata ada ġoru raġohanu.⁷ Eduge Iesu raki iau ġasina oroġare auki kamui gevare, roege, “Urihiahe renu ia negu siġo raġohime.”⁸ Gerege iauka ni iagemi auhe niġahi, iauka koita be erara veite eduge Iesu auvaġu ge iauki eraġanu.⁹ Iauka nimu seni ugu raġohege, Iesu raki ġanito ġahigei, “Ia negu ia iaġa eraġane koita be kirome ate Koita Ġamika hoġe uhura urimi ġoiragaġare.”¹⁰ Gerege au ġamituhea iabaraki beraġanu, “Gerege otavado beigena aena ġahavaia roia Elia aukena uriġoi oroġisa?”¹¹ Iesu raki kiro gevenu, “Riaġa vara Elia raki uriġoi oroġisa mati aukena iaġa inuhati ġumava kiogeisa;”¹² eduge daki ia kiro geima Elia ramu subuta gera auki oroġonu, eduge koita iabara au toaġe kiki veite, edube iauki au vaġotoni iau ġahara raġege ġumava kiogevege. Eige Koita Ġamika tage ġuma kobaġa eige iauna huhu ġahisa.¹³ Gerege au ġamituhea iau uhure raki bao raġohanu auka Ioane Babatiso ġare ra auki roege.¹⁴ Iauki ġoiragaġohi koita iau vaġotoni, ata be raki au ġasina otime, auki komuko daivi guramare,¹⁵ auki kironu, “Rohi bauge, di moe vaġahu ġaha, auka omo daure viare mati huhu vara rahora; auka nega dadaġa vara auki au mi vene uhura au kirai se eia uhura au kiraima.”¹⁶ Renu daki nisigami ai ġamituhea iau ġasina otinu, eduge iauka maġe ġahiġa veitera.”¹⁷ Iesu raki ronu, “Iakamu ihihi ġamika mati tau berebe ġahavaia, dana iai ġasina gurami ate vaisu? Daka beta iai uhu berebe raġare ate nega orei? Ġami e mi di ġasina oroġiahe.”¹⁸ Renu Iesu raki sua daure e ġanito ġahege, auki ġami e ġaremanu, gerege ġami e raki inono veite maġe ġoinu.¹⁹ Gerege Iesu ġamituhea iabaraki iorena au ġasina otime iauki beraġanu, “Esemena no sua daure e oiaha veite?”²⁰ Iesu raki boriti ġahi gevenu, “Badivara iai ihihive ra raho veitera. Riaġa vara daki ia kirogeima, iana iai ihihive na idi tahaka kusinaike naġate ġoiare, akamu nimu o ga ġahi rosa, Oi vaġava vi virei ote, auka rakaġohi otito vara; eige iaġa bera beta ai berebe ġoiġo vara.”²¹ Edube a imimivi mati tamuta aena viege ana sua daure onaki koita bei oiahi hakivisa.²² Iesu mati au ġamituhe iau bouge raki oroġi Galileia bouraġohi, eige auki boriti ġahi gevenu. “Koita Ġamika vara koita iau adahe ġadimi iau aena derikehe ġoiġo vara,”²³ renu iaukena ġamisa, eduge vani abigaġa ġahiġahe auka urimi ġoiragaġira vara.” Iauki iau bouge au gare ihinu iauki uhu huhu raġohanu.²⁴ Iesu mati au ġamituhe ruga Kapernanamu hakiraġi, eige dubu damu idigare ġahava iabaraki roġahi Petero ġasina beraġanu, “Iai biage na dubu damu mae mima?”²⁵ Petero raki ronu, “Erege, aukamu kima.” Petero raki Iesu otime iagahe sirivi, gerege auki uriġoi beraġege, “Simona, ai uhu ananave na otavado anu? Oġore iau gena vata ada rohiva iau damune mia? Iau ġamuhe iau se ġeahu koita be iau?”²⁶ Petero raki ronu, “Ġeahu koita iau,” Iesu raki kironu, “Gerege ni ġamuhe iabara beta dubu damu maema vara.”²⁷ Eige, noka beta namigei roro vara, eve oti karava iaġova, ġanai karava vara; a negu au avaġe baovi, aka muni tahaka be behu behu vara; ama miare mi mohigeisa aġore ni ihehe.”

Chapter 18

¹ Iesu ġamituhea iabaraki oroġi beraġanu, “Unuhuna bauge va basileia uhura?”² Gerege Iesu raki ġami ġamika be ihiromi auki oroġi iau vaġotoni ramanu,³ auki boriti ġahigei ronu, “Riaġa iakera daki ia kirogeima, ia iai ġumaġe nune ġahigei ġami ġamika o naġate ġahege, veite ġahare iaka beta va basileia uhura otito vara.”⁴ Eige ana unuhuna avaġu au mi ġami ġamika o naġatenu aukamu va basileia uhura baugera.⁵ Unuhuna ġami ġamika o maġe ġahima di ihehe auka da tagera auki da made ġahima.⁶ “Koita be momona onaki da riaġa ġahare iau ada daure ġuma kiare, au maġeve ramu muni ketake be mi au enokehe raro vare mi eve dobuhehe kira visa.”⁷ Uhudau vana vata ketake ona otavado ana daure ġahima! Ġuma

daure o iabara onaki gāgae gāhiga vara, eduge daure kiare koitava bu uhudau bena anu!⁸ Ana ai ade be se ai vase be ai ihihive avie gāhima, ama dodo vare mi gēahu kira visa; au maḡeve ramu ama maḡuri maḡe uhura guramisa daure ai ada abu se ai vase abu iau dainehe ami vene uhura a kiravime.⁹ Mati ai nie ai ihihive daure gāhege ama ḡiroi raka vare mi negevisa; au maḡevera ama ni kobabei maḡuri uhura sirivisa beta maḡe iau ai nie abu dainehe ami vene uhura a kiravime.¹⁰ “Ia negu momonaike o betia gāhi geima; iakera daki ia rogeima, iau aneruve ra nega inuhati ge auki di Mame vava uiare ḡasina gāgae gāha.”¹¹ Badivara Koita Gamika oroganera koita dauraḡohane gāhavaia maḡuri gāhigeisa.¹² Orena kimena ia anava? Ata be au mamoe ve tinahu be, gerege be dauraḡare, auka sokovaia utu iḡaḡu veite hakira iḡaḡu veite nimu ḡaregei oti mamoe dauraḡane e iḡoisa?¹³ Au behuḡare negahe, iakera daki iaki rogeima, au heḡirive ramu negu mamoe kobuḡa ei raho ketake ḡoiḡoara a utu iḡaḡuveite hakira iḡaḡu veite e iau gera au heḡirive ra aviera.¹⁴ Guma kobuḡa eige di Mame vava uiare eraki gahara veite mamoe bera dauraḡisa.¹⁵ Eduge ai oḡo nane be a daure gāhege, ama oti ia abu gurahege ama au daure kine kirosa. Eige au ai gare ihege, iamu iai abu oḡo nana maḡe raḡi goiraḡoha.¹⁶ Eduge au ai gare ihihi veite ḡoiege, ama koita abu ḡaitage idigei aruta otisa, au gare rogevene iauma riaḡa gāhi geisa.¹⁷ Ai oḡo nane gahara veite iau gare ihisa, ama dubu biava kirogeisa; edube au dubu gāheva ḡaitage iau gare ihihi veite ḡoiege, iauka itahe gāheva iabaki.¹⁸ Riaḡa vara daki aki roma, otavado ia vata ada oi kiego bodivanu vava tage auka bodibo vara, renu otavado a vahe ḡima oi vata ada vava tage auka vahe vahe vara.¹⁹ Mati, riaḡa vara daki ia boriti gāhi geima, iana oḡoreana iai vata ada oi iai abu ia imimi raḡoha, di Mame vava gera iani kiki vara.²⁰ Eiger oreigena abu se abigaḡa ia di ihehe bouraḡoha, dakamu iai vaḡotoni.²¹ Gerege Petero raki au ḡasina oroḡare ronū, “Rohi Bauge, erege ekalesia be se di oḡonane be dai daure ḡuma kiarena, dana nega esebu au daurehe uhudau ḡahisa? Nega iatiriḡava se?”²² Iesu raki kironu, “Daka beta onakime daki roma nega iatiriḡavaḡu, eduge, ama uhudau ḡahisa nega utu iatiriḡa hakira iatiriḡa vaḡu.”²³ “Eiger Dirava au Basileiave kinera erehuta rohi be raki oroḡi au me ḡahatuhea au kohuve ni tabata gāhi gevege ḡahave erageisa.”²⁴ Au gure berabe viege uhura iauki ata be mi roḡahanu auka moni domaga bera auki au manu; ²⁵ mati, auka beta riaḡahe ibinava kiki vara, gerege auki boriti gāhi roma au, au mabare mati iau ḡamuhea mati iau kohuvea inuhati ḡaitage haageisa.²⁶ Gerege negu besubesu koita eraki au vaḡotoni komuko daivi guramare auki imiḡanu, Nega tinabe da moima, gerege dana iaḡa inuhati ibinava kisa.²⁷ Rohi eraki uhudau ḡahare, renu besuḡi roma aukamu iaḡa inuhati vagua ḡahi gevenu.²⁸ Gerege ata eraki itahe hakivi au besubesu bamode be behuḡanu subuta au moni tinahu be mane era auki enokahe gigivare, kiroma, A dai moni mane ibinava ama kisa.²⁹ Au bamode raki komuko daivi guramare auki imiḡanu, So nega tinabe da moimege, gerege dana ai moni ibinava kiego goiraḡisa.³⁰ Eduge auki besibe vare auki mi vadibu iagava maiami atete au moni mane ibinava kisa.³¹ Au sokuhea iabaraki otavado iau eraḡanu e uhu huhuava raḡare iauki oti badiva iau Rohive boriti ḡahanu.³² Gerege auki besubesu koita e ihiromi kironu, Aka besubesu koita daure vara! Daka a imimi viege daki a uhudau ḡahi akai beta a moni mane ibinava kiki ronū.³³ Ana so ai bamode uhudau ḡahare da a uhudau ḡahane naḡate?³⁴ Eduge auki hoḡoime auki negu besubesu koita emi iauka ḡamisa ate auka moni mane ibinava kiki kosaisa.³⁵ Gerege di Mame vava tage koba koba onaki iai kisa, eduge iama iai soruke inuhati be iau daureve ḡaitage vagua ḡahi geisa.”

Chapter 19

¹ Iesu raki iaḡa inuhati rogei kosavare auki Galileia ḡaremi Iudea oḡo kasihe otinuu Ioridana iaro hakirahe. ² Koita mudaḡo iabaraki au itahe otege auki gure iau dikave maḡe gāhi gevege. ³ Faresia ḡahava bea iabaraki au ḡasina oroḡime iauki tarata ḡumava berabe raḡanu, “Ona ni aenave na ata be ieriri moimege auna ḡuma be iau dainehe au mabare besibe gāhiḡa vanu au itoege?” ⁴ Iesu raki ronū, “Iana dahida veitenu ḡanai ḡanai Dirava kiogevene eramu ata be mati maḡi be, ⁵ mati roma, Eiger ata ra au Mame mati au neine ḡare gevare au mabare ḡore bouraḡare, renu iauka iau abu ahata maka kobabe gāhiḡa vara?” ⁶ Eige iauka beta abu gera, eduge ahata maka kobabera. Eiger Dirava bouḡahi gevene, koita bera beta kasagei gevara.” ⁷ Faresia gāha iabaraki kironu, “Otavado beigena Mose ronū aenava ata be au mabare ḡaremisa roare auka au betia ḡahare pepava kiare moimare auna ḡaremisa?” ⁸ Iesu raki boriti ḡahigei roma, “Iaka soru berebeta iabara eige Mose raki enaki ronū, eduge sina sinava gera beta enaki ḡoiḡovera.” ⁹ Iakera daki ia kirogeima, ata be au mabare ḡaremare, eduge auka ni muduka veite, eduge auka betia ḡahare mati maḡi be mare auka ni muduka ata vara.” ¹⁰ Au Gamituhea iaba raki kironu, “Enaki atabe au mabare ḡore kiare au maḡeve ra iauka beta bebe idigei gevara.”

¹¹ Eduge auki kiro gevenu, “Koita inuhati gera aena o beta riaḡa gāhi vara, eduge Dirava mohi gevene ḡahavaḡu gera.

¹² Badivara be iabara onakime iauki ḡuru raḡanu, mati be iabara koita iabaraki aena gāhi gevenu, be iabara beta maḡi idigei gevara badivara iaukera iauki aena gāhi gevenu va basileia dainehe. Unuhuna a riaḡa ḡahima koitava aukena riaḡa ḡahisa.” ¹³ Koita be iabaraki iau ḡamuhe idigei Iesu ḡasina otinu iau urave aukai au ade iau ada maemare iauni imimi visa. Eduge au ḡamituhea iabaraki iau ḡamuhe idigei oroḡane e nami gevenu; ¹⁴ eduga Iesu raki roma, “Momono ḡarire geiahe iau di ḡasina oroḡe, ia negu oia geima; onaki o iabara va basileia vara iauera.” ¹⁵ Auki au ade mi iau ada maemare maḡe ḡahigei itaharahe auka ḡaregei otinu. ¹⁶ Nega beige ata be raki Iesu ḡasina roḡime auki beraḡanu, “Hadiba koita, dana otavado iaḡa be kiare guragu behi behive mimi vanu?” ¹⁷ Gerege auki kironu, “Esemena a gure da beraḡima otavado vana maḡe? Koita Kobuḡa beḡu geraki maḡe. A guragu behi behive ḡahara viege, ama aenave badina ḡahisa.” ¹⁸ Ata eraki Iesu beraḡi roma, “Otavado aena vanu?” Iesu raki roma, “A negu ḡa kime; A negu ni muduka vime; A negu vahoime; A negu be iau ḡasina tarata ga rogeime; ¹⁹ Ama ai Mame mati ai neine matau ḡahigeisa; renu, Ama ai ḡaika ḡahatuhe iau ḡahara visa a avahu ai ḡahara vare naḡate.” ²⁰ ḡami eraki kironu, “Dakamu e inuhati kiogevenu; mati otavado da so kiki veite?” ²¹ Iesu

raki boriti ġahi roma, “Ana urai akai maġe riāġa ġoiege, ote, oti ai iaġane inuhati haeei kosai, moni va idigei iaġa veite ġahava mohigeisa, eige ana vava ai damune misa; ame ġoirāġi di itahe oġisa.”²² Ġami isaġe eraki au ġare ihare, uhu huhuta ġahe otinu, badivara auka ada bubu koitavara.²³ Iesu raki au gamutuhea boriti ġahigei roma, “Riāġa vara daki iaki rogeima, ada bubu ġahava iabara vava otitoara iau gera bere berera.”²⁴ Ġaitana daki roma, kamela vara nila vakava riāġahe siri sirivara eduge ada bubu atavara Dirava basileia ve uhura otitoara bere berera.”²⁵ Au ġamituhea au gare ihine negahe, iauki ġaġu raġohime iauki berabe raġohi onaki ronnu, “Gerege unuhuna bina maġuri vivi vanu?”²⁶ Iesu raki niġahi era gevare auki ronnu, “Koita iabara beta riāġahe kiogeige vara, eduge Dirava aige iaġa inuhatiġe auka kiogeige vara.”²⁷ Gerege Petero raki boriti ġahi roma, “Eraġa, nokamu iaġa inuhati ġare gevare noki ai itahe oġia. Nona mati otavado be mimivanu?”²⁸ Iesu raki boriti ġahigei ronnu, “Riāġa vara daki ia boriti ġahigeima, iaġa inuhati isaġe ġahi gevare negahe, Koita Ġamika au teronave adahe guramare, ia di itahe oġiare ġahavaia ġainage terona utube abu iau ada gurahare, iana Isaraela iau tene utube abu e iana nitabata ġahigeisa.”²⁹ Mati iana oġoreana ia di dainehe iai matame se iai oġo nanuhe se ai amakine se Mame se neine se iai ġamuhea, ia ġare gevenu, iaka nega tinahu be se maġuri behi behive mimivara.³⁰ Eduge oġoreana uriġaha iauka ihie ġahiġa vara, renu ihie ġahava iabara uriġahiġa vara.”

Chapter 20

¹“Va Basileia vara erehuta mata bia be raki vagutu maġa urimi otime auki koita be idigevege iauka au ġeġehe me misa.
²Auki gaġagei aukena vani be me kiare damua mohigeisa, enaki kiroge vare auki besugei ġeġe iauki otinu.³ Auki vani iaġa iġaġu veite uhura hakivi otinu, ata be eragevege iauki ena rahira kava me veite.⁴ Gerege auki gaġagei, ‘Ia ġainage oti ġeġe me miahe, dakena damu kobuġa e ia mohigeisa.’ Iauki bina otinu.⁵ Auki vani ububu kasiva mati vahiġeta vani iaġa abigaġa otinu, ġuma kobuġa e kinu.⁶ Nega tina kibe vani iaġa adakasiva uhurahe auki mati hae kiare gabuhe otege ata be iabaraki rahege auki eragevenu; auki bera gevenu, ‘esemena ia vani o uhuġati iaġa be kiki veite?’⁷ Iauki boriti ġahi ronnu, ‘Bera no gaġa geige veitera noka oti ġeġe me misa.’ Auki kiro gevenu, ‘Ia ġaitage otiahe ġeġe me miahe.’⁸ Vani ugugua ge, ġeġe biava raki au ġeġe nitabata ġahare atava ihiromi kironu, ‘Me ġaha ihirogei iau damune mohigeve, ihie roġahi me mane e iau e iau e uriġoi mohigeisa ihiege ana uriġahi orogi me mane iauie kisa.’⁹ Negu vani iaġa adakasiva me manu e iabaraki orogi, iau damune ra erehuta vani uhuġatu me raġara iau damune naġate.¹⁰ Eige uriġahi me mohigevene ġahava iabaraki iau damune misa ro orogonu, ge iau anavane iauka iau damune tinabe rahogahi mohigeisa; eduge iau ġaitage damu kobuġe iauki mohigevenu.¹¹ Iauki iau damune mare itaharahe iauki ġeġe biava hoġahi,¹² roege, ‘Ata oia ihie me mohi gevene e iabara vani iaġa kobuġa kibera iauki me manu, eduge amu iau damune mohi gevene erehuta iauka vani uhuġae no ruta me miage vani hedo uhura naġate.’¹³ Eduge auki iau be kironu, ‘Vasi, daka beta akera daki a daure ġahanu; nona beta riāġa ġahanu noka vani be me miare damunava misa?’¹⁴ Negubutu ai damune mare bina ote; daka urai negubutu ata oreana ihie me manu e damune beta rahogahi moimisa ia mane ada..¹⁵ Dana bina riāġa davahu di moni vehe beta di urave be kikivanu? Se mama raġohimena badivara di ade ra baobao vera koita iau.¹⁶ Eige Iesu raki netu netua onaki ronnu, oġore iana ihie iaukena uri ġahisa oġore iana uriġahanu iauka ihie ġahisa.”¹⁷ Iesu Ierusalemia ġadimi otine, auki au ġamituhea utube abu nisigei ġeahu otime, auki iau oġiege uhura norena gaġa gevenu,¹⁸ “Thiahe, noka Ierusalemia ge noki ġadihi ota, renu Koita Ġamika varamu eige iauna mi aena kiare ġahava mohigeisa. Iaukena au hoġe ġumaġe riāġa ġahege iauna hoekisa;¹⁹ oige iauna mi ġeahu ġaha mohigevege iauna eha iahia ġahi mati hodivi atete iauna satauro ġahisa; eduge vani abigaġa itaharahe auna urimi maġuri vi ġoirāġisa.”²⁰ Oige Sebedaio mabare raki Iesu ġasina otinu au ġamuhe abu ruġa tage, gerege auki uriġoi ġorumi maġe ġahare auki imiġanu.²¹ Iesu raki beraġanu, “Otavado ġahara gena a vima?” Auki kironu, “Ana beta riāġa ġahi roroanu di ġamuhe abu ruġa bera ai vamaġahe bera ai vagadahe iauna gurahisa.”²² Eduge Iesu raki ronnu, “Iaka dibana veite otavado ġahara gena ia raġoha. Da huhu evia isa roiare iana riāġahe ivanu?” Iauki kironu, “No tagera ivara.”²³ Iesu raki kiro gevenu, “Iaka riāġahe ivara di kapusihe, kobuġa berege unuhuna di vamaġahe se di vagadahe guramisa, era beta daki rosa vima, eduge oġore iana di Mame riāġa ġahigeima e iau iera.”²⁴ Iau ate utube ga o ihire, iauki ġami aburuġa ho ġahi gevenu.²⁵ Eige Iesu raki iau bouge ihirogei bougeime auki kirogevenu, “Iaka dibana daure iau hedoke raki idigeima mati urigatu gevare ġahava tage hedo inuhati iaugera.”²⁶ Eduge era beta ġuma vara; ia negu iai e anaima iai be aukai urai ihi rahote ġoisa auka iai besu besu koitave ġoigoara,²⁷ mati bena urai aukai uriġatuġa koita ġoisa era auka ġoirāġi iai bouge iai besu besu meve ena kiogeige koitava ġoigoara;
²⁸ erehuta Koita Ġamika orogone naġate auka beta koita be iabara au meve kiogeisa eduge aukena bunu iau besu besu meve oġiġiva viogeisa, mati au maġurive mi maiamisa koita inuhati iau dainehe.”²⁹ Iesu mati au ġamituhea ruġa Ieriko ġarehane, koita dadaġava raki iau itahe otinu.³⁰ Ata abu ni veite iabaraki ġuma ġaika gurahege uhura iauki ihinu Iesu raki oġi hanevege, iauki bara raġohi, “Ni Rohite, Davida Moe, no uhudau ġahigeve!”³¹ Koita iabaraki namigei roege keru ġahiahe; eduge iauki ġaitana bara raġi roege, “No uhudau ġahigeve, ni Rohite, Davida Moe!”³² Iesu raki ramare auki ihirogei, roege, “Iana otavado ia ġaharahe raġoha dakai iai kisa?”³³ Iauki kironu, “Ni Rohite, nokamu uraraġi akai ni nie baogeisa.”³⁴ Gerege Iesu raki uhudau ġahigei iau nie kamugei. Tutube viege iauki niġa niġa raġohare iauki au itahe oġinu.

Chapter 21

¹Iesu mati au ġamituhe ruġa oti Ierusalemia kahika ġahare iauki oti Betefage hakiraġi, Oliva nimu ġaika, eige Iesu raki au ġamituhe abu besugevenu,² auki kirogevege, “Oti iai vaġotoni oġo be ramu enu, iaka negu doniki bera raro raro ve behube vara, ġamikave ġore; vahege vare iama nisigei orogiġa.”³ Koita bea iaġa be roege, iama kirosa, ‘Rohi bauge eraki ġaharahe

viogeima gerege auma vaina ġarire geisa.⁴ Ġuma oramu ġaġae ġoinu peroveta koita e ġare bina riāġa ġahīġa vara, roege,⁵ “Ierusalem oġo ketake e boriti ġahiahe, Eraġiahe, iai rohite ramu e oroġima, manauve, renu auka doniki ada ge auki ġuivanu, renu doniki ġamika dehiehe gera.”⁶ Au gamituhea iabaraki au boriti ġahi gevene ġumahe kiogevenu;⁷ Iauki doniki mati ġamikava nisigei roġahege iauki ogona idigei iau ada ġosi gevege, Iesu raki ġadimi adahe guramanu.⁸ Koita dadaġa iabaraki iau ogonave idigei ġumaġa tatagei, mati be iabara idi hanaka bokogei ġumaġa tatavare gevege.⁹ Koita dadaġa au vaġotoni urīġahi otege be iabara au itahe oġiege iauki bara raġohi roege, “Davadi Moe Maġe ġahi iahe! Maġe ġahiahe auka Rohi Bauge ihehe ge auki oroġima! Aumi no vava Moteaha!”¹⁰ Iesu raki Ierusalem hakivi, koita iabaraki kou kiege heġiri raġohi, berabe raġi roege, “Ona unu hunu?”¹¹ Koita iabaraki to raġohi roege, “Ora Iesu peroveta koita era, Nasareta Galileia ge auki oroġanu.”¹² Iesu raki dubu ġadimi time auki hae kiegare ġahavaia inuhati oia gevenu, mati moni senisi ġahegare patava renu uguha haevege ġahava iau guragu iaġane inuhati iagegei bohu gevenu.¹³ Auki boriti ġahigei ronnu, “Dirava ra onakime auki ronnu, ‘Di iagera imimi iaga vara’; eduge iaka mime iaki ia vaho ġaha iau hata gabune kia.”¹⁴ Koita ni veite mati vasi daurete ġahava iabaraki au ġasina dubu otege, auki maġe ġahi gevenu.¹⁵ Eduge dubu baugea mati aena kiki ġahava iabaraki au me maġe kiege koita maġe ġahi gevege eraġei, mati iauki ihege momona iabaraki bara raġohi roege, “Davadi Moe Maġe ġahiahe,” iauki ho ġahanu.¹⁶ Gerege iauki beraġi ronnu, “Ana ihima otavado iau roia?” Iesu raki kirogevenu, “Erege; iana buka aena dahida veitenu, Iakamu momona ia mati karukarea iau avaġehedadiba ġahigei ġuma maġe kiogeva mati noġova tage?”¹⁷ Iesu raki ġare gevare, auki urimi otinu Betani vahi kobabe ei iaġanu.¹⁸ Va tahege Iesu raki oġi ġoirāġi Ierusalem otinu. Au ġumaġa ge auki ġubu raġanu.¹⁹ Auki suke idibe ġuma ġaika eraġanu, gerege auki erarava tiege maka veite hanaka unaġe. Gerege auki idi eki ronnu, “Aka beta ġaitana makate ġoiġoara!” Tutube veite suke idi era hoġe raġanu.²⁰ Au Gamituhea iabaraki eraġare iau bouge ġaġu raġohi, roege, “Orena kimena suke idi e vaina hoġe raġanu?”²¹ Iesu raki kirogei, “Riāġa vara daki roma, iai ihihive ia riāġa ġahare mati uhu abu veite ġoiare, se beta da suke idi virei kine naġate, mati beta oġu geraki eduge iaka nimu o tage ga ġahege, ‘Oi rakahogī eve uguha,’ auka auvahu rakahogī eve uguguara.”²² Ana riāġa iaġa bena a ġaharahe imimiva kima, aka iaġaniva mimivara.”²³ Iesu raki ġoirāġi dubu otinu uhura, dubu baugea mati koita baugea iabaraki au ġasina time iauki beraġanu, “Otavado hedo beigena a me o kiogeima, mati unuhuna ieriri a moimanu?”²⁴ Iesu raki kirogei roma, “Berabe kobabera daki ia mohigeima; ia makava da boriti ġahege, gerege dana ia boriti ġahigeisa unuhu hedokehe gena da me o kiogeima.”²⁵ Oreigena Ioane ieriri marena au babatiso viege, Dirava ai gena se koita iau gena?” Iauki iavahu gure bebe bera gevege iauna kiege eseki roroanu, “No negu roare, ‘Dirava ai gera,’ auka noki rogei gevare, ‘Menu gena ia Ioane riāġa ġahīġa veite?’”²⁶ Eduge no mati roare, ‘koita iau gera,’ noma koita iau siġore raġohisa; badivara iauka iau uhugati gera Ioane ra iauki riāġa ġaha auka peroveta koita vara.”²⁷ Gerege iauki Iesu kironu, “Noka dibana veitera.” Iesu raki mati boriti ġahigei ronnu, “Da tage beta ia boriti ġahi geige vara dana ieriri oreigena da ġuma o kiogeima.”²⁸ “Otavado ana ia anava? Atabe au ġamuhe mo abu; auki oti ġami bauge besugime auki ronnu, ‘Di moe negubutu oti ġeġe me ma.’”²⁹ Auki besibe vi ronnu, ‘daka be otitoara’; eduge auki ihie ananavi ġoiragare auki otinu.³⁰ Iau Mame raki ġami abu ġahigava ġasina otime auki ga kobuġa e kironu, auki itonu, ‘da kena otisa, mama’; eduge otito veitera.”³¹ Iau abu iau uhura unuhuna iau Mame rone meva kinu?” Iauki ronnu, “Ġami bauge.” Iesu raki kirogevenu, “Riāġa vara daki ia boriti ġahi geima, takisi gogoare ġahava mati ni muduka raġare iaba ramu Dirava basileiave uhura ia urīġatugei otitoara.”³² Ioane iai ġasina orogone ra ġuma ieririva ge auki oroġonu eduge iaka riāġa ġahīġa veitera, edube takisi gogoare ġahavaia mati ni muduka ġaha iabara iaka riāġa ġahanu; renu ia ihie eraġane tage iakamu beta anana raġohi ġoiragare riāġa ġahanu.³³ “Badigomu be mati ihi iahe. Nega beige mata bia be raki ġeġe be kinu, auki ġarava kiare, au make kiki abava tage, renu ġeġe nitabata ġaheva iau niġa niġa iagava tage ġonu. Gerege auki ġeġe nitabata ġahi gevare iau ada uhura maemare auki oġo ġaremi mata bei otinu.”³⁴ Ġeġe taboro ġahīġa negava raki kauge, auki au me ġahatuhe besu gevenu ġeġe nitabata ġahare iau ġasina au ġahune mimiva otinu.³⁵ Eduge ġeġe nitabata ġahava iabaraki au me ġahatuhe oiagei, be hodivi hoekare, mati muni tahu ġahi gevege.³⁶ Auki ġaitana au me ġahatuhe dadaġa besu gevenu, urīġoi besu gevene era avie; eduge iauki urīġoi ġuma kobuġa e iau kinu.³⁷ Netunetu ge auki au moe besuġanu iau ġasina, roege, ‘Iauka negu di moe matau ġahīġa vara.’”³⁸ Eduge ġeġe nitabata ġahare ġahavaia au moe eraġane, iauki onaki ronnu, ‘Oramu ġeġe o biava moera; no ġami hoekare noma au ġeġe noni misa.’”³⁹ Gerege iauki ġami hoekare, miare ġeġe itaharahe kiravanu.⁴⁰ Gerege negu ġeġe biava oroġare na otavado auna kikivanu ġeġe nitabata ġahare ġahava iau?”⁴¹ Iauki boriti ġahi ronnu, “Auka negu koita daure inuhati ġahigei hoeki gevare, auna ġeġe emi koita be mohigeisa, gerege iauma au ġeġe make kiki negahe au ġahune tage anavisa.”⁴² Iesu raki kirogevenu, “Iana Buka aenava dahida veitenu: ‘Muni bera iaga ġovare ġahava iabara besibe ġahamuni eramu au ġaikera; Ora Rohi bauge au kiki vera, renu eramu heġiri erara vaġa maġe vara?’”⁴³ Eiger a daki iaki rogeima, Dirava basileia vera auka iai mi ġoiragare mati mi oġore iana madika maġe kiare e mohigei gevare.”⁴⁴ Unuhu na muni ada desuraġi ġohima auka hosaraġi tina tina ġoiġo vara; mati koita be ada gena au desuraġi ġohima auka ġami hoeki kivara.⁴⁵ Haroro baugea mati Faresia ġahaia au badigomuve ihine negahe, iauki dibana ġahanu auka iaukera auki iau gare vima.”⁴⁶ Gerege iauki au ni taġotaġo mimiva ronnu, eduge koita dadaġa eige iauki siġo raġohanu, badivara iauki roia Iesu rai peroveta koita ġoisa.

Chapter 22

¹Iesu raki ġaitana badigomua koita gaġa gevege roege: ²“Va Basileia vara onaki ġoiġovera rohi be au moe maġi mare rigiva kiare naġatera.”³ Auki au besubesu ġahatuhe besugei iauki oti au ihiro gevene ġahavaia au moe maġi mare rigiva kinei, eduge iauki besibe raġi ororo veite.”⁴ Gerege auki ġaitana au besubesu ġaha be mati besugei, roege, “Da ihiro gevenu

gahava boriti gahigeisa: Eragiahe, da rigi o kina, di ada vasi vasive iagani gainage damu gahi gevenu, renu iaga inuhati gera netu raġanu; oroġiahe,⁵ Eduge au ihiro gevene gahava iabara au totovehe otito veite, bera goiraġi au ġeġehe otinu, bera au meve kikiva otinu, ⁶be iabara au besubesu gahava kamugei, ġoġai gahigei, renu gahi hoeki gevenu. ⁷Negu iau rohite raki hoġoi. Auki au besubesu gahatuhe inuhati besugei, iama oti ġa kine koitava gahigei hoekigei renu iau oġe tage iama gabuisa. ⁸Eige auki au besubesu gahatuhe boriti gahigei ronu, 'Rigi meva ramu netuanu, eduge da ġanai ihiro gevene dakamu beta ihirogei gevare. ⁹Otiahe oġo uhura, oġoreana ia eragevare iama ihirogei iama rigi demaka oi oroġisa.'

¹⁰Gerege au besubesu ġamituhea iabaraki oti ġumaġa koita maġea se daure ia inuhati bougevare, iauki nisigei oti rigi me iagava tobo ġahanu. ¹¹"Eduge iau biage raki oroġi iau ihiro gevene gahavaia erageisa, edube auki atabe eraġege auka ogonava nune vara auki kinu, ¹²gerege auki beragi ronu, 'Vasi, esemena a ogona maġe be kiki veite, renu orena kimena a sirivanu?' Eduge ata era ga be roro veite. ¹³Eige iau biage raki au gahatuhe kirogei, 'Au vase mati au ade raro gevare, iama mi itahe vadibua kiravisa, eige auna nivi atete au eġie iana ġi raġohisa.' ¹⁴Dadaġa vara auki ihiro gevenu, eduge rore kibegu gera auki idigevanu, oġoreana au totove ihine." ¹⁵Faresia gaha iabaraki bouraġohi tarata ġuma bei iauka beragi ronu. ¹⁶Gerege iauki iau ġamituhe bea mati Heroda koitatuhe ruġa besugei au ġasina otinu, roege, "Hadiba Koita, noka dibana aka ga riaġa koita vara, mati aka Dirava ġumaġe riaġa vara aki kirogei, renu aka be nune gahiġa veitera; aka anana veite auna koita bauge vanu se veitenu. ¹⁷No boriti gahigeve, orena kimena a anaima. Aena ona riaġa vanu, noma Kaisara tax moimisa, se veite?" ¹⁸Eduge Iesu ra dibana iau tarata gare, eige auki kirogevenu, "Iaka avanaġe gaha iabara, otavado beigena ia gure da taraġisa roia? ¹⁹Aso negu muni tahaka be mi da ġaġiromiahe." Gerege iauki be mi moimanu. ²⁰Gerege Iesu raki beragei, "Ona unuhu vari vade mati ihe iana onu?" ²¹Iauki ronu, "Kaisara iera." Gerege Iesu raki boriti gahigei ronu, "Eige Kaisara ienu iama mi moimisa, mati Dirava ienu iama mi Dirava moimisa." ²²Iau au gare ihine, iauki ġaġuraġohi; eige iauki ei ġarehi ġeahu otinu. ²³Vani kobuġa eige Sadukea gaha be iabaraki Iesu ġasina oroġime, iauki boriti gahi ronu koita bera beta hoġe raġare mati urimi goiraġira vara; renu iauki beragi, roege, ²⁴Hadiba koita, Mose ra onakime auki ronu, 'Ata be ġamika veite hoġe raġare, au ġoġe ra au ġobuve miare, gerege iauna iau ġamuhe raho gahigei erehuta ata hoġe raġane au ġamuhe. ²⁵Negu oġo nana iau ate inuhati iatiriġava gera iauki uiege; ata bauge raki maġi mare, auki ġamika veite hoġe raġanu, gerege au ġobue ġaremanu au ġoġe ġasina. ²⁶Au ġoġe abu gahiġava ġuma kobuġa ei, mati abigaġa gahiġava tage, oti netunetua iau ate iatiriġava iau. ²⁷Netunetua, maġiva tage raki hoġe raġanu. ²⁸Maġurivi goiraġira vara, gerege, auna iau ate iatiriġava unuhu mabare renu? Iaukamu iau bouge maġini kinu." ²⁹Iesu raki boriti gahi gevenu, "Iaka otito daure vara iaki raġoha, badivara iaka Buka aena se Dirava hedoke tage iaka dibana veitera. ³⁰Hoġe koita urimi goiraġare iabara beta maġite se mabate gahiġa vara, eduge iauka vava aneru naġate gahiġa vara. ³¹Gerege hoġe uhura maġuri raġohare, ana buka dahida veitenu otavado Dirava ia boriti gahi gevenu, ³²Dakamu Aberahamo, Isako, renu Iakobo iau Dirava vera?" Auka maġuri ġahe iau Dirava vera, beta hoġe ġahe iau iera." ³³Ġaru ġahaia iabaraki au gare ihime iauki ġaġu raġohanu. ³⁴Faresia gahava iabaraki ihege Iesu raki Sadukea gahavaia kou kieve avigahanu, gerege iauki iau bouge bouraġohi, ³⁵mati iau bera aena hadiba koita vara, eige auki tohogi beragi. ³⁶"Hadiba koita, aena uhura orena aena bauge?" ³⁷Iesu raki kironu, "Ama Rohi Bauge ai Dirava ve ġaharahe visa, ai soruke inuhati, mati ai suare inuhati, mati ai uhure inuhati." ³⁸Ora sina sinava oroġi negu aena ketake riaġa vara. ³⁹Renu aena ketake abu gahiġava aukamu onu: 'Ai ġaika koitave ama au ġahara visa a avahu ai ġahara vare naġate.' ⁴⁰Mose aenave inuhati mati peroveta gaha iau hadiba ġumaġe iabaramu aena o abu ro gevene iau gena iana iahe misa." ⁴¹Faresia gaha be iabaraki bouraġege. Iesu raki bera gevenu: ⁴²"Iana orena kimena ia Keriso anava? Auna unuhu moenu?" Iauki kironu, "Auka Davida moera." ⁴³Auki kiro gevenu, "Orena kimena Horu Aena Davida uhurehe ga gahe gena au ron, Rohi Bauge, ⁴⁴Rohi Bauge eraki di Rohi kironu, "Di vamaġa kasihe gurama, atete dana ai enana gahatuhe idigei ai vasi derikehe ġosigeisa." ⁴⁵"Ama Davida ra roma Rohi bauge, orena kime auka au moe?" ⁴⁶Koita bera mati au berabeve makava roro veitera. Vani eiger a bera mati au berabeve vivi veitera.

Chapter 23

¹Iesu raki ġaru ġahaia mati au ġamituhea gaġa ġei ron, ²"Iana Aena ġahaia renu Faresia ġahaia aumu hedo mohi gevenu iauka Mose ga hane gahiġa gahatuhe iabara; ³eige, iama iau gare ihigevare mati ġumahe oġigeisa, edube ia negu iau kiogevare tohogeime, badivara iauka iau ga raġohare ġumahe oġigi veitera. ⁴Iauka iaga isukate, mati berebere ra iauki ruhiga, mati iauki mi koita be iau ada ġosigei, eduge iauka beta riagahe iau ada kakunehe beta iahegei gevare. ⁵Iaga inuhati gera iauki kiogevanu koita iabara erageisa; edube iau gera iauki idigei iau varikehe mati iau adahe raroġei mati tinabe ketake gahi koita iabara erageisa iauka Dirava kamui berebe gahava iabara. ⁶Iauka gabu maġeva iauki ġaharahe raġoha rigi negava mati dubu uhura iauka guragu gabu maġeva gurahisa, ⁷Iau urave koita iabara hae kiare gabuhe mataua maġe gahigeisa, mati rosa hadiba koitaia. ⁸Eduge bea negu ia idigei hadiba koita rogeime, badivara hadiba koita vara kobabera, iaka iai bouge gere gereve iabara. ⁹Mati ia negu vata ketake o ada be mi rome mama, badivara iai Mame ra kobabera–vava uiare. ¹⁰Se ia negu ia bebe idigei uriġatuġa koita rogeime, badivara iai utiġatuġa vera kobabera, auka Keriso ra. ¹¹Iai uhura be iau mi raho ġahare auka ia besubesu koitave ġoġoara. ¹²Unuhuna auvahu aumi raho ġahima, auma manau visa, mati unuhuna manau vima auka raho gahiġa vara. ¹³Aena ġahaia mati Faresia ġahaia, tarata ġahaia! Iaka koita iau basileia otito ġumava iaki koua. Edube ia iavahu ġaitage uhurahe otito veitera, eduge be iau otito ġumaġe iaki kougeve. ¹⁴Aena ġahaia mati Fariea ġahaia, kava tarata vane ianu. Badivara iaka ġobu taragei iau iage kohuve idigei, mati ġuriġuri eige roġei be iabara ia erageisa; eiger a Dirava ra iau kiare gahuara isukate ġoġoara. ¹⁵Kava tarata vane

aena hadiba gahaia mati Faresia ianu. Badivara iaka eve mati vata ketake ora iamu ioa gahanu iakai koita kobabe maguri gahisa, renu iaka mi auka ia bei goisa, eige iai gaitage iau daure gahune tage mi vene uhura ia kira geige vara.¹⁶ Kava urigatuğa gaha daure ia, iana niğa niğa veitenu ia gure roia, 'Unuhuna dubu aena ihehe be ominue varera maka veitera, eduge unuhuna Dubu aenava ominue viege auka au gare riaga gahiga.'¹⁷ Iakamu ni kopute mati omoto veitea! Orena ihi rahote, negu golo vanu se, Dubu uhura golo aena gahare enu?¹⁸ Onakime iaki roia, 'Koita be pata o gaika ominue vare ra iaga be veitera, eduge au iaga be pata ada ei ominue gahege auka e badina gahiga vara.'¹⁹ Kava ni kopu ana ianu! Orena ihi rahote, iau mohimohi ragare enu se aena iaga be iau aena gahare pata vanu?²⁰ Gerege unu huna ominue vima pata aena e ihehe, e aukena pata aena e mati pata ada iaganiva inuhati iau ominue visa;²¹ mati au negu Dubu ei ominue vareva, auka Dubu ei mati Dubu e uhura uiare Diravava auge auki ominue vima;²² mati koita be va ihehe ominue vare, auka ominue vara auki vima Dirava terona vehe mati gaikahe unuhuna au ada guramima.²³ Kava tarata vana aena gahaia mati Faresia gaha ianu! Badivara iamu demaka mage gahiga madikava tinatina iaki boubou nagate mi Dirava moima, eduge aena ga baugea iaka matau gahiga veite: aena bauge o iabara iana idigei koita bea mati vagahu gahi geisa.²⁴ Kava urigatuğa gaha daure ia! Iakamu iaga kusinaike be ai eia uhura ariragare iamu kokiva, edube iaka kamela ketake erara veite iara soneva!²⁵ Kava tarata vana aena gahaia mati Faresia gaha ianu! Iaka iai tamuta kohue itahara vagu ketova, eduge uhurava vara ididi kava gumaia mati guma daure ia iabaraki tobo ragohanu.²⁶ Iaka ni koputea Faresia gahaia! Otavado vanu kapusi uhura e urigahi ketoviahe, gerege itaharava tagena mage goisa.²⁷ Kava tarata vana aena gahaia mati Faresia gaha ianu! Iaka erehuta hoĝe gaha iau midavave itaharava iau regui kae gahare, eduge uhura vara hoĝe ita mati miro raki tobo gahanu.²⁸ Ia gaitage koita itahe ia eragevare iaka mage iabara, eduge iai uhure iaka tarata mati guma daure raki ia toboĝa gevenu.²⁹ Kava tarata vana aena gahaia mati Faresia gaha ianu! Iaka peroveta gaha mati Dirava riaga gahege gahava iau abate gevene gabua regugei mati herati gahigeva,³⁰ mati iaki ronui, 'No ni tenetuhe iau guru ragane negahe goinebe, iau peroveta gaha gahi gevene noka beta iahe gevenu.'³¹ Eige iaki iavahu ia gaĝae gahigei iaka peroveta gaha iau gahigei hoeki gevene iau tenetuhe iabara.³² Oti kiego netu netua tiahe, iai iahuvea sina sinava kinehe.³³ Inuhu daure ma gahanu! Iana negu vene ia besugevare iana orenaki siviĝoro ragira vanu?³⁴ Eiger daki negu peroveta gahaia, uhuvaka gahaia, mati aena kiki gahavaia, iai ĝasina besu gevenu. Eduge iaki be gahigei hoeki mati satauro gahigei, renu dubu uhura be hodigei, iaogei oĝo bei oti oĝo bei,³⁵ gerege guma mage kiogevare gahava gahi gevene gahuara iai ada gera. Abela guma ieriri koita mati Barakia moe Sakaria ia pata aena padahege iaki ĝami hoekanu.³⁶ Riaga vara daki ia boriti gahigeima, negu tau o gahava iaukena ghua misa.³⁷ Ierusalem, Ierusalem, iaki peroveta gaha gahigei hoekigei mati Dirava besu besu ghahatuhe muni tahu gahigei! Dana nega esebu da urai iai ĝamuhe idigei di gaika bougeisa, erehuta uguha au ĝamuhe inuhati au akahanehe baku gevare nagate, eduge iaki besibe raganu.³⁸ Eige iai Dubu vera koita veite mati ahake goigoara.³⁹ Iakera daki ia boriti gahi geima, iaka beta da eraĝi goiragohira vara atete ia rosa, 'Rohi bauge ihehe oroĝare koitava iama mage gahisa.'

Chapter 24

¹Iesu raki Dubu uhura hakivi itahe otege, au ĝamituhea iabaraki au ĝasina oroĝime iauki uhugatu aukai otavado iau Dubu kiogevare e erageisa.² Gerege Iesu raki bera gevenu, 'Iana iaga inuhati erageva se veitenu? Riaga vara daki ia kirogeima, muni kobuĝa be tagera beta uara au gabunehe; iauka inuhati dede ragohira vara.'³ Iesu Oliva nimu ada guramane uhura, au ĝamituhe iabaraki goĝohu au ĝasina otinu, iauki beragi ronui, 'No boriti gahigeve, a rogevene o inuhati gena vaisu gaĝae gahiga vanu, mati otavado toavana gaĝae goigoanu a goiragi oroĝare renu vata ketake o netunetu?'⁴ Iesu raki boriti gahigei roma, 'Iama iavahu iai ĝabide regugeisa bea negu ia tarageime.'⁵ Badivara koita dadaĝa iabara di ihehe oroĝi roroara, 'daka Keriso ra!' mati iauka koita dadaĝa tarageige vara.⁶ Eduge iaka ĝarara kerike ihigei gevara mati ĝarara badia; eduge ia negu anana momo ragohime; onaki o iabara gaĝae gahiga vara, eduge beta netu netua raki kauanu.⁷ Iaka ihege mata be iaugera iaukame bebe goĝai gahigei mati ĝarahi, mata au bouĝige ramu ĝubu ragohi mati vata vagava ia kauka vara:⁸ Iaĝa o inuhati geramu erehuta ĝami karuka ĝaneganei guruaru huhua nagatera.⁹ Eige iauna ia idigevare ia daure gahigei mati ia gahigei hoeki geisa, renu mata o koitava inuhati gena ia betia gahi geisa di dainehe.¹⁰ Renu koita dadaĝa iabaramu negu iau ihihive garegei, bebe daure gahigei gevara renu bebe betia gahigei gevara.¹¹ Gerege koita iabara roĝahi peroveta avanaĝe ragisa mati ia taragei geahu ota..¹² Badivara guma daure tage ramu iau hakiragi, koita mage iau ihihive renu iau bebe gaharahe ragohare gainage ribiribe gahiga vara.¹³ Eduge unuhuna uhu berebe vima auka netu netua maguri mimi vara.¹⁴ Gerege badi mage o koita iabaramu vata ketake o ada ro ioa ragisa, Dirava gare noma ni bouge ihisa mati riagahisa; ihiege netu netuana kauisa.¹⁵ Iaka negu dubu aenava iaga daure be ramare erara vara, peroveta koita Daniela raki badiva ronui (ga o dahare gahavaia makava na otavado vanu),¹⁶ gerege oĝore iana Iudea uhura iama siviĝoro ragi nimu otisa;¹⁷ koita bena iaga ada gena auma ĝoromi oti iaga uhura au kohue idigeisa;¹⁸ unuhuna itahe me mimare au negu au ogonave mimiva goiragime.¹⁹ Kava uhudau veitenu vana vani ei magi oreana detu mati oreana ĝami karukate ianu!²⁰ Iama guriguri kisa Dirava ĝasina iaka beta riagahe siviĝoro ragira vara au veni se ribiri negava se sabadi vaniva tage.²¹ Badivara nega ei huhu raho iabara gagae gahiga vara, huhu ona kikivera vata ketake o kine negahe gaĝae gahiga veite atete negu, eduge negahie huhu o nagate bera mati beta gaĝae goigoara.²² Eduge Dirava ramu subuta vani tua gahi gevenu, au kiki veite goinebe bera beta maguri vane; eduge koita be iau gutiguti gera Dirava na vani e tua gahigeisa.²³ Gerege koita be aki roare, 'Eraĝa! Oramu Keriso ra!' se 'Vieramu aukaki!'---a negu riaga ghahime.²⁴ Badivara Keriso tarata ragare mati peroveta tarata ragare gahava iabara urihi toa bea mati gaĝu

ragira iağa be gağae kiogeige vara. Mati Dirava genenge idigevane e gainagera iauki daure gahi geisa roia.²⁵ Ihiahe, iakera daki urigoi ia boriti gahigeima.²⁶ Se, iana aki roege, 'Erağiahe! Aukame mata gağaeva gera,' a negu ei otime. Eduge iau rosa, 'Erağiahe! Aukame iaga uhura hataima,' ia negu riaga gahime.²⁷ Badivara Koita Gamika orogarera, erehuta va gibaruvu vani gadiga kasihe oti vani uguhare ei.²⁸ Hoğe gaha iau ahata make iağohare gabuhe gera, gaioka iabaramu ei bourağoha.²⁹ 'Negu nega daure e itaharahevani ramu vadibu goiğoara, mati bata tage beta abaga goiğoara; hisiu iabara vava desurağohisa, mati hedo vava uiogevare e iabaramu vağava vağava ragira vara.³⁰ Gerege koita iabaramu vava Koita Gamika toağe gağae goiare eraği, renu vata ada o koitava inuhati geramu sigorağohi niğoraği, iauki 'Koita Gamika vava ori uhura uguhi oroğare' au Dirava hedoke mati au erara vağa mağeve erara vara.³¹ Gerege auna au aneruve besugei bitivakava ruta, iauna au koitatuhe vata ada o ihinahe oti ihinahe au gene gevene gahavaia inuhati bougeisa.³² 'Noma dibana gahisa idi oi: au adakehe kobokava hakirağohi hanaka kiege, iama dibana gahisa iaha nega vara kahikarera.³³ Guma kobuğa ei a iağa o inuhati eragevare, ama dibana goiğoara negara hugurera, gağae goisage auki.³⁴ Riagava daki roma, iağa o inuhati negu tau oi urigahi gağae gahigevara iauna erageisa.³⁵ 'Va mati vata ketake oiana daurağohisa, edube di garera beta dauragira vara.³⁶ 'Edube vaniva mati negava bera dibana veitera, renu va aneru mati Koita Gamika tage dibana veitera, edube Mamakava raki auvahu dibana.³⁷ Koita Gamika oroğare toağava ramu erehuta, Noa negahe otavado ana gağae goine e nağatera.³⁸ Subuta vani e iau etağo so roğiro veitehe koita iaba ramu tamuta rağohi mati eia daure iogevege, heğiri rağohi ata maği headava rağohenge, atete vani rone kauane Noa ramu iagatoiva guivanu,³⁹ eduge koita iau uhure iabara bao rağohira veite eige etağoa ramu hoeki gevenu, gerege Koita Gamika oroğare gumava ramu enaki goiğoara.⁴⁰ Gerege nega e kaege ata abu gege me miege; bera iaumu mi geahu ota a bera iaumu gareha.⁴¹ Maği abu gaitage iau abu parao kiare gabuhe, bera iaumu mi geahu ota a bera iaumu gareha.⁴² Ia negu vagua guragu rağohime badivara iaka dibana veite Rohi bauge ena vani orei ororoanu.⁴³ Eduge iama uhu maemisa: iağa bia dibana goiare vaho koita vahi oroğare negava, auka beta iağia vara gerege vaho koita era beta oroği au iage hosa hosa vara.⁴⁴ Gerege ia gainage ia negu vagua rağohime, badivara Koita Gamika oroğare negava iaka beta dibana gahiğa vara.⁴⁵ 'Besubesu koita orena ihihi te mati uhu vakate, unuhuna au mi biava maemanu, au besubesu gamituhea iau demaka damune kiogevare negahe? ⁴⁶Kava heğiri vana besubesu koita e visa vima au biage goiraği roği behuği au me o gure kiogevare.⁴⁷ Riaga vara iakera daki ia boriti gahigeima, au biage raki mi au kohue inuhati nitabata gahi geige biava maiamisa vima.⁴⁸ Eduge au besubesu koita daure be goinebe auka auvahu rone, 'Di biagera negu nega gamana tinabe beta goiraği ororoara,'⁴⁹ mati auki urimi au besubesu sokuhea hodigei gahigei, renu eia daure iogevare gahava ruğa gurami muraka isa mati tamuta rağisa,⁵⁰ gerege negu besubesu koita e biage ra vani bei goirağira vara auka dibana veite vaniva mati negava tage.⁵¹ Gerege au biagena dodoi tina tina gahisa renu mi tarata gaha iau vağotoni maiamisa, eige auna nivi au eği iana gi rağohisa.

Chapter 25

¹⁴'Nega ei va basileia varamu onaki goiğoara. Mabi utube iana iau lamepave idigei geta maği mare atava ruta ada mimi otinu.² Adakasiva gera uhu vaka veitea, mati adakasiva gera uhu vakatea.³ Negu uhu vaka veite e iabaraki iau lamepave idigevanu, eduge iauka oela tina beta mimi veitera;⁴ edube uhu vakate e iabara oela tinabe tage iauki idigei geta otinu.⁵ Maği mimi atava tage au ororove raki isuhanu, eige iau nie raki iağohi iauki iağohanu.⁶ Eduge vahi nemhege be raki bara ronu, 'Maği mimi koitava ramu oroğima! Oroği auruta ada miahe.'⁷ Gerege negu maeago iabaraki urihi iau lamepave reğu gevege.⁸ Gerege uhu vaka veite e iabaraki uhu vakate e kirogevenu, 'So noni oela tinabe kiahe, ni lamepave iabaramu godo rağoha.'⁹ Eduge uhu vakate e iabaraki boriti gahigei, 'Veite riaga vara! noka beta ni bouge riagahe geregere ragira vara; mağe vanu oti oela haevare gahava iau haegeiahe.'¹⁰ Gerege uhuvaka veite mabiva iabaraki oela haeha otinu, iau itahege maği mimi atava raki roğonu, negu mabi uhurate adakasiva ruğa iabaraki auruta au rigi iağahe siri rağanu; renu iauki udua kouanu.¹¹ Sokova iabaraki ihie roğahime, iauki ninatata roege, 'Ata bauge, ata bauge, udua baoviahe no siri rağoha.'¹² Eduge auki boriti gahigei roma, 'Riaga vara daki iaki roma, daka iai dibane veitera.'¹³ Gerege Iesu raki netunetua roma, iama uhuiahuia rağisa, badivara iaka vaniva mati negava dibana veite au Moe ororove.¹⁴ Va Basileia varamu onaki kivera, 'Erehuta atabe au ioave otisa roma, auki au besubesu gahatuhe ihirogeime auki kirogei iauka au kohue nitabata gahi geisa;¹⁵ auki moni daha adakasiva be moimanu, mati tau utube akira adakasiva damua nağate auki mi abu mohigevanu, be ni abu, be ni kobabe, iau herove gere gereve. Gerege auki bina au ioave otinu.¹⁶ Be moni daha adakasiva moimane eraki au monive mime auki be iau me gahi, gerege auki mati daha adakasiva adahe manu.'¹⁷ Guma kobuğa eige, besubesu ata daha abu mane auie tage daha abu adahe manu.¹⁸ Eduge besubesu ata daha kobabe mane eramu oti vata rohare auki au biage monive huni vanu.¹⁹ Nega tinabe gamana goine itaharahe iau biage raki goiraği auki au besu besu gahtue au kohue nitabata gahi gevene berabeva vanu.²⁰ Negu besubesu koita daha adakasiva mane eraki oroği, daha adakasiva adahe tage moroği, roege, 'Ata Bauge, aka daha adakasiva aki da moimanu; erağa, daka daha adakasiva tage daki adahe kinu.'²¹ Au Biage raki kironu, 'Aka me mağe vara aki kinu, mati besubesu koita mağe vara; amu guma ieririvage aki iağa avie nitabata mağe gahima, eige daka negu ami iağa bauge nitabata gahigeige biava a maema vara; oroğo dağore no heğiri rağoha.'²² Gerege besubesu koita moni daha abu moimane eraki oroği, roege, 'Ata Bauge, aka moni daha abu ge aki da moimanu; erağa, daka daha abu tage daki adahe kinu.'²³ Au Biage raki kironu, 'Aka me mağe vara aki kinu, mati besubesu koita mağe vara; amu guma eiririvage aki iağa avie nitabata mağe gahima, eige daka negu ami iağa bauge nitabata gahigeige biava a maema vara, oroğo dağore no heğiri rağoha.'²⁴ Gerege besubesu koita moni

daha kobabe mane tage raki oroġi, roege, ‘Ata Bauge, daka dibana aka koita bere berera, a beġi geige veite iaġanivaia amu dodo geima, mati a iaġa iaka be ieie veite e iabara amu bougeima;’²⁵ eige daki siġoime daki ai monive mi vata uhura hunivanu. Eraġa iaġaniva one, ma ora aiera.’²⁶ Au biage raki boriti ġahi ronnu, ‘Aka besubesu koita daure mati hero veite! Aka dibana ani, da beġibe veite iaġanivaia amu dodo geima, mati amu da ieigege veite iaġaniva amu bougeima?’²⁷ Menugena akamu di monive mi be iau me ġahi, gerege da ġoiragege iauka daie ada tinabe maemare mi da moimisa.²⁸ Negubutu moni e au mare, mi oti unuhuna daha utube koitava moimiahe. ²⁹Badivara iana unuhuna ia aute, iauka dadaġa mohigei gevara, renu iauka vani inuhati dadaġa mimi vara; eduge iana unuhuna iau ġasina iaġa veite, iau ġasina uiare iauka kokikoara. ³⁰A besubesu koita daure vara, iama mi itahe vadibua kiravisa, ei auma nivi au eġie ramu gi raġohisa. ³¹“Eige Koita Ġamika oroġare ra hedo mati maġe ruta auna au aneruve inuhati ruga, gerege auna au guragu gabu aenave guramisa. ³²Koita inuhati vata ada oi gera iau bouge oroġi au ġasina bouraġira vara, gerege auna koita kasagei erehuta mamoe ni tabata ġahare kiare naġate, ³³gerege auna koita ieririve idigei au vamaġahe gosigeisa. ³⁴Gerege negu rohi ena au vamaġahe e boriti ġahi geisa, ‘Oroġiahe, di Mame ramu ia maġe ġahi gevenu, auki uriġoi au vata ketake o kinei iani ro maemanu;’ ³⁵badivara da ġubu raġanei amu daie kinu, da eia hoġeviege amu eia da moimanu, daka koita ġaita eduge amu ai iagehe dami otinu, ³⁶daka bututabue amu oġonava da ġodomanu, da komata viege amu da reġuanu, da vadibu iagava amu da deiva ġahanu.’ ³⁷Gerege ġuma ieririve ġahava iana rosa, ‘Rohi bauge, vaisu gena no a eraġege na ġubu raġage no a vasiġanu, se a eia hoġe viegena no eia a moimanu?’ ³⁸Se vaisu gena no a eraġege koita ġaita gena no ami iaga otinu, se bututabue gena no ogona ai kinu?’ ³⁹Renu vaisu gena no a eragene a komata vanu se vadibu iagava uiege no a deiva ġahanu?’ ⁴⁰Gerege negu rohi eraki boriti ġahigei roma, ‘Riaġa vara daki roma, ia be iau naġate ia di oġo nane bei kiare, eramu daigera iaki kia.’ ⁴¹Gerege auna au vagadehe e boriti ġahi geisa, ‘Dai ġahe otiahe, iai ġahune rone iauka vene raġira uhura ge auki ro maemanu diaboloto mati au anerue ruġa iauni;’ ⁴²da ġubu raġege iaka da vasiva veitera, da eia hoġe viege iaka eia da moimo veitera, ⁴³daka koita ġaita eduge aka da mi ai iagehe otito veitera, daka bututabue iaka dani ogona kiki veitera, daka komata vi renu vadibu iagava uiege iaka da deiva ġahiva veitera.’ ⁴⁴Gerege iauna boriti ġahi rosa, ‘Rohi bauge, vaisu gena no a eraġege aka ġubu raġanu se eia hoġevanu se koita ġaita se bututabue se komata se vadibu iagava, gerege no a iahea veite?’ ⁴⁵Gerege auna kirogeisa, ‘Riaġa vara daki roma, ia be iau naġate da besibe ġahi dami ia oġo nane kiki veite, eramu beta daigera iaki kia.’ ⁴⁶Gerege Dirava ramu besugei otitoara huhu behi behive gabuhe, eduge ġuma ieriri ġahava iabara maġuri behi behive oġohe otitoara.”

Chapter 26

¹Iesu iaġa inuhati hadiba ġahige netuare auki au ġamituhe kiro gevenu, ²“Iaka dibana vani abu uhura Edoredore rigi vara, mati Koita Ġamika vara iauka mi mohi gevege iauka satauro ġahiġa vara.” ³Gerege aena ġaha iau bauge tuhea mati oġo ata baugea iabaraki iau bouge aena ġahe iau biage iagehe bouraġohi. Au ihera Kaiafa, ⁴mati iauna orenaki norena Iesu mare iauna ġami ga vanu. ⁵Eduge iauki roege, “Noka beta rigi uhura kiki vara, koitaia negu iau vaġa ġarahime.” ⁶Iesu ra Betania oti, Simona lepera koita e iagehe gera, ⁷au tamuta viege uhura maġi be raki muraka ġutika maġete damuna ketakete, au ġasina otime auki au omotehe bohuġanu. ⁸Eduge au Ġamituhea iabaraki eraġare iauki ho ġahi roege, “Esemena au virena kima? ⁹Dehoro damu ketake oramu haevi moniva mare mi koita goroo mohigeige vara.” ¹⁰Eduge Iesu ra dibana iauna otavado ana iau roia, gerege auki kirogei, “Esemena ia gure maġi oi uhu korahi raġoha? Au dai kine oramu ġuma maġe vara auki kinu. ¹¹Iaka vani inuhati goroo o iabara ia ruġa, edube iaka beta vani iau bouge daġore gera. ¹²Au onaki dehoro o mi di ahatane dahu ġane oramu di hoġe ġumava auki kima. ¹³Riaġa vara daki ia boriti ġahi geima, oreigena ia vata ada oi iau badi o ro ioa raġare, otavado maġi o au kine era beta vagua ġahiġa vara.” ¹⁴Gerege au ġamituhea utube abu iau vaġa be ihiva Iuda Isakariota raki aena ġaha iau ġasina otinu ¹⁵eige auki beragei, “Iana otavado da moimoanu da Iesu mi ia mohi gevege?” Iauki moni utu abigaġa mi au damune kinu. ¹⁶Nega ei Iuda raki orenaki auna Iesu mi mohigei gevanu. ¹⁷Vani ġaneġane iau parao Rigi kisa rome Iesu Ġamituhea iabaraki au ġasina otime iauki beraġanu, “Nona orei Edoredore demakava kiki vanu?” ¹⁸auki kirogei, “Otiahe oġo uhura gera ata be ġasina iama kirosa, ‘Hadiba koita e raki roma, ‘Di negave raki kahika ġoima; daka di ġamituhea ruġa Edoredore me vara ai iagehe nona misa’” ¹⁹Au ġamituhea iabaraki au kiro gevene e kiare, gerege iauki edoredore demakava reġui maemanu ²⁰Vahiġeta mane negahe, auki au ġamituhea ruġa gurahi; ²¹gerege iau tamuta raġege uhura, Iesu raki ronnu, “Riaġa vara daki roma, ia be ramu negu di taove toretoara.” ²²Au ġamituhea iabaraki uhuhu raġime iauki gure koba koba beraġime iauki roege, “Rohi bauge, ona beta dakenu?” ²³Iesu raki ronnu, “Unuhuna daġore naġu kobabe au ade taġoima eraki di taove torevisa. ²⁴Koita Ġamika vara hoġe raġira vara buka aena rone naġate, eduge unuhuna ġuma daure o kinu Koita Ġamika taove torevanu! Au maġevera auna so beta guruare.” ²⁵Iuda taotore vane koitava raki beraġi ronnu, “Di Biage, ona beta dakenu?” Iesu raki ronnu, “Auka amu e roma.” ²⁶Iau tamuta raġegare uhura, Iesu raki parao tinabe mi, maġe ġahare auki barai au ġamituhe mohi gevare, mati ronnu, “Mare mi iahe; ora di ahata makera.” ²⁷Auki mati kebe be mi iagemi, maġe ġahare auki mohigei roma, “Iai bouge iahe; ²⁸ora di taokera, Dirava ominue kine, koita dadaġa iau dainehe auki bohu raġanu iau daureve inuhati ketogeige vara. ²⁹Iakera daki ia boriti ġahi geima, daka beta ġaitana vine eia o ivara atete da di Mame basileia isaġeve uhura dana ia ruta isa.” ³⁰Gerege iauki noġo be rorota haki raġohi otege Oliva nimu, ³¹Gerege Iesu raki boriti ġahigei roma, “Negu vahi oi iaka urihi dai ġahe otitoara; Buka aena rone naġate, ‘Dirava ra mamoe nitabata koitava ġahi geige vara, gerege mamoe iabara sivigoro raġohi ġeahu oti geige vara. ³²Eduge da urimi ġoiragege itahare, daka uriġoi Galileia otitoara.” ³³Petero raki kironu, “Orenaki gena iau bouge ai ġeahu ota, daka beta a ġareġa vara.” ³⁴Iesu raki boriti

gahanu, “Riāga vara daki aki roma, negu vahi oi, kokorogu vara so nina veite, aka nega abigaā da gōre gōre gāhiga vara.”³⁵ Petero raki kironu, “Daka beta enaki roroara, edume dana ma āgore hōge rāgare tage, daka beta a gōre gōre gāhiga vara.” Gerege au sokuhea gaitage eno kobuā e ronu.³⁶ Gerege Iesu raki iau ruā gabube ihiva Getesemane otinu; mati auki au gamituhea boriti gāhigei, “Oi gurahiahe dakamu hoivirei oti imimi vima.”³⁷ Auki Petero mati Sebedio gamuhe aburuā nisigei, au uhure raki isuhanu mati au soruke tāge huhu naānu.³⁸ Gerege auki kiro gevenu, “Di soruke huhuara raho ketakera, tutube vanebe daka hōge rāganu; oi gurahiahe dagore no nīga nīga rāgoha.”³⁹ Auki tinabe garegei otare, aumi vata au kiravi gorumare imimivi roege, “Di Mame, au gumate goinu, huhu o dai kokiva; beta di uravera edube ai uravera.”⁴⁰ Gerege auki goiraāi au gamituhe abigaā iau gasina otege iauki iaāiaāea, gerege auki Petero kironu, “Orenaki gena ia dagore guraga gamana veite?”⁴¹ Ena gure nīga nīgaū rāgisa mati Dirava ai imimi rāgisa ia negu daure uhura siri rāgime; ai horu vera uraima, eduge ahata makava ra hero veitera.”⁴² Auki gaitana nega abu gāhigava geahu oti imimi viege, “Di Mame, guma bera mati veitera, eduge da iege, ai uravemu riāga goisa.”⁴³ Auki gaitana goiraāi tiege iauki iaāohiave, iau nie baogeige veite.⁴⁴ Auki gaitana garegei oti imimi viege nega abigaā gāhi gava, ga kobuā e ro gevege.⁴⁵ Gerege auki goiraāi au gamituhe iau gasina oroāi renu kiro gevege, “Iana so gure ona iaāoha? Nī gāhiahe, nega ramu tuakera, renu Koita Gamika au bive kine gāhava iabara e mi koita daure mohigeisa.”⁴⁶ Urihiahe, nota. Iana eraā, di bive kine atava ramu oroānu.”⁴⁷ Iesu gure gavege uhura, Iuda, au gamite utu abu uhura eraki rogonu, koita dadaāgava raki au ruta oroāi iau vaigadea mati iau garevea ruā, renu aena biavaia mati ogo ata baugevaia.⁴⁸ Au bive kine atava raki kiro gevenu, “Da ata be anogare era; iama misa.”⁴⁹ Iuda raki Iesu gasina time auki ronu, “Au maive ma, di Biage!” roare auki anoānu.⁵⁰ Iesu raki boriti gāhi ronu, “Vasi, rogi a kisa roare iaāaniva kisa.” Gerege iauki roāhi Iesu adahe kamui berebe gahanu.⁵¹ Tutube viege, iau be Iesu ruta geraki au kaiade mi iau haroro koitave besubesu gamive ihikokova dodoi turuhanu.⁵² Iesu raki boriti gāhi roma, “Ai kaiave mi geahu maema; oōore iana kaia idigevenu iauka kaia eige iauna hōge rāgohisa.”⁵³ Iana dibana veite ianu da negu di Mame gasina iahe iahe imimi vare, auka negu garara aneru utube abu besugeige vara dani?⁵⁴ Eduge au ena goiare buka aena vana orenaki riāga goigoanu, badivara guma ora iaumu ronu auka varavisa?”⁵⁵ Gerege Iesu raki koita dadaā e gaā gevenu, “Koko ia oroāi kaia mati vaiga ruga da misa roia erehuta daka vaho koita be naāgate. Daka vani inuhati dubu uhura gurami hadiba vima eduge ia beta da manu.”⁵⁶ Eduge iaā inuhati geramu vara rāganu, gerege peroveta gāhaia buka aena roege eramu riāga goisa.” Eige au gamituhe iabaraki garehi siviōoro rāganu.⁵⁷ Oōoreana Iesu mane e iabaraki nisiāmi haroro bauge Kaiafas iagehe otinu, eiger aena kiare gāhaia mati ogo ata baugea iabaraki bou rāgohanu.⁵⁸ Eduge Petero raki au itahe tabe tabeki ogi otege, haroro bauge e iaga gāika time auki maū uhura sirivi; gabu ni tabata gahava ruā gurami auna otavado ihihi vanu.⁵⁹ Haroro baugea mati kansolo inuhati geraki orenaki iauna ga tarata bei Iesu ada roege iauna au hōge gumaāe kisa,⁶⁰ eduge iauka iaā be erara veitera, be gaitage raki roāhi tarata ga be au ada rāgohege. Ata abu geraki netu netua roāhi⁶¹ mati roege, “Ata oraki ronu, ‘Daka riāgahe Dirava dubue seboāre renu vani abigaā uhura dana go goiraāisa.’”⁶² Haroro bauge eraki urimi rami mati roege, “Ana ga veitenu? Oiau ai gare rāgohane?”⁶³ Eduge Iesu raki kerigoi. Gerege haroro bauge eraki kironu, “Maūuri Dirava ihehe daki a ga gāhima, no boriti gāhigeve ana nī Maūuri gāhigave nu, Dirava Moe nu?”⁶⁴ Iesu raki boriti gāhi roma, “Auka amu e roma. Eduge iakera daki ia boriti gāhigeima, Negu oi oti iaka Koita Gamika eraāgegeauka hedo Dirava vamaā kasihege auna guramisamati vava seni auna oroāisa.”⁶⁵ Gerege haroro bauge eraki au oōonave darivare auki ronu, “Auka Dirava daure gāhiga ga vara auki rogevenu! Nona otavado ga be auseni ihisa? Iakamu au ga daure rone ihi gevenu.”⁶⁶ Iana otavadoana ia anava?” Iauki ronu, “Auka hōge rāgira vara.”⁶⁷ Gerege iauki au nie sabaki gāhi mati hodivege; mati be iabara au tihie madavege,⁶⁸ roege, “Ana Keriso nu, no peroveta gāhigeve, unuhuna a hodivanu?”⁶⁹ Petero ra maū itahe auki guramanu. Besu besu maāive be raki au gasina time auki ronu, “Ataāe Iesu Galileia koita e gōre gera.”⁷⁰ Eduge auki iau bouge iau vaōtoni gōreōore vanu, roege, “Daka dibana veite otavado ana ia roia.”⁷¹ Auki urimi itahe otege, besu besu maāi be raki eraāre, mati koita rahi gevene boriti gāhi gevege, “Ata oramu Iesu Nasareta koita e gōre hegera.”⁷² Auki gaitana gore gore vi roege, “Daka ata vire dibane veitera.”⁷³ Nega tinakibe uhura koita rahi gevene iabaraki Petero gasina oti ronu, “Era riāga vara aka iau bera, badivara ai gare raki a gāgae kima.”⁷⁴ Gerege Petero raki gāvi roege, mati ominue vi roege, “Daka ata vire dibane veitera!” Gamana veite kokorogu vara nivinu.⁷⁵ Gerege Petero raki anavanu otavado vanu Iesu boriti gāhi ronu: “Kokorogu so nina veite aka nega abigaā da gōre gōre gāhisa.” Auki itahe time auki nina raho viege.

Chapter 27

¹Va tahi vagutu, haroro bauge inuhati mati ata baugea iabaraki bouraāohi Iesu gamiā gumava gava rāgohege. ²Gerege iauki adakava raroare, iauki nisiāmi Pilato gavana ata e gasina otinu. ³Iuda taotore vane koitava raki dibana goinu Iesu ra hōge rāgira vara, gerege auki aukine gumava ananai goiraāare au muni tahaka utu abigaā idigei otime auki haroro baugea mati ata baugea mohigei goiraāanu. ⁴Auki kirogevenu, “Daka guma daure vara daki kinu, daki daure be kiki veite koitava hōge gumaāe kinu.” Eduge iauki kironu, “Noka e anana veitera? Era avahu ai tohidera.” ⁵Iauki negu muni tahaka e idigei dubu uhura kirage vare, auki hakivi otare auvahu au enoke raroi hōge rāganu. ⁶Edube haroro baugea iabaraki negu muni tahaka e idige vare iauki ronu, “Ora tāgote muni tahaka vara, beta maāera no mi dubu moni maemare ei maemisa.” ⁷Iauki iau bouge ga rāgohi, iauki muni tahaka emi hodu kiare koitava vateta tinabe haevi, geahu gāha iau abate abate gabune. ⁸Enaki eige iauki mata e ihiva kinu Taāo Mata oroāi negu. ⁹Gerege peroveta koita Ieremia gare raki riāga goinu, roege, “Iauki siliva muni tahaka utu abigaā, au damune Isarela gāhaia au ibine rone era,”¹⁰ renu iauki moni e

mi hodu kiare koitava matame haevi, era Rohi bauge da ġanito ġahane dodihe.”¹¹ Iesu raki Roma gavanava vaġotoni rami; gerege gavana raki beragi, “Ana Iuda ġaha iau Rohi venu?” Iesu raki ronnu, “Auka amu e roma.”¹² Eduge auka ga be roro veitera, haroro baugea mati oġo ata rahoia iabaraki auka daure kinu.¹³ Gerege Pilato raki boriti ġahi roma, “Ana iau ai ġuma daure kiege gava raġohare ihi geima se?”¹⁴ Eduge auka iau gare be dodo veitera; eige gavana raki dauraġi badiva Iesu ra ga kobabe tage roro veitera.¹⁵ Edoredore heġiri nega inuhati gera gavana ra vadibu iagava uiare bera koita iabana roege iauna mi hakivisa.¹⁶ Nega ei vadibu uiege bera koita inuhati gera au dibane, au ihera Barabasi.¹⁷ Gerege koita bou raġane eige Pilato raki bera gevenu, “Orena ia ġahara raġohi dana iani vaheġisa, Barabas se Iesu ihiva rone Keriso?”¹⁸ Auka dibana riaga vara Iuda ġaha iau aenave ge iauka Iesu mi moimo vara.¹⁹ Au kota kiare gabuhe guramege uhura au mabare raki au enoġe besuġanu, “A negu ġuma ieriri koita ei iaġabe kime, dakamu vani uhuġae daki huhu naġanu da iaġo be au vane.”²⁰ Haroro baugea mati oġo ata rahoia iabaraki ġaru ġaha kiro gevenu iauka Pilato kiroege aukai Barabasi vaheġisa a Iesu ra iauma ġami hoekisa.²¹ Eduge Pilato ġaitana bera gevenu, “Unuhuna ia iau abu iau uhura ġahara raġohi dakai vaheġisa iani?” Iauki roege, “Barabasi.”²² Pilato raki kirogei, “Gerege dana orenaki Iesu iau au ihe rone Keriso kiki vanu?” Iauki iau bouge ronnu, “Mi satauro ġaha.”²³ Edube auki berabe vanu, “Otavado dainehe, auna otavado ġuma daure bena au kinu?” Eduge iauki bara raġohi roege, “Mi satauro ġaha.”²⁴ Pilato raki eraġege maġe bera veitera, eduge ġoġai dudu vara hakivege, gerage auki koita iau vaġotoni eia mime auki au ade ketoare, roma, “Daka ata o hoġeve beta di kiki vera; edube era ia iavahu iai gera.”²⁵ Koita iabaraki iau bouge roege, “Hoġe ora isukava inuhati ni ada mati ni ġamuhea iau ada gera!”²⁶ Gerege Pilato raki Barabasi vaheġare, renu iauki Iesu hodivare, auki mi mohigevunu iauka satauro ġahisa.²⁷ Gerege gavana ġarara ġahatuhe iabaraki Iesu mare iauki mi au gabunehe otinu, eige au ġarara ġahatuhe inuhati raki bouraġohi.²⁸ Iauki au ogonade kokivare iauki ogona kerekare be mi au kinu,²⁹ gerege iauki ġati garanate mi au omotehe maemanu, mati idi be mi au ada vamaġahe maemanu. Iauki ehaiahia ġahi ġoru raġi renu komuko dairagahe, kiroege, “Maġuri, Iuda iau Rohive!”³⁰ Iauki sabaki ġahare, mati idi mi omotova hodivanu.³¹ Iau ehaiahia ġahi itaharahe ge, iauki au ogonave darivi kokivare iauki au ogona riagava mi au kinu, gerege iauki nisigami satauro ġahisa ro mi otinu.³² Iau hakiraġi otine, eige iauki Kurene atabe eraġanu, ihivara Simona; gerege ġarara ġami iabaraki kiroege auki Iesu satauro ve agohanu.³³ Iauki oti gabu be ihiva Golgota (makava ramu Omo kouka mata vara),³⁴ iauki vine muraka mi eia ruta kobua ġahi; mi moimi auki tohogare besibe ġahanu.³⁵ Iauki mi satauro koko ġahare, au ogonade idigei iau vaġahe harivege;³⁶ gerege iauki ei gurahare gure ġaru ġahege.³⁷ Au omote variada ge iauki torei onaki ronnu, “Ora Iesu ra, Iuda ġaha iau Rohivera.”³⁸ Gerege vaho koita abu ġainage Iesu ruta iauki satauro ġahi gevenu, bera au vamaġa kasihe mati bera au vaġa kasihe.³⁹ Koita oti oroġege e iabaraki iau omote davegei⁴⁰ mati roege, “Aka vani abigaġa uhura dubu seboġare mati kiege ġoiragaġira vara, avahu a maġuri ġaha! A Dirava Moe ġoġe, menugena satauro ei ġoroma.”⁴¹ Ġuma kobuġa ei haroro baugea, renu aena kiki ġahaia mati ata baugea, iabaraki ehaiahia ġahege, roege,⁴² Auka be iabara auki maġuri ġahi gevege; menugena au beta auvahu au maġuri ġahima? Auna Isaraela Rohivanu; eramu au satauro ada ġoromege nona au riaga ġahisa.⁴³ Aukamu Dirava riaga ġahima; edumena Dirava urai negubutu maġuri ġahare, mati roma, ‘daka Dirava Moe ra.’ ”⁴⁴ Vaho ġahaia au ruta satauro ġahi gevene e ġaitage ramu enakime iauki ġuma kobuġa ei ga ġahege.⁴⁵ Vani omo ada roġone uhura ge vadibua raki vata ketake inuhati bakuanu atete vahiġeta vani iaġa abigaġa.⁴⁶ Vani iaġa abigaġa uhura Iesu raki nivi baravanu, “Eloi, Eloi, lama sabatani?” makava ramu, “Di Diravate, di Diravate, esemena a da ġare mannu?”⁴⁷ Koita be ei rahi gevene iabaraki iahare, iauki ronnu, “Ata ora Elia auki ihiromima.”⁴⁸ Iau be raki rurui otime auki dabua tinabe mare, vine uhura taġoare, auki mi idiva raroanu, gerege auki mi au susutemenu auka isa.⁴⁹ Eduge be iabaraki onaki ronnu, “Soso, noso eraġa edumena Elia roġi maġuri ġahare.”⁵⁰ Gerege Iesu raki ġaitana nivi bara vare auki hoġe raġanu.⁵¹ Gerege iau dubu uhura dabuava raki dariġohi abu ġoinu, auhe uguhi derihe tinu. Vata vaġava vi, mati munio ġaitage reha raġohi gevenu.⁵² Hoġe aba bao raġohi, mati Dirava koita tuhea hoġe ragohane e iabaraki urihi maġuri raġohi ġoiragaġohanu hanu.⁵³ Iesu hoġe uhura urimi ġoiragaġane itaharahe iauki midava ġarehi oġo aena ei otege koita dadaġa iau ġaġae ġoġe.⁵⁴ Ġarara ġaha bea iau biage ruta gera, iauki Iesu eraġege iabaraki vata vaġava viege eraġi mati iaġa inuhati vara raġane erageime, iauki siġo raġohi mati onaki ronnu, “Riaga vara ata oramu Dirava Moera!”⁵⁵ Ġaru maġi dadaġava raki ġamanahu rahi niġahege; iauka Galileia ge iauki Iesu itahe oroġege mati iaheġege maġiva iabara.⁵⁶ Iau uhura gera Maria Magadala, renu Maria, Iakobo mati Iosepa iau neine, renu Sebedeo mabare⁵⁷ Vahiġeta ġoine eige, ada bubu ata be raki Arimatea seni oroġonu, au iheramu Iosepa, au tage Iesu gamite bera.⁵⁸ Auki urimi oti Pilato ġasina Iesu ahata make imimiva vanu; gerege Pilato raki hedo mohi gevege iauki mi moimanu.⁵⁹ Gerege Iosepa raki mare ogona isaġe maġe bei ġodomanu⁶⁰ mati auki au avahu muni uhura aba rohona ei maemanu. Gerege auki muni abata be kureime auki aba udua kouare bina otinu.⁶¹ Maria Magadala mati Maria be iau ġainage ei, aba hakirahe gurahege.⁶² Va tahi ġoiragaġane ei, Sabadi vani vara, haroro baugea mati Farasea ġaha iabaraki Pilato ġasina bouraġanu⁶³ mati ronnu, “Rohi bauge, noka tarata koita e au maġuri vehe au gare rone, ‘Daka vani abigaġa itaharahe maġuri vi ġoiragaġira vara.’ ”⁶⁴ Eige ama roege au abave iauma nitabata ġahi atete vani abigaġa rone ei; veite ġoġege au ġamituhea negu oti au ahata make vahoro mime, mati koita boriti ġahi rosa, ‘Aukamu maġuri vi ġoiragaġanu,’ mati nega ihie tarata ġuma oramu urigoġi tarata iaġaniva soiso vara.”⁶⁵ Pilato raki boriti ġahigei roma, “Iaka nitabata ġahate iabaraki; otiahe, midava vire iai herohe iama nitabata ġahisa.”⁶⁶ Gerege iauki oti midava kouko muniva reġunaki maemi berebe ġahanu.

¹Sabadi itaharahe, pura vani uridane va tahege, Maria Magadala mati Maria be ġore midava eraġisa rome iauki otinu.

dubu uhura iau haevege ġahava iau guragu patave bohugei; 16 renu auki aena kinu koita iabera beta hae iaga be mi dubu ġaika otitoara17 Auki koita kirogei roma, “Auka Buka aenava onaki roro veitenu,Di iagera koita inuhati iau imimi iaga vera?Eduge iaki mi iai vaho iageni kia.”18 Eige dubu baugea mati aena ġahava iaberaki ihare, eduge iauki sigami, au ġamiġa ġumave iaġoi; badiva koita inuhati gera au gare heġiriva raġohege. 19 Va ra hiriġomonu, Iesu mati au ġamituhe ruġa mata e ġarehanu.Idi Maeraġane Ġumava20 Va tahege iauki oġi otime iauki idi be uhugati maeraġi oti umukahe eraġanu. 21 Gerege Petero raki anavare auki Iesu kironu, “Di Biage, eraġa! Oramu a idi namigane eraki hoġe raġanu.”22 Iesu raki kiro gevenu, “Iama Dirava riaga ġahisa. 23 Riaga vara daki roma, ia nimu o ga ġahi rosa, Ami iagemi eve ami kirava, a negu ai sorukehe uhu ana nune vime, eduge ama a rone riaga ġahisa, auka a moimo vara. 24 Eige daki aki roma, ana otavado ana a Dirava ġasina imigima, ama ai uhure uhugati riaga ġahisa aka mimi vara, renu era aiera. 25-26 Renu ana urimi imimi vima, eduge ana uhu huhu tenu ai soukuhe iau ama vagua ġahisa; eige ai Mame vava gera ai daureve vagua ġahisa.”iIesu Hedoke Berabeva raġanu27 Iauki ġaitana Ierusalem a ġoi raġohi. Iesu dubu uhura oġi otege, dubu baugeia, aena ġahaia, renu oġo rohia iaberaki au ġasina otinu 28 iauki beraġanu, “Unuhui gena a hedo mi me okima? Unuhuna aki ron u aka me okiogeisa?”29 Iesu raki kiro gevenu, “Daka berabe kobabe ia berageisa; iama makava daki roege, gerege dana ia boriti ġahigeisa unuhuna hedo da moimi daka me okiogeisa. 30 Aso daki roiahe, Ioane babatiso manena Dirava au genu, se koita iau genu?”31 Iauki gure iau vaġa bebe gaġagei, “No negu rosa, Vava seni gera, auka rorovara, Gerege esemena ia Ioane riaga ġahiġa veite? 32 Eduge nona onaki rosa, Koita iau gera?” Iauka koita iau siġore 18 Iesu raki iau ġasina oroġare auki kiro gevenu, “Di Mame ramu hedo inuhati vava mati vata ada aukamu da moimānu. 19 Gerege badiva iauka Ioane iauki roia auka peroveta riaga koita vara. 33 Eige iauki Iesu kironu, “Noka dibana veitera.” Gerege Iesu raki kiro gevenu, “Eige da tage beta ia kirogei gevara unuhu hedokehe da me o kiogeima.”

Mark

Chapter 11Iesu Ierusalem a Ġadimanu1 Iau Ierusalem a kahika ġahi otege, Bethphage renu Betani hakiraġi, Oliva nimu ġaika, Iesu raki au ġamituhe abu besuigei 2 kirogei roma, “Oti oġo bera iai vagotonihe gera, ia siri raġohege, doniki bera iaukame raroi maemi bera so au ada guragu veite; iama vaheġare mi oroġisa. 3 Edube bea ia beragei, Esemena ia enaki kia? iama rosa, Ni Biage raki ġaharahe vima ihiege nona mi ġoiragoġhisa. ”4 Iauki oġo itahe otime doniki bera iauki eraġi uduanige raro raro ve. Iau gure vaheġege uhura, 5 koita bea raki ei rahi rahe iaberaki beragei, “Esemena ia gure doniki e vaheġa?” 6 Iesu ġamituhe iaberaki au boriti ġahi gevene kirogei; gerege iauki ito raġige iauki mi otinu.7 Iauki donikiva mi Iesu ġasina oroġare renu ogona idigei au ada tatai; gerege auki adahe guramanu. 8 Koita be gainage iau ogonave ġumaġa tatagei, renu be iabera mahita hanaka dodogei ġumaġa ġosigei otege. 9 Gerege koitaia urigahi otine renu itahe ogiege iabera bara raġohi roege,“Hosana!Dirava maġe ġahane eramu oroġima Rohi Bauge ihehe!10 Ni tene Davida basileiave oroġare maġe ġahisa!Iama vava vava moteġahisa!”11 Iesu raki Ierusalem a hakivi oti dubu uhura sirivare; auki ni ġahi iaga inuhati eraġei, eduge vani tage subuta uguhi, eige auki au gamituhe utube hakira abu ruga Betani otinu.Iesu Suke Idi Namigane12 Va tahege, Iesu raki au gamituhe ruġa Betani seni ġoiragoġhi oroġoge, auki ġubu raġanu.13 Auki ġamanahu niġahi idi be hanaka dadagate be eraġi, auki oġi oti eraġi auna maka kinu. Eduge au ġaikahe eraġane auka maka be erara veite edube hanaka unaġe, badiva ora beta au madika kiki negave. 14 Iesu raki ga ġahi roma, “Koita bera mati beta ġaitana ai madike ivara.” Au ġamituhe iaberaki au gavane ihinu.Iesu raki Dubu Otinu15 Iesu raki Ierusalem a hakivi oti dubu sirivare auki koitaia dubu uhura iau hae iaġane haegei mati hae kiege ġahavaia inuhati oiagei hakivi. Iau muni tahaka ġaha iau patave renu uguha haevege ġahava iau guragu patave bohugei; 16 renu auki aena kinu koita iabera beta hae iaga be mi dubu ġaika otitoara17 Auki koita kirogei roma, “Auka Buka aenava onaki roro veitenu,Di iagera koita inuhati iau imimi iaga vera?Eduge iaki mi iai vaho iageni kia.”18 Eige dubu baugea mati aena ġahava iaberaki ihare, eduge iauki sigami, au ġamiġa ġumave iaġoi; badiva koita inuhati gera au gare heġiriva raġohege. 19 Va ra hiriġomonu, Iesu mati au ġamituhe ruġa mata e ġarehanu.Idi Maeraġane Ġumava20 Va tahege iauki oġi otime iauki idi be uhugati maeraġi oti umukahe eraġanu. 21 Gerege Petero raki anavare auki Iesu kironu, “Di Biage, eraġa! Oramu a idi namigane eraki hoġe raġanu.”22 Iesu raki kiro gevenu, “Iama Dirava riaga ġahisa. 23 Riaga vara daki roma, ia nimu o ga ġahi rosa, Ami iagemi eve ami kirava, a negu ai sorukehe uhu ana nune vime, eduge ama a rone riaga ġahisa, auka a moimo vara. 24 Eige daki aki roma, ana otavado ana a Dirava ġasina imigima, ama ai uhure uhugati riaga ġahisa aka mimi vara, renu era aiera. 25-26 Renu ana urimi imimi vima, eduge ana uhu huhu tenu ai soukuhe iau ama vagua ġahisa; eige ai Mame vava gera ai daureve vagua ġahisa.”iIesu Hedoke Berabeva raġanu27 Iauki ġaitana Ierusalem a ġoi raġohi. Iesu dubu uhura oġi otege, dubu baugeia, aena ġahaia, renu oġo rohia iaberaki au ġasina otinu 28 iauki beraġanu, “Unuhui gena a hedo mi me okima? Unuhuna aki ron u aka me okiogeisa?”29 Iesu raki kiro gevenu, “Daka berabe kobabe ia berageisa; iama makava daki roege, gerege dana ia boriti ġahigeisa unuhuna hedo da moimi daka me okiogeisa. 30 Aso daki roiahe, Ioane babatiso manena Dirava au genu, se koita iau genu?”31 Iauki gure iau vaġa bebe gaġagei, “No negu rosa, Vava seni gera, auka rorovara, Gerege esemena ia Ioane riaga ġahiġa veite? 32 Eduge nona onaki rosa, Koita iau gera?” Iauka koita iau siġore raġohege, badiva iauka Ioane iauki roia auka peroveta riaga koita vara. 33 Eige iauki Iesu kironu, “Noka dibana veitera.” Gerege Iesu raki kiro gevenu, “Eige da tage beta ia kirogei gevara unuhu hedokehe da me o kiogeima.”

oroġanu. 16 Faresia iau aena ġahava Iesu eraġe auka daure koitavaia renu moni gogo ġahavaia ruġa tamuta viege, eige auki au ġamituhe beragei, “Esemena au daure koita ruġa tamuta vima?” 17 Iesu raki iau gare ihinei, auki kirogevenu, “Maġe ġahaia iabera beta iahe iahe iaġoia vara, eduge komata raġare ġahavaia iavahu gena; da orogane ra beta maġe koitava iaugera, eduge daure ġahava iaugera.” 18 Nega ei Ioane ġamituhea mati Faresia ġahaia tamutava aena raġohanu; eige iauki Iesu onaki beraganu. “Otavado be dainehe Ioane Babatiso ġamituhea renu Faresia ġahaia tamutava aena raġohanu, eduge ai ġamituhe iabera veite?” 19 Iesu raki kiro gevenu, “Ia anavare mobo isage uiare uhura deivaia tamutava aena raġare maġenu? Aunage mobo isage iau ruta iauka beta tamutava aena raġohisa. 20 Vanivamu orogima mobo isage veite goiege, gerege iauna vani ei tamuta veite aenava raġisa. 21 Aka beta ogona isage be mi ogona emene bei tiguti vara; makavara, ogona isage era ogona emene e darivi raho ġahiga vara. 22 Koita bera beta eia maġe mi eia vadaka emene be uhura tohuto vara, veite ġoiare, eia maġe eramu vadaka emene hosaho vara, gerege eia maġe eramu daure goiġoara mati vadakava tage; eige eia isage mi vadaka isagei tohusa.” 23 Sabadi vani bei Iesu raki koni ġeġe uhura oġi otege; renu iau otege uhura au ġamituhea iaberaki gure koni omoto butugei otege. 24 Faresia ġahava iaberaki Iesu beraganu, “Eraġa, esemena ai ġamituhe ni vani aenava dodoi me vire kia sabadi vani oi?” 25 Gerege Iesu raki kirogei roma, “Iana Davida kine dahida veitenu au vasiruhe ruġa vani ei ġuburagohi demaka iaġooge? 26 Auki oti dubu sirivi, Abiatar nega eige dubu iau bauge, auki Dirava vaġotoni parao aena maemane mi inu, eduge parao era aena vara dubu bauge ġahavaia iana iavahu isa, edube auki mati be idiġi au vasiruhe mohi gevenu.” 27 Gerege Iesu raki kirogei rondu, “Sabadi kina koita iahegei gevare, renu au koita kina beta sabadi aenava dainehe gera; 28 eiger a Koita Gamika vara sabadi rohivara.”

Chapter 31 Iesu raki ġaitana dubu sirivi, ata be ada kumukute tage eiger a. 2 Koita iaberaki Iesu eraġe auna negu sabadi vani ei ata e maġe ġahiga vanu, gerege iauka kirosa aukamu daure ġumavara auki kinu 3 Gerege auki negu ata ada kumukute e kironu, “Urimi ohe orogo,” 4 Eige auki beragei, “Sabadi Aena ona nona koita maġe ġahisa se daure ġahisa, nona maġuri ġahisa se ġamisa?” Eige iauki iau bouge ga veite. 5 Iesu raki hoġoi eragei, mati vaġahu ġahigei iau soru bere beve dainehe, eige auki negu ata e kironu, “Ai ade inuġa.” Auki au ade inuġege auki maġe ġoinu. 6 Faresia ġahava iabaraki hakiraġi oti Heroda sokuhe ruġa bouraġohi au hoġe ġumage iagovege. 7 Iesu raki au ġamituhe ruġa Galileia gohu ġaika otinu, renu koita dadaġa ġainage Galileia seni au itahe otinu; 8 iauki au kiego meva hariva ihime, iauki dadaġa ġahi oroganu Iudea, Ierusalem, Iduamea, renu Ioridana kasiva seni, renu Taire mati Sidiona matahe seni oroganu. 9 Au ġamituhe kirogei auka eve eu avie be mi orogisa, koita va negu bibi vime. 10 Aukamu mudago mage ġahigevenu, eige koita beya au me mageve dainehe yauka be sedegei oti kamui mage misa. 11 Sua daure ġainage niġahi Iesu eraġare iauki au vaġotonihe desuraġi raġi mati bara raġi roege, “Aka Dirava Moe ra!” 12 Eduge auki ga berebe tahu kirogei iauka beta koita kirogei rosa auna unu hunu. 13 Iesu raki nimu ġadimi renu au ġaharahe viege ġahavaia ihiro gevenu iauki au ġasina otisa. 14 Eige auki iau ate utube hakira abu ihirogei, auki iau ihe apostolo rogevenu, gerege auki idiġi au ġasina, mati besugei hakiraġohi hari maġe ro ioa raġisa, 15 renu iauka hedo ruta sua daure oia geisa. 16 Au utube hakira abu idi gevene ġahavaia: Simona (auki ihiva rondu Petero); 17 Iakobo renu au ġoġe Ioane, Sebedaio ġamuhe abu ruġa (gerege auki ihiva roma Boanere, va duvare gamikava); 18 renu Aniderea, Filipino, renu Batolomeo, Mataio, Toma, Alefaes moe Iakobo, Tadaeos, Simona auka Selote koitava, 19 renu Iuda Isakariota, au bive kine koitava. Iesu Renu Belesebul Gerege auki oġo otinu; 20 koita iabaraki ġaitana ei bouraġohi eige iauka tamuta ġuma veite. 21 Eige au vara sokuhea au badine ihinei, iauka au ġasina otinu, badiva koita iaberaki roia, “Aukamu omo veite ġoime auki.” 22 Renu aena ġahavaia Ierusalem seni orogane iabaraki roege, “Auka Belesebul raki au uhura, renu sua daure iau rohite eraki hedo moimege auki sua oia geima.” 23 Eige Iesu raki ihiro gevare auki ga ġahigei roma: “Orenaki Satani ra Satani oiaħisa? 24 Eige mata be ġahavaia bebe ġoġai ġahi gevare, mata e ġahavaia iabara beta kobua ġahi guragu vara. 25 Se iaga be ġahavaia bebe ġoġai ġahi gevare, ġahava iabara beta kobua ġahi guragu vara. 26 Eige Satani urimi avahu au ġoġai ġahare renu avahu au kasavege, auka beta avahu ramira vara, eduge au hedoke ramu netunetu vara. 27 Eduge koita bera beta ata bauge be iagehe

raġoħa. 37 Iauki iau bouge ġaġuraġoħi, roege, “Au iaġa kioġevare inuhati maġevaia; auka ihiko veite Chapter 8Iesu daha ababu vasi gevenu.1 Nega beige koita dadagaġa raki bouraġoħi badiya iauka demaka veite, gerege Iesu raki au gamituhe ihirogei kiro gevenu, 2 Dakamu koita inuhati ge uak vaganu ġaħi gevenu, badivara iauka bina vani abigaġa da ruta gera, renu iauka demaka veitera. 3 Da negu vasigeige veite besugevare, iauka negu ġumaġa manori raġoħira vara, renu be iabera mata ġamanava sena gera iauki oroġonu.” 4 Au ġamituhea iaberaki kironu, “Unuhuna mata ġaġae oi koita dadaga oiau demaka iaġoi miroġi vasi geigevanu?”5 Iesu raki bera gevenu, “Iana parao esebu gena iai?” Iauki ronu, “Iatirigava.” 6 Auki koita inuhati kirogei iauka vata gurahisa; gerege auki parao iatirigava idigei, mi iagemi maġe ġahare auki bokoi renu au ġamituhe mohigei; iauka idiġi koita inuhati mohigeisa.7 Iau ġasina tage ramu karava momona kibe ġainage; auki maġe ġaħi gevare, kirogei o ġaitage koita mohigei iahe. 8 Koita inuhati tamuta raġoħi iau buragaħohanu; gerege ġami iaberaki demaka momono idigei boteka iatirigava toboġa gevenu. 9 Negu koita inuhati geramu daha ababu naġate. Iesu raki bina besu gevenu. 10 Ġamana veite auki au ġamituhe ruġa vanaġiva guiraġi Dalmanuta vatahe otinu.Toa berabe raġanu11 Faresia be iaberaki Iesu ġasina oroġi au ruta ava hehe raġoħige, iauki tohoġi beraġi auka toa be vava seni kiego au riaġa ġahisa. 12 Eduge au sorukehe auki anai roege, “Otavado dainehe negu nega o koitavaia toa iaġoa? Riaġa vara daka iaki rogeima, negu tau oi gera toa bera beta iai ġaġae ġoiġoara.” 13 Auki ei ġare gevare, au ġamituhe ruġa vanaġiva guiraġoħi ġoiragi hakirahe otinu.Faresia ġaħa renu Heroda iau ġumaġe14 Au ġamituhea iabera vagua raġoħi parao be idigei ororo veite; eduge parao kobabeġu iauki manu vanaġiva. 15 Iesu raki uhu tamata ġahigei, roege, “Iama erageisa, ia negu Faresia ġahe iau ġumaġe mati Heroda maġurive iau uhura siri raġime.”16 Iauki iavaġu bebe gaġagei roege, “Onakime au roma noka parao veite.” 17 Iesu raki dibana ġoinu otavado iau gava raġoħege, gerege auki bera gevenu, “Otavado be dainehe ia parao veite gava raġa? Iana dibana ġaħa se iai uhureana baoraġa se veitenu? Iai sorukena bere berenu?18 Iana nitenu, eduge iaka niġa niġa veitera? Iana ihikotenu, eduge iaka iihii veitera? Renu ana anana veitenu? 19 Da parao adakasiva bokogei koita daha adakasiva iauni gena boteka esebugena ia toboġa gevenu?” Iauki kironu, “Boteka utube hakira abu.”20 “Renu da parao iatirigava bokogei koita daha ababu iauni gena boteka esebugena ia toboġa gevenu?” Gerege iauki kironu, “Boteka iatirigava gera.” 21 “Gerege iai uhureana so baoraġira veitenu?” Iesu raki bera gevenu.Iesu raki Betesaida atabe ni veite maġe gahanu22 Gerege Iesu mati au gamituhe ruġage iauki Betesaida oroġanu. Koita be iaberaki atabe niġa niġa veite mi Iesu ġasina oroġi imiġi auka so kamoisa. 23 Iesu raki ata niġa niġa veite adakahe nisigami ġami oġo hakiraġoħi itahe otinu; auki ata e nie hisuku ġahare renu au ade mi au nie ada maemare, auki beraġanu, “Ana iaġa be eraġima?”24 Atai eraki gagai niġahare auki roma, “Dakamu koita erageima, eduge iauka erehuta idia oġi ioa raġare naġatera.” 25 Iesu raki ġaitana au ade mi au niehe maemi ġoiragi; auki gagai niġahege au nie abagava raki ġoiraganu, gerege auki iaġa inuhati reġunaki eragevenu. 26 Gerege Iesu raki besuġi kiroma, “Ai iagehe ote, eduge a negu ġoiragi oġo uhura otime.”Petero raki Iesu gare vanu27 Iesu raki au ġamituhe ruġa Kaisarea Filipi ġaika oġoa iau oti; gerege iau ġumaġa otege uhura auki beragei roma, “Esegena koitaia roia dana unu hunu?” 28 Iauki kiroege, “Aka Ioane Babatiso; mati be iabera roia aka Eliah; be ġainage roia aka peroveta bera.”29 Auki bera gevenu, “Eduge iana dana unuhuna ia roia?” Petero raki roma, “Aka Rohi Bauge era.” 30 Eige auki gaġagei roma ia negu di harike koita be kiro geima.Iesu raki au hoġeve mati urimi ġoiragaġe ronu31 Gerege auki gure hugoru ġahigei roege Ata Ġamika vara so huhu naġina vara, renu koita baugea, dubu biavaia, renu aena kiki ġahavaia, iau bouge so besibe ġahiġa vara, renu ġami hoekisa, eduge vani abigaġa itaharahe auka urimi maġurivi ġoiragira vara. 32 Auki urimi ġa inuhati roege. Renu Petero mi ġeahu otime auki namiġeġe.33 Eduge Iesu raki aniġoi au ġamituhe eragevare, auki Petero namiġi ronu, “Oroġi di itahe, Satani! Ai uhu ananavera beta Dirava augera, eduge koita iau uhu ananave gera.”34 Gerege Iesu raki koita inuhati au ġamituhe ruġa ihirogei roma, “Ana unuhuna di itahe oroġima, auma au ahata make vagua ġahare renu iau satauro ve agohare di itahe oġisa.35 Iana unuhuna maġuri maġe misa iauka dauda vara, mati iana unuhuna iai maġurive dauġa di dainehe, renu iau maġurive vata maema Dirava

gahala!" 25 Iesu raki roma era gevege iauki iau bouge ruru ragi orogi, auki sua daure e namigi roege, "Akeri daki aki roma hakiva gami o garema, akamu kiego auki ihiko veite goi mati ga veite, renu a negu gaitana au sirivi goirağime!" 26 Sua daure raki nivi gaitana gaitana vata au kiravege atege auki hakivanu, negu gami erara vağe erehuta hoğe rağanu, eige koita iaberaki roege, "Aukamu hoğe rağanu." 27 Eduge Iesu raki gami e adakahe mi iagemi, eige auki urimi ramanu. 28 Iesu raki iagahu sirivi, au gamituhe iaberaki iorena vene rağare era beta godo gohigoara. 29 Koita inuhati geramu hedo vene nağate mimi vara erehuta au demaka damena beraganu. "Esemena no hero veite sua daure oragei naki rağomisa?" 29 Iesu raki kiro gevenu. "Onaki guma kiare au mamine mage goiare nagatera. 30 Damena vara magera; eduge au mamine kosavare, ana orenaki au mamine ora beta laga bei gera eduge imimi visa Dirava gasinaga." Iesu raki au hoğeve renu urimare gava vanu. 30 Iesu mage gahisa; iai unura damena vara enu, renu au maive iama ni bebe mage gahgeisa. au gamituhe ruğage iauki mata e garehi Galileia uhura seni otinu. Auka gahara veite koita iabera dibana gahisa au Galileia seni otare; 31 badivara auka au gamituhe iabera auki gure hugoru gahigei, gağagei roma, Chapter 10 Hedava hosa hosa vara Iesu raki bahedibava vanu. Iesu raki mata e garemare auki Ieridana tinavai soği. Iauka so koita Gamika ni ata iau ada unura maema vara, renu iauka gami hoeki, eduge iauka hoğe ragi Judea mata hakirahere otinu. Koita iaberaki gaitana au gasina bouragohi; renu, auki gure au kiego orogare meva, gure hadiba gah gevege. 2 Faresia be iaberaki au gasina orogime auki tohogi beraganu, "Ona aena vanu ata be au mabare mati iauki sigoragi berabe veite Unuhuna bauge?" 3 Iauki Kaperanum orogime; iauki iagahu siriri rağohare ge auki beragevenu. "Otavado ia gura gumağa aya hehe rağohere?" 4 Iauki kironu, "Mose aena vera ata ra hedokate pepa kiego au mabare gahgeisa. 5 Eduge Iesu raki kirogei roma, "Badiva iai unu berabe damene mose raki gumagağe iauki aya hehe rağage unuhuna bauge. 6 Iesu raki guramare auki au gamituhe sububahu rehi rogei kiego gei. Ana mabur gora kiora gahage bauge goisa, amalinige goisa den gahinaria iibe saugei be koibe gera. Eduge kobabe alata makava. 8 Eige Dirava kobabe gahane koita bera beta kaka vara." 10 Eige au gamituna gami gahisa. 30 Eige auki gami gamika 8 Eige Dirava kobabe gahane koita bera beta kaka vara." 10 Eige au gamituna gami iaberaki gaitana iagahu beraganu. 11 Auki kirogei roma, "Ata be au mabare garemare matu maki be mi magini kiare era ni muduka vara auki vima; 12 renu maki be au mabare garemare ata be moko ni kiare, era ni muduka auki vima." Iesu besugane koitava auki mage gahima, Unuhuna no mage gahare auka noiera. 38 Ioane raki Iesu kironu, "Di Biage, nokamu ata be ni itahe ogi veite, eragege auki sua daure oiağei ai ihie, noki kirogege aena vara. iaberaki namu gevege. 14 Eduge Iesu raki pera gevare, ana au gamituhe noğagei kirogei roma, "Momonu e gare geiahe iai unuhuna bauge, ia negu koi gahisa, onaki o mabara Dirava gasinaga vera iauera. 15 Riaga vara daki roma, ana unuhuna meva be kisa badiva koita bera beta di itahe kiare auki iibe da ga daure gahisa. 40 Unuhuna no meva geia gahage veite iabera moiera. 41 Riagağurige daki kironu aua unuhuna di ihebe via ihe moke itahe, mo maki auka ramutu mimağvara. Komoko davare, noki bagei roma. Di Biage maema, ana otavado ge kisa re auri behibehi mage mimivara?" 18 Iesu raki kironu, "Esemena a dami mage roma? Koita bera beta magera, eduge Dirava avaguge raki mage gahiga veite, au itağeve ramu muni be ni enokere soravare ni eve kiravisa. 43 Eige aua de beta gahiga daure 19 Aka aena dibanara: A negu ga kime; a negu ni muduka vime; a negu vahoime; a negu ga tarata vime; a negu koita be kiego, ama dodoisa; au ada kobabe mi basileia sirivare era magera, daure iau abu ruğage idige vene kiragei, iau gahara vime; eduge ama ai mame renu ai neine mage gahigeisa. 20 Auki Iesu kironu, "Di Biage, dakamu di aviehege vene godo gohigo veite uhura. 44 Eige ra hui iabera beta hoğe ragi vara, renu vene rağare beta godo gohigoara. 45 Eige ai vasa bera guma daure lağe, amadodoti turubisa; a vasi kobabe mi basileia sirivare era magera roge daure ai vasa abu ruğage idige venenahura kiragime. 46 Eige ra hui zinbarak beta hoğe ragi vara, renu vene ingare beta. 47 Nedadağe koma guma daure kiego sirisi auki davisera. 48 Aki kisa kobabe Dirava iaberaki sirivare komağevare. 49 Eige auki kironu kirogei roma, "Di unuhuna gahane, 48 Eige sirisi hura bera bere goiğara ia ahata maka kolu iau gahara rağohare. 25 Kamel vara riagahe nila vala sirisi vara iube koita iabara beta hoğe ragi vara, renu vene rağate era beta godo gohigoara. 49 Koita inuhati beramuni hedo vene kohutera beta riagahe Dirava basileiahe sirisi vara." 26 Iauki iau bouge iaberaki gagohe ragi gure bebe beragei. "Gerege nağate mimi vara erehuta au demaka damena kiare au mamine mage goiare nagatera. 50 Damena vara unuhuna maguri visa?" 27 Iesu raki eragevare auki ronu, "Koita iaugera bere berera, eduge Dirava ausera beta bere magera, eduge au mamine kosavare, ana orenaki au mamine mage gahisa; iai unura damena vara enu, renu berera; Dirava auge laga inuhati auka kiki vara. 28 Petero raki kiroge, "Biage, noka laga inuhati noki rağagei ai itahe orağanu." 29 Iesu raki ronu, "Riaga vara daki roma, koita be ramu bera ai iage garemi se au ogo nane se au amakine se au neine se au mame se au gamuhe a se au matame, di dainehe renu hari mage dainehe, 30 aukamu negu tau oi dadağa mimivara, au negu au iage, ogo nanuhe a renu amakinuhe a, neinuhea renu gamuhe a, mati au matame tage huhu visa, vahigu vata auka maguri behibehi mimi vara. 31 Eduge dadağa urigahane iabera ihie gahisa, mati ihie gahane iabera urigahisa." Iesu nega Abigağa gahiga Au Hoğeve gava vanu. 32 Iesu au gamituhe ruğa gumağa ogi Ierusalem a otege uhura, auki urigatugei urigo i ogi otege; iauka geuso rağohi, renu au itahe otege gahava iabera siğo rağohi. Auki au gamituhe utu abu ihirogei geahu otime auki gaitana boriti gahigei koita iana orenaki kiki vanu, 33 auki roege, "Ihiahe, nokamu Ierusalem a ge noki ota, mati iauka Koita Gamika dami dubu biava mati aena gahavaia mohigei gevare, renu au hoğe gumağe kiare; iauna mi koita nune mohigeisa; 34 koita iana tati gahi, iauna sabaki gahi, renu iauna hodivi, renu gami hoekisa; eduge auka vani abigağa itaherahe magurivi goirağira vara." Iakobo renu Ioane iau Imimive. 35 Sebedai o gamuhe a Iakobo renu Ioane, iaberaki Iesu gasina orogare iauki ronu, "Ni Biage, ana beta ni imimive noni kiki vanu." 36 Iesu raki bera gevenu, "Otavado ana ia imimiva rağa daki iani kisa?" 37 Iauki Iesu kironu, "Ana beta ai gare no mohigei, no bera ai vamağahe mati bera ai vagahe gurahisa, ai Mame mageve uhura." 38 Eduge Iesu raki kiro gevenu, "Iaka dibana veite otavado ia imimiva rağa. Iana riagahe da huhu iare ivanu, se da negu babatiso miare ia gainage babatisova mimi vanu?" 39 Iauki ronu, "Noka riagahe kiki vara." Gerege Iesu raki kirogei roma, "Da eia iare kebehe iaka eia ivara; renu da babatiso miare nağate ia gainage babatiso rağira vara; 40 eduge daka hedo veite aki rosa aka di vamağahe se di vagahe guramisa, eduge era Dirava ramu subuta iauni rone gahava iauni gera." 41 Au gamituhe utube ihinei, iauki Iakobo renu Ioane hoğagei. 42 Eige Iesu raki inuhati ihiro gevare kirogei roma, "Iaka dibana ogoreana iau vağotoni urigatu gevare iabera iauki rohi gahigei, renu iau bauge rogevare iabera hedo renu gani ruğage iauki urigatu geva. 43 Edube ora beta iai vağahe gera; eduge ana unu hunu iai vağa roma auka bauge goisa auma besu besu koitava goisa, 44 renu ana unu hunu roma auka urigoisa iai vağa, ama iau bouge iau meve kisa. 45 Badiva koita Gamika orogane tage beta iauka au meve kisa, eduge auka iau besu besu otisa, renu au magurive vata maemi koita iau dainehe." Iesu raki Bartimaeus Nie Mage gahanu. 46 Iesu au gamituhe ruğa mati koita dadağa gainage Ieriko hakiraği. Iau Ieriko garehege uhura, Bartimaeus ra guma egiava guramege auka ni veitera renu auka Timaeus moera. 47 Auki ihige Iesu Nasareta koita au tage eigera, auki to barai roege, "Iesu, Davida Moe, da vagahu gaha!" 48 Koita iaberaki namigi kirogege auka kerigoisa, eduge auki nivi barai roege, "Davida Moe, da vagahu gaha!" 49 Iesu raki ramare auki ronu, "Thiromiahe au oroge." Iauki

generated on Sat Apr 12 11:48:14 2025

otito vara.17 Edube uhudaua enu detu magia renu maği gami karuka ruga vani ei! 18 Ama Dirava ġasina imimi visa daure orogare ora beta ribiri negava ġoisa. 19 Negubutu gera koita iaberamu huhu naġoha, eduge Dirava ġanai vata okinera huhu onakikive bera veitera orogi negubutu, veite, mati auka beta ġoi raġira vara.

20 Renu Rohi Bauge vani etua ġahigei veite ġoinu, bera beta maġuri vanu, eduge au rone koitava iau dainehe, auki vani etua ġahi gevenu.21 Eige koita be vani ei aki rosa, Eraġa, Oramu ni Biagera! se, Eraġa! Au virena! Ia negu au gare riaga ġahime. 22 Avaunaġe koita iaberamu orogi rosa, dakamu Keriso, se bera mati rosa auka peroveta koita vara, renu iauka tarata ġumava ga raġi iauka Dirava gare raġisa. Iauka iaġa nune nune kirogei koita iabera iau itahe oġisa, veite ġoiege tage, Dirava rone ġahava ġainage. 23 Eduge iama eraġisa; dakamu subuta iaġa inuhati iaki rogevenu. Koita Gamika Ororove24 “Eduge vani ei gera, huhu ena kikive itaharahe,vani ramu vadibu ġoigoara,renu bata ra beta abaga ġoigoara,25 renu va abaga ġahare iabera vava seni desuraġanu raġohisa,renu vava hedo iaberamu vaġava raġira vara. 26 Eige koita iana vava seni Koita Gamika uguhare hedo ruta renu au maġeve iauna eraġisa. 27 Gerege auna au aneru tuhe besugei, raġira vara, eduge basa basa erantu so oġima. 8 Ionaġa bera tonaġa beġama vaia ġoġaġa ġahgeisa, renu koita iabera hedo maġaġa ġahgeisa, biva au ihiro gevene gahava iau bouge bougeisa.”Badigomu Idi iau28 “Eige iama idi oi eraġisa: ia eraġege au madike hakivege renu hanaka kiego, ama dibana ġoisa iaha ramu kahika ġoima. 29 Guma kobuġoi, ia iaga ona kikive ġaġae ġahare era gevare, ama dibana ġoisa auka ġamana veitera.30 Riaga vara daki roma, negu tau oia maguri raġare uhura iaga oiabera inuhati gagae gahiga vara. 31 Va renu vata ora veite ġahi vara, eduge di garera beta veite ġoigoara.”Bera Beta Vaniva Dibana Ġoigoara32 “Edube vani e horivare inuhati bera beta dibana ġoigoara, au aneruvea vava, se au Moe, eduge au Mame avahu gera.33 Iama vani o gabidaġu misa, makava aka vaniva horivare aka dibana veitera. 34 Erehuta auka atabe oġo ġaremi ioa otisa, gerege auki au ġamituhe ġosigei iauka koba koba iau meve ni tabata ġahi geisa, edube au ġamite be me inuhati biava era auki kironu auma udua gabidaġu kisa.35 Eige, ia negu iaġohime, badiva iaga biava orogare iaka dibana veite, auna vahi, se vani nemehe, se va tahi tahiva, se vagutu, 36 se veite ġoioge aukamu orogi ia iaġiahe ia behuigei gevara. 37 Dana otavadoana da ronnu era ia bouge iai dainehe ge daki ronnu. Ia negu iaġohime.

20 Renu Rohi Bauge vani etua ġahigei veite ġoinu, bera beta maġuri vanu, eduge au rone koitava iau dainehe, auki vani etua ġahi gevenu.21 Eige koita be vani ei aki rosa, Eraġa, Oramu ni Biagera! se, Eraġa! Au virena! Ia negu au gare riaga ġahime. 22 Avaunaġe koita iaberamu orogi rosa, dakamu Keriso, se bera mati rosa auka peroveta koita vara, renu iauka tarata ġumava ga raġi iauka Dirava gare raġisa. Iauka iaġa nune nune kirogei koita iabera iau itahe oġisa, veite ġoiege tage, Dirava rone ġahava ġainage. 23 Eduge iama eraġisa; dakamu subuta iaġa inuhati iaki rogevenu. Koita Gamika Ororove24 “Eduge vani ei gera, huhu ena kikive itaharahe,vani ramu vadibu ġoigoara,renu bata ra beta abaga ġoigoara,25 renu va abaga ġahare iabera vava seni desuraġanu raġohisa,renu vava hedo iaberamu vaġava raġira vara. 26 Eige koita iana vava seni Koita Gamika uguhare hedo ruta renu au maġeve iauna eraġisa. 27 Gerege auna au aneru tuhe besugei, raġira vara, eduge basa basa erantu so oġima. 8 Ionaġa bera tonaġa beġama vaia ġoġaġa ġahgeisa, renu koita iabera hedo maġaġa ġahgeisa, biva au ihiro gevene gahava iau bouge bougeisa.”Badigomu Idi iau28 “Eige iama idi oi eraġisa: ia eraġege au madike hakivege renu hanaka kiego, ama dibana ġoisa iaha ramu kahika ġoima. 29 Guma kobuġoi, ia iaga ona kikive ġaġae ġahare era gevare, ama dibana ġoisa auka ġamana veitera.30 Riaga vara daki roma, negu tau oia maguri raġare uhura iaga oiabera inuhati gagae gahiga vara. 31 Va renu vata ora veite ġahi vara, eduge di garera beta veite ġoigoara.”Bera Beta Vaniva Dibana Ġoigoara32 “Edube vani e horivare inuhati bera beta dibana ġoigoara, au aneruvea vava, se au Moe, eduge au Mame avahu gera.33 Iama vani o gabidaġu misa, makava aka vaniva horivare aka dibana veitera. 34 Erehuta auka atabe oġo ġaremi ioa otisa, gerege auki au ġamituhe ġosigei iauka koba koba iau meve ni tabata ġahi geisa, edube au ġamite be me inuhati biava era auki kironu auma udua gabidaġu kisa.35 Eige, ia negu iaġohime, badiva iaga biava orogare iaka dibana veite, auna vahi, se vani nemehe, se va tahi tahiva, se vagutu, 36 se veite ġoioge aukamu orogi ia iaġiahe ia behuigei gevara. 37 Dana otavadoana da ronnu era ia bouge iai dainehe ge daki ronnu. Ia negu iaġohime.

Chapter 14Iesu ġamiġa ġumava iaġovege1 Vani abu itahege ramu Edoe-edoe vani anai iauki rigi ki parao amudo iege vani vara. Eige dubu biavaia renu aena kiare ġahava iaberaki iauna orenaki Iesu miare ġami hoekisa ġumava iaġovege; 2 iauki onaki ronnu, “Noka beta rigi vanihe mimi vara, koitaia negu bebe iau vaġa ġarahime.”Iesu Betani ge iauki maġe ġahanu3 Iesu so Betani uiage uhura auka Simona lepera ata e iagehe auki ġurami tamuta viege, maġi be raki sirivi adakahe gera dehoro ġutika maġete kavabua renu damuna ketake be morogi. Auki kavabu e hosagi baovare mi Iesu omotehe bohugi dahugege. 4 Eduge bea iau vaġa gera hoġahi berabe raġi roege, “Esemena au dehoro omi onaki kiego kosavanu? 5 Iauki negu maġi e nami roege. Akamu dehoro ġutika maġete oramu mi haevi muni tahaka tinahu abagava miare, koita be damu miare nagate renu mi koita goroa mohigei gevara.”6 Eduge Iesu raki ronnu, “Garehiahe; esemena ia gure korahi ġaha? Aukamu me maġeva auki dai kinu. 7 Iaka vani inuhati koita goroa iaberamu ia ruġa, renu iamu maġe ġahigeva; eduge daka beta onaki vani iau bouge ia ruġa guragu vara. 8 Au kisa rone meva aukamu o kinu; maġi ora di hoġeve dainehe auki urigoi di ahatane reġuanu. 9 Riaga vara daki roma, vata ada oi gena hari maġe ia ro ioa raġoha, maġi o kinaera iaka anavare badiva roro vara.”Iuda raki Iesu bive kinu10 Eige Iuda Iskariote, auka Iesu ġamite bera, auki dubu biava iau ġasina otime auka Iesu bive kisa. 11 Iau gava ihinei, iauki heġiri raġohi, renu iauki ominue raġi iauka muni tahaka be moimisa. Eiger auki gure ġumava iaġoi au bive kisa.Iesu au ġamituhe ruġa Edoe edoe tamuta visa12 Karuka vani ganaiva iauki parao amuhi, renu mamoe be tage ġami au edoe gevene vaniva anaisa, gerege au gamituhe iaberaki kironu, “Nona orei oti demaka o kiego koita iana iare vani o anaisa?” 13 Iesu raki au gamituhe abu

Getsemane32 lauki mata beina Getsemane otinu, eige Iesu raki au gamitue kirogei, "Oti so gurahiahe da so oti imimi vima." 33 Auki Petero, Iakobo renu Ioane idigei iau ruta otinu, edube au uhurera isuke renu siĝo ruta. 34 Gerege Iesu raki kirogei ronu, "Di soruke ramu huhu naĝima, veite goiare tage damu hoĝe ragima; oi gurahiahe iama niĝa niĝa raĝohisa." 35 Auki tinabe oĝi otime aumu vata kirai, renu imimivi, au huhu naĝare gumava auma vaina netuisa. 36 Auki ronu, "Di Mame, aka iaga inuhati iau kiki vera; huhu o dai ma; veite besugei, kirogei, "Otiahe oĝo uhura, eige ata bera eia hodu auki hirivi auka ia eragei gevara; iama au itahe otisa, 14 renu tage, beta di uhurehe da anavare ora, edube a roiare era." 37 Auki goiragi otime auki era gevege lauki iagohiave; gerege auki Petero kironu, "Simona, ana iagiagenu? Ana so beta gurami niga niga vanu?" 38 Niga renu gurami imimi va Anegau daure uhura sirivime. Sua mage uhu ananavara magera eige anahafa maka demaka auka! 39 Eige au gaitane haroro rogo otinu, au ro gose ne iaganiva haroro eragei, eige iau da aha varaki raburabe. 40 Auki gaitane haroro rogo otinu, au ro gose ne iaganiva haroro eragei, eige iau da aha varaki raburabe. 41 Auki gaitane haroro rogo otinu, au ro gose ne iaganiva haroro eragei, eige iau da aha varaki raburabe. 42 Auki gaitane haroro rogo otinu, au ro gose ne iaganiva haroro eragei, eige iau da aha varaki raburabe. 43 Auki gaitane haroro rogo otinu, au ro gose ne iaganiva haroro eragei, eige iau da aha varaki raburabe. 44 Auki gaitane haroro rogo otinu, au ro gose ne iaganiva haroro eragei, eige iau da aha varaki raburabe. 45 Auki gaitane haroro rogo otinu, au ro gose ne iaganiva haroro eragei, eige iau da aha varaki raburabe. 46 Auki gaitane haroro rogo otinu, au ro gose ne iaganiva haroro eragei, eige iau da aha varaki raburabe. 47 Auki gaitane haroro rogo otinu, au ro gose ne iaganiva haroro eragei, eige iau da aha varaki raburabe. 48 Auki gaitane haroro rogo otinu, au ro gose ne iaganiva haroro eragei, eige iau da aha varaki raburabe. 49 Auki gaitane haroro rogo otinu, au ro gose ne iaganiva haroro eragei, eige iau da aha varaki raburabe. 50 Auki gaitane haroro rogo otinu, au ro gose ne iaganiva haroro eragei, eige iau da aha varaki raburabe. 51 Auki gaitane haroro rogo otinu, au ro gose ne iaganiva haroro eragei, eige iau da aha varaki raburabe. 52 Auki gaitane haroro rogo otinu, au ro gose ne iaganiva haroro eragei, eige iau da aha varaki raburabe. 53 Auki gaitane haroro rogo otinu, au ro gose ne iaganiva haroro eragei, eige iau da aha varaki raburabe. 54 Auki gaitane haroro rogo otinu, au ro gose ne iaganiva haroro eragei, eige iau da aha varaki raburabe. 55 Auki gaitane haroro rogo otinu, au ro gose ne iaganiva haroro eragei, eige iau da aha varaki raburabe. 56 Auki gaitane haroro rogo otinu, au ro gose ne iaganiva haroro eragei, eige iau da aha varaki raburabe. 57 Auki gaitane haroro rogo otinu, au ro gose ne iaganiva haroro eragei, eige iau da aha varaki raburabe. 58 Auki gaitane haroro rogo otinu, au ro gose ne iaganiva haroro eragei, eige iau da aha varaki raburabe. 59 Auki gaitane haroro rogo otinu, au ro gose ne iaganiva haroro eragei, eige iau da aha varaki raburabe. 60 Auki gaitane haroro rogo otinu, au ro gose ne iaganiva haroro eragei, eige iau da aha varaki raburabe. 61 Auki gaitane haroro rogo otinu, au ro gose ne iaganiva haroro eragei, eige iau da aha varaki raburabe. 62 Auki gaitane haroro rogo otinu, au ro gose ne iaganiva haroro eragei, eige iau da aha varaki raburabe. 63 Auki gaitane haroro rogo otinu, au ro gose ne iaganiva haroro eragei, eige iau da aha varaki raburabe. 64 Auki gaitane haroro rogo otinu, au ro gose ne iaganiva haroro eragei, eige iau da aha varaki raburabe. 65 Auki gaitane haroro rogo otinu, au ro gose ne iaganiva haroro eragei, eige iau da aha varaki raburabe. 66 Auki gaitane haroro rogo otinu, au ro gose ne iaganiva haroro eragei, eige iau da aha varaki raburabe. 67 Auki gaitane haroro rogo otinu, au ro gose ne iaganiva haroro eragei, eige iau da aha varaki raburabe. 68 Auki gaitane haroro rogo otinu, au ro gose ne iaganiva haroro eragei, eige iau da aha varaki raburabe. 69 Auki gaitane haroro rogo otinu, au ro gose ne iaganiva haroro eragei, eige iau da aha varaki raburabe. 70 Auki gaitane haroro rogo otinu, au ro gose ne iaganiva haroro eragei, eige iau da aha varaki raburabe. 71 Auki gaitane haroro rogo otinu, au ro gose ne iaganiva haroro eragei, eige iau da aha varaki raburabe. 72 Auki gaitane haroro rogo otinu, au ro gose ne iaganiva haroro eragei, eige iau da aha varaki raburabe. 73 Auki gaitane haroro rogo otinu, au ro gose ne iaganiva haroro eragei, eige iau da aha varaki raburabe. 74 Auki gaitane haroro rogo otinu, au ro gose ne iaganiva haroro eragei, eige iau da aha varaki raburabe. 75 Auki gaitane haroro rogo otinu, au ro gose ne iaganiva haroro eragei, eige iau da aha varaki raburabe. 76 Auki gaitane haroro rogo otinu, au ro gose ne iaganiva haroro eragei, eige iau da aha varaki raburabe. 77 Auki gaitane haroro rogo otinu, au ro gose ne iaganiva haroro eragei, eige iau da aha varaki raburabe. 78 Auki gaitane haroro rogo otinu, au ro gose ne iaganiva haroro eragei, eige iau da aha varaki raburabe. 79 Auki gaitane haroro rogo otinu, au ro gose ne iaganiva haroro eragei, eige iau da aha varaki raburabe. 80 Auki gaitane haroro rogo otinu, au ro gose ne iaganiva haroro eragei, eige iau da aha varaki raburabe. 81 Auki gaitane haroro rogo otinu, au ro gose ne iaganiva haroro eragei, eige iau da aha varaki raburabe. 82 Auki gaitane haroro rogo otinu, au ro gose ne iaganiva haroro eragei, eige iau da aha varaki raburabe. 83 Auki gaitane haroro rogo otinu, au ro gose ne iaganiva haroro eragei, eige iau da aha varaki raburabe. 84 Auki gaitane haroro rogo otinu, au ro gose ne iaganiva haroro eragei, eige iau da aha varaki raburabe. 85 Auki gaitane haroro rogo otinu, au ro gose ne iaganiva haroro eragei, eige iau da aha varaki raburabe. 86 Auki gaitane haroro rogo otinu, au ro gose ne iaganiva haroro eragei, eige iau da aha varaki raburabe. 87 Auki gaitane haroro rogo otinu, au ro gose ne iaganiva haroro eragei, eige iau da aha varaki raburabe. 88 Auki gaitane haroro rogo otinu, au ro gose ne iaganiva haroro eragei, eige iau da aha varaki raburabe. 89 Auki gaitane haroro rogo otinu, au ro gose ne iaganiva haroro eragei, eige iau da aha varaki raburabe. 90 Auki gaitane haroro rogo otinu, au ro gose ne iaganiva haroro eragei, eige iau da aha varaki raburabe. 91 Auki gaitane haroro rogo otinu, au ro gose ne iaganiva haroro eragei, eige iau da aha varaki raburabe. 92 Auki gaitane haroro rogo otinu, au ro gose ne iaganiva haroro eragei, eige iau da aha varaki raburabe. 93 Auki gaitane haroro rogo otinu, au ro gose ne iaganiva haroro eragei, eige iau da aha varaki raburabe. 94 Auki gaitane haroro rogo otinu, au ro gose ne iaganiva haroro eragei, eige iau da aha varaki raburabe. 95 Auki gaitane haroro rogo otinu, au ro gose ne iaganiva haroro eragei, eige iau da aha varaki raburabe. 96 Auki gaitane haroro rogo otinu, au ro gose ne iaganiva haroro eragei, eige iau da aha varaki raburabe. 97 Auki gaitane haroro rogo otinu, au ro gose ne iaganiva haroro eragei, eige iau da aha varaki raburabe. 98 Auki gaitane haroro rogo otinu, au ro gose ne iaganiva haroro eragei, eige iau da aha varaki raburabe. 99 Auki gaitane haroro rogo otinu, au ro gose ne iaganiva haroro eragei, eige iau da aha varaki raburabe. 100 Auki gaitane haroro rogo otinu, au ro gose ne iaganiva haroro eragei, eige iau da aha varaki raburabe.

Chapter 16 Iesu magurivi goiraġanu1 Sabadi vani aena oroġi kosavege, Maria auka Magadala maġiva, Salome, renu Maria auka Iakobo neine ra, iauki dehoru ġutika maġete haegēi, iauka Iesu ahatane reġureva otinu. 2 Iauki pura ġanai vagutuhe vani so ġadiġa veite, iauka midavava ge iauki otinu.3 Iauki gure bebe beragei roege, “Unuhuna negu aba vaka bakuane muniva mi ġeahu maema vanu?” 4 Iauki niġahi oti, eraġege negu muni aba vaka bukuane era ġeahu iaġiaġe.5 Iauki midava siri raġohi, iauki ata be ogona kae kiege vamaġa kasihe gura gurave; iauki eraġi ġaġu raġohanu. 6 Eduge auki kiro gevenu, “Ia negu siġo raġime; iana Iesu Nasareta ata iau satauro ġahane ena ia iaġoa. Aukamu urimanu; auka oi veitera. Eraġiahe, vireige iauki mae manu. 7 Eige otiahe, au ġamituhe renu Petero vasiba ġahigeve aukamu urigoġi Galileia otito vara; eige iana eraġisa, au ia kiro gevene naġate.”8 Gerege iauki siġo raġi midava seni siviġoro raġi hakiraġohi renu dau

ra gamituhe hedo gahi gevevuna 14 Ihiege auke amagamituhe gurahitamu sa ragohime magauia gagae goinu;
gerage iasikunavai gamaitahu gamakare rehe soki uhige betia Magadala rima naitatitiga ve diinigagivoge
gasua efaga goinu 10 Venu ma eraki oti ne ihobueva iauka... Onane maa o ihuvagevau na boritigabirya rasisa
kotta imati iau 86 Ana unuhuna hari mage o riaga gahare rentu babatiso hima aka maguri vara; eduge ana
auke mati ata abu iau gagae goinu. Iau gumaga ogi ogo hei ofegei. 13 Gerege iauki goira gohi iau soukuhe boriti gahigi.
eduge iauka riaga gahiga veite. Jesu raki au Gamituhe Hedo gahi gevenu 14 Ihiege auke au gamituhe gurahi tamuta
gahava ruga vera; iauka di ihiehe sua daure oia geisa; iauka mei nune ga rasisa; 18 iauka iau adae
ragohime umura iau gagae goinu, gerege auke namige laur mimi gamikave rentu soru berege, badiva au umine itaharane
be iau gaga e boma adaka riaga gahiga veite. 19 Gerege auke ihogevnu, Onane natu u ihuvagevau na hari mage o ro ra
mridako ragaitu iau adae maemame, iauka mage gahigevnara "Jesu Vava Gadimanu 19 Gerege Jesu Rohi Bauge,
gangahenitaga gahige Dirava raki mi igemaita vava vama gahime magumania 20 Eiger a iauki haki ragohime rigaki
keri iauke ro ioa ragege mata o smihau ka mi omni nune sa rasisa; 18 iauke iau unda eige ia mi ginge tage hedova
mati iau na iaga daure be iare, auke beta huhu gahi geise vara; iauka iau ade mi dika ragare iau ada maemare, iauka
mage gahiga vara." Jesu Vava Gadimanu 19 Gerege Jesu Rohi Bauge, ga gahi itaharane, Dirava raki mi iagemai vava au
vamagahe maemanu. 20 Eiger a iauki haki ragohime iauki hari mage ro ioa ragege mata o inuhati iau, Rohi bauge iau ruta
iau meve uhura eige iau gare tage hedo ruta iauki kiego.

vaġa, renu ai vaġata make ramu maġera.⁴³ Renu esemena au onaki dai kima, riaga di Rohite neine ġoġo aumu dai roġonu?⁴⁴ Badiva daka ai ga enoġe maġeva ihinu, ġami karuka di vaġata uhura vaġava vanu.⁴⁵ Maria ra Rohi Bauge raki maġe ġahanu badiva au rone gava aukamu riaga ġahisa.⁴⁶ Gerege Maria raki ronu: “Di soruke ra Rohi Bauge auki motea ġahima!”⁴⁷ Renu di uhure tage Dirava daki heġiri ġahima, auka ni maguri ġahiga vera.⁴⁸ Badiva daka au besubesu maġine auki goroa uhura da vagua ġahiga veite. Eige riaga negu oti tau inuhati uhura koita iabera roro vara Dirava raki da mage ġahanu.⁴⁹ Eige iauka roro varà, badiva auka iaga ketake kiogevene Dirava vara, auka Hedoka Kobuga, raki iaga ketake dai kinu. Au ihe ra aena!⁵⁰ Au vaġahuve ra siġamare ġahavaia inuhati iaugera negu tau oti behi behive.⁵¹ Aukamu au herove au adehe ġaġae kinu; iau uhurehe uhu anana nune raġare ġahavaia iaukamu kobakoba ġahanu.⁵² Aukamu iau biaguhe baugeva iau guragu gabuhe vaġava ġahi gevenu, renu goroa idigei iage gevenu,⁵³ aukamu ġubu raġohare toboġa gevenu iaga maġe iau, mati iaġate ġahavaia aumu ada unaġe ġeahu besu gevenu.⁵⁴ Aukamu Isaraela au besubesu ġahatuhe auki iahe gevenu, au vaġahu ġahi gevene iauki anavava,⁵⁵ renu au ominue kine ni vahiruhe iau, Aberahamo renu au vahiruhe iau oti behi behi.”⁵⁶ Gerege Maria raki Elisabeta ġasina bata abigaġa gurami ihiege auki ġoiraganu. Ioane Babatiso Guruanu⁵⁷ Elisabeta huhunaġi ġami misa vanihe, auka ġami bera auki manu.⁵⁸ Au oriġi uiare ġahava renu au oġo nanuhea iaberaki ihinu Rohi Bauge eramu maġe ġahanu, iauki au ruta heġiri raġoheġ.⁵⁹ Vani agorokiva ġahigahe iauki bouraġohi ġami karuka ihiva kisa, renu iauka mi au mame ihigote kisa Sakaria rosa.⁶⁰ Eduge au neine raki ronu, “Veitera; au ihera Ioane ra.”⁶¹ Iauki kironu, “Ora beta ai oġo nane be ihera.”⁶² Gerege iauki au mame ada tahu beraġi auna ġami karuka ihivana unuhu roro vanu.⁶³ Auki kirogei iauka iaġa be moroġoge auka ihiva maemisa, “Au ihera Ioane.” Gerege iauki iau bouge ġaġu raġohanu.⁶⁴ Tutube viege au avaġe raki baoraġi renu au meine tage maġe ġoi, gerege auki gavare, Dirava motea ġahege.⁶⁵ Au oriġi ġahava iau bouge siġo raġi, badiva iaga oramu iaum u gava raġege Iudea matava oġova inuhati iauki ro ioa raġege.⁶⁶ Badi o ihine ġahava iau bouge ga raġi roege, “Gerege ġami karuka ona orena kikivenu?” Riaga vara, Rohi Bauge ade ramu au ada renu au ġasina tagera.⁶⁷ Gerege Horu Aena raki ġami karuka mame Sakaria au avaġehe gavi roege.⁶⁸ Rohi Bauge Isaraela iau Diravate noma maġe ġahisa, Obadiva aukamu au koitatuhe maġe ġahi gevare mati maġuri ġahi gevenu,⁶⁹ aukamu koita be noni raho ġahanu Davida au besu besu atave iagehe,⁷⁰ auki subuta maġuri raġege peroveta aena iau avaġehe gavi roege,⁷¹ eige noka no enana ġahare renu besibe ġahare, iau adehe maġuri raġira vara.⁷² Eige auki au vaġahu ominue vane ni vahiruhe iau ġaġae kinu, mati auki au ominue aena kine anavanu,⁷³ au ominue rone ni tene Aberahamo ġasina, auka no mohigeisa⁷⁴ eige nona, iau no besibe ġahi gevare iau adehege noki maġuri raġanu, eige noka au meve kisa,⁷⁵ aena mati ieriri ruta au vaġotoni ni maġuri vaniva inuhati.⁷⁶ Renu di moe, akera iauka rosa vava vava uiare peroveta koitava; badiva aka urigoi Rohi Bauge vaġotoni oti au ġumaġe kiki vara,⁷⁷ maġuri ġuma uhu vaka koita mohigeisaiau ġuma daureve iau keto geisa,⁷⁸ Badiva ni Diravate vaġahu maġeve dainehe, aumu vava seni baoraġi uguhi ni ada.⁷⁹ Vadibu uiare ġahava abaga ġahi geisa mati hoġe uhura uiare iau, mati no nisigei otisa mai ġumava.⁸⁰ Gerege negu ġami eraki raho ġoi renu herote ġoinu; mati auka mata ġaġaeva auki gurami ate iau vani ronei auki Isaraela iau ġaġae ġoinu.

Chapter 2

¹Nega eige Kaisara Augusto raki aena be besuġi akivi roege, vata ada koitava inuhati ge ramu iau ihe bukava ġosiġisa.² Ihi maema vani ġanaiva Kurenio gure Siria rohi ġahege negahe gera.³ Koita inuhati geraki iau ihe bukava ġosiġo dainehe iauki ġoiragoi iau oġehe oti gevenu.⁴ Iosef tage Nasareta Galilea uhura auki hakivi otinu Iudea, auki hakivi Davida matamehe ihiva Betelehem, badiva au tene guruanu ra Davida au gera.⁵ Auki Maria tage iauki ei otinu iau ihe bukava ġosiġeisa, badiva auka Maria manu au mabareni kinu, renu auka ahatate ġoinu.⁶ Iauka iau abu so ei uhurage, auki huhunaġi auka ġami misa.⁷ Auki marai au moe hama ġamiva manu, gerege auki ogonava ġodomi, renu gami karuka miare iauki boromakau iau tamuta patavehe kurei, badiva guragu iaga inuhati tobo raġohanu.⁸ Mata eigera ata iabera iau mamoe ġosiġare eige iauki gurahare, iauki iau mamoe terive ni tabata ġahigeva.⁹ Gerege Rohi Bauge anerue raki iau vaġotoni rami, au abage raki oriġigei, renu iauki siġo raġohege.¹⁰ Eduge aneru raki boriti ġahigei ronnu, “Ia negu siġo raġime; iana eraġa—daka koita inuhati iai bouge ianige daki hari bauge maġe bera daki moroġanu: ¹¹negu vani oi Davida oġehege iai maġuri ġahiga atava be ramu varavanu, auka Keriso, Rohi Bauge vara.¹² Oramu au toaġera: aka ġami karuka be ogonava ge iauki ġodomi renu boromakau iau tamuta patavehe iaġiaġe ana behuġisa.”¹³ Ġamana veite iau ruġage va aneru iaberaki ugu raġohi, Dirava motegaġi mati roege,¹⁴ “Dirava vava vava uiare no Motegaġa, mati vata ada oi au maive koita iai bouge misa!”¹⁵ Aneru iaberaki ġaregei vava ġoiragoi otinu, gerege mamoe ni tabata ġahava iabera bebe gaġagei, “No ota Betelehem otavadoana Rohi Bauge no kirogeima noka oti eraġisa.”¹⁶ Gerege iauki vaina otime iauki Maria renu Iosepa, mati ġami karuka vara boromakau iau tamuta patavehe iaġiaġe.¹⁷ Iauki ġami karuka eraġare, iauki au badine iau ihine gava raġi ioa raġohege,¹⁸ renu koitaia badiva mamoe ni tabata ġahava iau gava ihinei iauki ġaġu raġohanu.¹⁹ Eduge Maria iaġa o inuhati uhu maemi renu au uhurehe anana viege.²⁰ Mamoe ni tabata ġahava iabaki ġoiragoi, iauki Dirava maġe ġahi renu motegaġi iau ga ihine mati era gevene, aneru kiro gevene inuhati ge ramu riaga vara.²¹ Vani abuġu veite kosavege, iauki ġami karuka ihiva kikivara; iauki ihiva ronnu Iesu, au so au neine vaġatanihe aneru raki ihiva ronnu.²² Iauki Mose aena rone, reġureġu vaniva miege, iauki ġami karuka mi Ierusalem otime iauki Rohi Bauge vaġotoni ġaġae kinu.²³ (Dirava aenave uhura maemane onakime auki ronnu, “Hama ġami mo ġahare iabera Rohi Bauge vaġotoni inuhati aena iabera”),²⁴ mati iauka boubou iaġa naġate Rohi Bauge aenave rone, “ġero ġamika abu se uguha ġamika abu.”²⁵ Ierusalem uhura gera atabe ihivara Simeona, auka ieririve mati Dirava siġamare atava. Auka Dirava auki uhuimi orenaki auna

Isaraela huhu nağare mağe ġahıġa eragisa, renu Horu Aena tage au ruta gera.²⁶ Auka Horu Aena raki au ġağae kinu auka so beta hoğe eragisa, edube uriğoiġe auna Rohi Bauge besu besu atave eragisa.²⁷ Simeona ra Horu Aena raki nisigami dubu sirivi; gerege ġami karuka Iesu iahuve iaberaki mi oroğime iauka iau tene aenava au kisa,²⁸ Gerege Simeona raki iau miare auki mi hodohare auki Dirava moteğahi, roege,²⁹ “Di Biage, ama bina ai besubesu atave besuğisa ai maive ruta, ai gare rone nağate,”³⁰ badiva di nie ramu ai mağurive erağanu,³¹ akamu kinu koita iau bouge iau vağotoni,³² ai abage ramu hakivanu koita inuhati iarenu ai mağeve ramu ai koitatuhe Isaraela ġaha iau.”³³ Negu ġami e mame au neine ruta iauki ġami e badine ihinei iauki ġağau rağohi.³⁴ Gerege Simeona raki abu ruğa mağe ġahi gevare, renu auki au neine Maria kironu, “Gami ora Isaraela koita dadağa iau ugu rağare renu idigei iageiġe vera, mati auka koita iabena eraği au gare raği besibe ġahisa.”³⁵ Eige koita dadağa iau uhu ananave iabera ġağae ġahıġa vara—renu a tage avağau ai soruke eğiva bisa.”³⁶ Peroveta maği be tage, ihivara Ana, auka Fanuela maera, Asare toneta maği vara. Aukamu bina maği iahu ġoinu, auka mobore ruta tau iatiriğau ge iauki ġurahanu,³⁷ gerege au gobu ġoi gurami ate au maguri taue ate utu iatirigava akira ababu ġoinu. Auka guragu vaniva inuhati auka dubu ġareğa veite, edube oti Dirava mağe ġahege renu aena viare tamuta ġaremi vani mi vahi mi imimi viege.³⁸ Vani ei iau Iesu mi dubu aenava mi oroğane, Ana tage raki oroğime auki Dirava mağe ġahi renu ġami karuka e gare vi roege auka Ierusalem mağuri ġahıġa vara.³⁹ Iauki Rohi Bauge aena meva kirogei kosai, iauki ġoi rağohi Galileia oti, iau oğe riagava Nasareta.⁴⁰ Gami eraki bauge ġoi, mati herote renu uhu vaka ruta; renu Dirava mağeve au ada gera.⁴¹ Tau inuhati au iahue iabaki au tage iauki mi Ierusalem otege, iau Edo-rodo rigi vaniva dainehe.⁴² Iesu taue utube hakira abu ġoine, iau tau inuhati kiare nağate, iauki Ierusalem otinu rigi dainehe.⁴³ Rigi meva kosavege iauki ġoi rağohiġe, edube Iesu ra Ierusalem ge auki gurami, eduge au iahuve iabera dibana veite.⁴⁴ Iau ananave auka koita ġoi rağohare iau vağa, vani uhuğae iau oğine. Tutube viege iauki iağovege iau oğo nanuhe renu vasiruhe iau berabe rağege.⁴⁵ Iauki behube veite, eige iauki ġoiragohi Ierusalem iağois ro otinu.⁴⁶ Vani abigağa itaharahe iauki dubu uhura behuğanu, auki dubu ġaha iau vağa gura gurave, iau gare ihege mati berabe viege.⁴⁷ Gerege au gare ihege ġahava inuhati geraki ġağau rağohi au ga uhu vake mati au berabehe.⁴⁸ Au iahue iabaki eraği heğiri raği; gerege au neine raki kironu, Di Moe, esemena a onaki no kiogevenu? Erağa, da ai mame ġorehege anana hoğeva rağime noki a iağova.”⁴⁹ “Esemena ia da iağoa?” auki bera gevenu. “Iana dibana veitenu dakamu di Mame iagehe uvara?”⁵⁰ Eduge iau uhurera bao rağira veite auna otavadoana au roege.⁵¹ Gerege auka iau ruğa Nasareta otine renu auki matau ġahigei. Eduge au neine ra iağa inuhati ge auki au sorukehe ġosigevenu.⁵² Gerege Iesu raki bauge ġoi mati uhu vaka mağe ruta, renu Dirava mati koita iabaki au ġahara rağege.

Chapter 3

¹ Tiberia rohi taue utube hakira adakasiva uhura, Pontia Pilato ra Iudea gavana ġahege, mati Heroda ra Galileia rohi ġahege, renu au ġoğe Filipino ra Ituraea mati Trakonitois mata e iau rohi ġahege, mati Lisania ra Abilene rohi ġahege,² Ana renu Kaiafa iau dubu aena biava rağege, Sakaria moe Ioane mata ġağaeve ge Dirava gare raki au ġasina roğonu.³ Gerege auki hakivi oti Ioridana matava inuhati iau, badi mağe ro ioai, iama babatiso rağare iai ġuma daureve ġare geisa,⁴ iau ga bukava maemi Isaia peroveta ġahane gava, “Eno be ramu mata ġağaeve toma: Rohi Bauge ġumağe kisa, au ġumağe iama kiege ieriri ġahisa.”⁵ Koura inuhati gera tobo rağohisa, renu nimu ketake mati avieva inuhati iama dodoi ieriri ġahisa renu keukare iama ieriri ġahisa, mati ġuma daure iama mağe ġahisa,⁶ eige koita inuhati ge ramu Dirava mağurive iaua eragisa.”⁷ Ioane raki koitaia hakiraği auka babatiso ġahigeisa kiro gevenu, “Inuhu ġamika mağahanu! Unuhuna iaki rogeima iaka siviğoro rağisa daure oroğare ei?”⁸ A ai mağuri daureve ġaremege akamu maka mağeva erara vara. A negu avağau anana vi rosa, Nokamu Aberahamo ramu ni baugetera; eiger daki aki roma, Dirava ra hedokate au muni o rogevare iauka Aberahamo ġamuhe ġahıġa vara.⁹ Eige negubutu ġuma be ramu idi ġaika; idi orena makida mağe veitenu iauki dodovare mi vene kira visa.”¹⁰ Gerege koita iabaki berağanu, “Gerege nona bina otavado kisa?”¹¹ Auki ġoiragı boriti ġahigei ronu, “Ana ai ogonave abu genu ama au veite koitava be moimisa; mati unuhuna demakate ama ġuma kobuğe kisa.”¹² Takis gogoare ġahavaia ġainage oroğı babatiso misa rome, iauki berağanu, “Ni biage nona otavado kisa?”¹³ Auki kiro gevenu, “Iama iau rone iağaniva eğı iana misa ia negu ketake ġahime.”¹⁴ Ġarara atavaia ġainage raki berağanu, “Ama nona otavado kisa?” Auki kiro gevenu, “Ia negu koita be iau vaho rağime se avanağe ġumava iau moni rome, edube iai meve damunava ġu heğirita misa.”¹⁵ Koita iaberaki iau bouge anana raği, renu iau sorukehe Ioane berabeve raği, ora mena Keriso ra,

¹⁷ Auka erehuta atabe au iağe ada kamui; au koni momonava desurağane gabua reğuaru mati au konive bougei idiğı au ġosiğo iağahı ġosiğisa; eduge koni maka veite iabera idigeime auki vene ġodoğo veite uhura ge auki kirageima.”¹⁸ Eige, au uguro ġuma dadağave iau, auka koita iauni tage hari mağe auki moroğonu.¹⁹ Eduge Heroda iau biage, au tage auki namığanu badiva au nane mabare Herodia dainehe, mati ġuma daure Heroda kiogevene dainehe,²⁰ ġuma daure o inuhati iau dainehe Ioane auki mi vadibu iağava maemanu.²¹ Gerege koita inuhati babatiso rağege, mati Iesu tage iauki babatiso ġahi mati auka imimi viege, va iduaniva raki baoraganu,²² gerege Horu Aenava raki vava seni uguha nagate uguhi au ada. Gerege eno be raki vava seni uguhi, “Aka di Moera, Mağe vara; dakamu ai heğiri vima.”²³ Iesu tau utu abigağa ġoiġe auki au meve kinu. Be iau ananave auka Iosefa moe. Iosefa mame Heli tene,²⁴ Mata, Levi, Meleki, Iana, Iosepa moe,²⁵ Matias, Amos, Nahumu, Esli, Nagai²⁶ Maat, Matatia, Adi, Kosam, Elmadam, Ere,²⁷ Ioanan, Resa, Serubabele, Sealtiele, Neri,²⁸ Melki, Adi, Kosam, Eldamadam Ere,²⁹ Iosua, Eliesere, Iorim Matata, Levi,³⁰ Simona Iudea Iosefa, Ionam, Eliakim,³¹ Melea, Mena, Matata, Natan David,³² Iese, Obed, Boa, Salmon, Nason,³³ Aminadab, Admin, Areni, Hesron, Perese,

Iuda,³⁴ Iakob, Isaak, Abrahamo, Terah, Nahoro,³⁵ Serug, Reu, Pelege, Ebere, Sela,³⁶ Keine, Afasad, Sam, Noa, Lamek,
³⁷ Metusele, Enok, Iared, Mahalalel, Kainan,³⁸ Enos, Seti, Adam, Dirava.

Chapter 4

¹ Iesu Ioridana seni goiraḡane, Horu Aena raki tobo ḡahi ge auki nisigami mata ḡaḡaeva otinu, ² Iesu ra vani utu-ababu diabololo raki tohoḡanu. Auka vani eiau uhura tamuta veite, ia³ Gerege diabololo raki kironu, “A Dirava Moe ḡoiege, ama muni o kiro gevege iauma tamuta maka ḡahisa.” ⁴ Iesu raki kironu, “Buka ramu ronu, Koita bera beta ahata makaḡu ge auki maḡuri vima.” ⁵ Gerege diabololo raki nisigami auhe otare auki mata ketake inuhati ḡaḡiromi. ⁶ Renu diabololo raki kironu, Ana mata o dainakehe mati hedova inuhati dana mi a moimisa; badiva iaga o inuhati ge daiera, eige daka hedo mi unuhuna da ḡahara viare dana moimisa. ⁷ Eige, a komuko daivi da maḡe ḡahege, ora inuhati aie ḡoigoara.” ⁸ Iesu raki kironu, “Iaukamu buka maemanu, Ama Dirava ai Rohite maḡe ḡahisa, mati auḡu au meve kisa.” ⁹ Gerege diabololo raki nisigami otinu Ierusalem, dubu aena adahe ramege, auki kiroege, “A Dirava Moe goiege, ama oi geroi uguhisa, ¹⁰ Iaukamu buka maemanu, Auka au anerutuhe ai dainehe kirogei gevara, a nitabata ḡahisa, ¹¹ mati Iauka iau adahe a mi iageia vara, eige aka beta muni ai vase ḡamiḡa vara.” ¹² Iesu raki ronu, “Aukamu ronu, A negu ai Rohite Dirava tohoḡime.” ¹³ Diabololo au tohotoho ḡumave kosaragege, auki Iesu ḡaremare ate mati vani bei. ¹⁴ Gerege Horu Aena hedoke ra Iesu uhura eige auki goiraḡi Galilea otinu, iauki au badine ro ioa raḡege mata e inuhati iau. ¹⁵ Auki oti hadiba vi ioavege iau dubuve iau gerege koita iabaki motea ḡahege. ¹⁶ Gerege auki Nasaret oti au ḡurui ḡadimane matahe hakivi, sabadi vanihe auki dubu otinu, iau tene kiego ḡumahe. Auki urimi rami auka buka dahisa, ¹⁷ renu iauki Isaia peroveta koitava bukave moimanu. Auki buka baovi oti iau maemi rone: ¹⁸ Rohi Bauge Suare ra di ada gera, badiva aukamu da aena ḡahanu daka hari maḡe mi oroḡisa goroa iau. Auki da besuḡanu daka hari maḡe ro ioaisa dauraḡohane iau renu ni tubukate iabera niḡa niḡa raḡisa, mati daure ḡaha maḡuri ḡahigeisa, ¹⁹ mati Rohi Bauge uhu maḡe taua badi maḡeva rosa.” ²⁰ Gerege auki buka kuivi goiragare, auki mi au reḡure koitava moimare, auki guramanu. Dubu uhura ḡahava iau bouge iauki niḡahi auḡu eraḡege. ²¹ Gerege auki gavi kirogei, “Vani oigera iakamu ihinu buka aenava ramu riaga ḡahanu.” ²² Iauki iau bouge au gare raḡi renu moteḡahege au avaḡehe ga maḡe ga maḡe hakivege. Iauki roege, “Ona beta Iosefa moe enu?” ²³ Iesu raki kiro gevenu, “Eige iakamu daki rorovara iau ga raḡi roiare naḡate, Dika maḡe ḡahiḡa, iavahu ia maḡe ḡahisa! Mati amu roma, Ama oi ai oḡehe tage no badi ihigevane a Kaperanamu kiego naḡate kisa.” ²⁴ Mati auki ronu, “Riaga vara daki a boriti ḡahima, peroveta koita bera au oḡehe iauka beta riaga ḡahiḡa vara.” ²⁵ Eduge riaga vara, Elia negahe ḡobu dadaḡa vara Isaraela ge iauki gurahege, veni raki tau abigaḡa bata agorokiva ḡoroḡo veite, gerege doe raki mata e uhuḡatu manu; ²⁶ eige Elia ra Isaraela ḡobua be iau ḡasina otito veitera edube ḡobu be Sarefa oḡova Sidiona uhura au ḡasina ge auki otinu. ²⁷ Peroveta Elisa negahe tage, Isaraela gera lepera ḡaha dadaḡa gainage ei uiege, eduge dadaḡa vara maḡe ḡahiḡa veitera, edube Namana auka Suria atavara auki avaḡu maḡe ḡoinu.” ²⁸ Koita iabaki dubu uhura badiva ihare iauki iau bouge ho ḡahanu. ²⁹ Iauki urihare, oḡo seni oiahi haki raḡohi, iauki nisigami otinu iau oḡe nimu eḡiahu kine, eige iauna dorivi kiravisa. ³⁰ Eduge auki koita dadaḡa iau vaḡa auki oḡi hakivanu. ³¹ Auki uguhi Galilea oḡo be Kaperanamu otinu, eige auki sabadi vaniva hadiba viege. ³² Iauki au hadiba viege gava ihi moteḡahi, badiva au gavege gava iabera hedo ruta ge auki roege. ³³ Dubu uhura ge ata bera sua daureva raki au uhura, gerege auki nivi baravege, ³⁴ “No garegeve! Iesu Nasareta koita, ana otavado a noi kisa roma? Ana no ḡahigeige romena a oroḡanu? Daka dibana ana unuhunu, aka Dirava Aena ḡahane koitavara.” ³⁵ Eduge Iesu raki namigi roege, “Kerigo, mati ata ei itahe hakiva!” Negu sua daure eraki iau vaḡotoni mi vata kira vare, gerege auki ata ei hakivi auka huhu ḡahiga veite. ³⁶ Iauki iau bouge gagu raḡohi renu bebe beragei roege, “Ona otavado ga vanu? Auka aena mati hedo rutage auki sua daure ḡanito ḡahi iauka itahe hakiraḡisa!” ³⁷ Gerege iauki au badine ro ioa raḡege mata ketake oḡova iau. ³⁸ Auki dubu ḡaremi Simona iagehe otinu. Simona raki boriti ḡahanu au vare maḡi vara komata raho tinabe auki manu. ³⁹ Auki maḡi e omote ḡaika ramare auki komata e namigege auki ḡaremanu. Tutube viege auki urimare mati iahe gevege. ⁴⁰ Vani uguhi otege uhurage, koitaia komata nune nune inuhati iauki idigei Iesu ḡasina oroḡanu; gerege auki au ade mi iau ada kamugei iauki maḡe ḡahanu. ⁴¹ Sua daure gainage koita dadaḡa iau uhura haki raḡohi, to raḡi, “Aka Dirava Moera!” Eduge auki namigei iauka beta ga raḡisa, badiva iauka dibana auka Keriso. ⁴² Va tahege auki urimime auki kerike veite matahe otinu. Gerege koita iabaki iagoi ioa raḡege; iauki behuḡare iauki rugui auka beta ḡare geisa. ⁴³ Eduge auki kiro gevenu, “Dama Dirava basileia hari maḡe gava mata be iau oti rosa; badiva au da besuḡane meve aukamu ora.” ⁴⁴ Gerege auki Dirava hari maḡeve behi Iudea dubu iau ro ioavege.

Chapter 5

¹ Iesu raki vani bei Genesareta gohu ḡaika ramege, koita iabaki bebe sedegei auka Dirava gare roege iauka ihisa, ² auki vanaḡi abu eve ḡaika eragei; ḡami iabera iau rekeve reḡugei keto gevege. ³ Auki Simona vanaḡihe guivare, auki boriti ḡahigei iauka tinakibe doḡoi eve hakiraḡisa. Gerege auki guramare vanaḡiva seni koita ḡaḡa gevege. ⁴ Auki koita ḡaḡagei kosavare, auki Simona kironu, “Tinabe virehe dobuhehe otare renu reke maemiahe noma ei karava be misa. ⁵ Simona kironu, “Di Biage, nokamu vahi ketake oige noki korahi raḡohi iaga be mimi veite. Edube a roiare, daka oi reke ḡaḡiremiere vara. ⁶ Iauki au rone kiego, karava dadaḡava raki iau rekehe uguhi gerege iau rekeve tage isukahe dariḡohege. ⁷ Gerege iauki iau soukuhe iau vanaḡihe ihirogei iauka iahe geisa. Iauki vanaḡi abu ruḡa karava udai toboḡagei, vanaḡiva gainage isukahe eve uguḡagege. ⁸ Edube Simona Petero raki eraḡare, auki ḡorumi ate Iesu komukone ḡereḡere ḡahi, gavi

roege, “Dai seni veite goi, Rohi Bauge, daka daure koita vara!”⁹ Badiva au mati ogoreana iau ruğa ge iauki gāgu rağohi iau negu karava gamane erağane;¹⁰ renu iau ruğa ge ramu Sebedaiogamuhe, Iakobo mati Ioane, iauka Simona vasiruhe iabaki. Gerege Iesu raki Simona kironu, “A negu siğoime, negu vani otare iau aka koita ididi vara.”¹¹ Iauki iau vanağive abu ruğa idigei gohu gaika gosigare, iağa inuhati garegevere iauki au itahe oğinu.¹² Vani beige auka ogo bei, ata bera lepera raki ahataniva uhugatu godomanu. Au niğahi Iesu erağane, auki au vağotoni edemi gorumare auki imiganu, “Di Rohite, ana da mağe gahiga vanu, akaki avagu hedokate ana kisa.”¹³ Gerege Iesu raki au ade inuği kamuare, auki kironu, “Eige daki aki ronu aka mağe goigo vara.” Tutube viege negu lepera eraki garemanu.¹⁴ Mati auki kironu auka beta koita be kirosa. “Ote,” auki kironu, “oti dubu gahe iau gağae goisa, mati, Mose aena rone, iama badiva koita boriti gahigeisa akamu mağe goinu.”¹⁵ Eduge Iesu badine raki hakivime mata inuhati iau; koita iabaki iau bouge bourağohi au gare ihisa mati iau dikave mağe gahigeisa.¹⁶ Edube auka garegei hakivi oti kerike veite matahe auna imimi otisa.¹⁷ Vani bei, Iesu gure hadiba viege uhurage, Faresea mati aena gahava iabaki gura gurave (iauuka Galileia renu Iudea oğova inuhati seni iauki orogi, mati Ieruselema seni); gerege Rohi Bauge hedoke ra au uhurehe ge auki koita mağuri gahi gevege.¹⁸ Gerege koita be iabaki atabe ahataniva hoeke au iağia gedake ruta hirihita mi orogonu. Iauki miorogisa Iesu vağotoni maemisa;¹⁹ eduge koita dadağa iau dainehe iauka guma veite siri rağira, gerege iauki mi iaga gurida ada otare iauki vakava kiare iauki mi koita dadağa iau vağa mi ugurağohi Iesu vağotoni maemanu.²⁰ Auki iau ihihive renu herove erağare, auki ronu, “Di Vasiruhe, riağa vara daki roma, Dirava ramu iai daureve keto gevenu.”²¹ Gerege dubu biava mati Faresea gahava iaberaki bebe beragei, “Ona unuhuna onaki Dirava gare vima? Koita bera beta riağahe ni daureve ketogei gevare, eduge Dirava avagugera?”²² Eduge Iesu raki iau uhurehe berabe rağohi, auki kiro gevenu, “Esemena ia berabe ona kikive rağa iai sorukehe?”²³ Orena berebe veite, auna rosa, Ai daureve aumu keto gevenu, se auna rosa, Urimi ramara oği?²⁴ Eduge ama dibana goisa Koita Gamika vara hedokate vata ada oi auna ai daureve ketoisa”—auki ahataniva hoeke boriti gahanu —“akera daki aki roma, urimi ramare renu ai gedake miare ama bina ai iagehe otisa.”²⁵ Inono veite auki iau vağotoni urimare, au adahe iağare gedava miare au iagehe otinu, Dirava gure motea gahege.²⁶ Iauki iau bouge heğiriva raki idigei, renu iauki Dirava moteğahi mati soru hioro raği, roege, “Nokamu vani oigera no guma erageige veite noki erağevunu.”²⁷ E itaharahege auki hakivi otime auki tax idigare atava be, ihivara Levi, auka au me iagahe gura gurave erağanu; auki kironu, “Di itahe orogo.”²⁸ Gerege auki urimi iağa inuhati garegevere, au itahe oğinu.²⁹ Gerege negu Levi ata eraki au iagehe Iesu ni demaka ketake be kime; eige au me soukuhea mati koita be gainage iau ruğa tamuta rağege.³⁰ Eige Faresea gaha renu iau dubu gahatuhe iabaki namina raği au gamituhe iau, roege, “Otavado dainehe au gure tax ididi gaha mati daure gaha ruğa au tamuta vima?”³¹ Iesu raki ronu, “Ogoreana iana mağe ianu iaka beta iahe iahe iağioia vara, eduge dika rağare gahava iavahu gena;”³² Da orogane ra beta mağe koita iau gera eduge daure koita au guma daureve garemi goirağane iau gera.”³³ Gerege iauki kironu, “Esemena Ioane gamituhe, renu Faresea koitavaia iau gainage, tamuta veite iauki imimi rağa, edube ai gamituhe iabera tamuta rağoha.”³⁴ Iesu raki kiro gevege, “Ana riağahe ata isage be maği mane au deiva tuhe kirogei iauka beta tamuta rağisa, se?”³⁵ Vani be orogare eige ata isage maği mane iauka so mi geahu otito vara, gerege vani eige iauna tamuta veite gahisa.”³⁶ Auki mati badigomu be boriti gahi gevenu: Koita bera beta riağahe ogona isage baraka be miare ogona emene be bani bani vara; ena goiare isage era dariğohigo vara, renu isage baraka era emene gorehe beta gere gereve rağira vara.³⁷ Mati koita bera beta gadiki isage mi vada emeneva bouhubo vara; veite goiare gadiki isage vadakava dariğohare renu bohu rağira vara, mati vadakava tage daure goigoara.³⁸ Eige iama gadiki isage mi vadaka isağeva bohuğisa.³⁹ Mati bera beta gadiki emene iare itaharahe gadiki isage mağeva rosa, edube auka roro vara, Emene eraki mağe riağa.”

Chapter 6

¹Sabadi vani beige Iesu raki koni geğe oği otege uhura, au gamituhe iabera koni omoto ada butugei idiği iege.² Eduge Faresea koita be iaberaki berağanu, “Esemena ai gamituhea aena dodoi sabadi vaniva guma vire kia?”³ Iesu raki ronu, “Iana Davida au soukuhe ruğa guburağohi kine dahida veitenu?”⁴ Aukamu Dirava iaga aenave otare auki parao Aena gahi maemane auki idiği iege, parao era aena vara koita nune bera beta isa edube dubu bauge iana iavahu isa, mati be idiğime auki au soukuhe mohigei iauka isa?”⁵ Gerege auki boriti gahigei ronu, “Koita Gamika vara sabadi rohivara.”⁶ Auki sabadi vani bei dubu otime auki Dirava gare viege, atabe tage uhurahe gura gurave auki au ada vamağa vera hoekera.⁷ Dubu biavaia renu Faresea gahava iabaki erağege auna negu ata e mağe gahiga vanu sabadi vaniva, gerege iauka kirosa aukamu ni aenave auki dodoanu.⁸ Edube Iesu ra iau uhu ananave dibana, eige auki ata ada hoekete kironu, “Urimi orogi oi rama.” Auki ei urimi ramanu.⁹ Gerege Iesu raki kiro gevenu, “Iake daki ia berageima, auna aena vanu no mağe kiare se nona sabadi vaniva daure kisa, se nona koita be mağuri gahisa se nona daure gahisa?”¹⁰ Auki niğahi inuhati eragei origare, auki ata e kironu, “Ai ade inuğa.” Auki au ade inugege au ade raki mağe goinu.¹¹ Eduge iauki hogahi mati bebe gağagei iauna orenaki Iesu kisa.¹² Auka vani eiau gera nimu ge auki otime auki imimi viege; renu auka vahi uhugatu ge auna Dirava gasina imimi visa.¹³ Va tahege, auki au gamituhe au utube-abu idigevane ihirogei, auki aposetolo rogei ihiva iaukamu onu.¹⁴ Simona, auki ihiva ronu Petero, renu au goğe Anderea, renu Iakobo, renu Ioane, renu Filipo mati Batolemeo,¹⁵ renu Mataio, renu Toma, renu Iakobo auka Alfeos moera, mati Simona, auki ihiva kinu Selota,¹⁶ mati Iuda auka Iakobo moera, mati Iuda Isakariota auka bi kiki koita.¹⁷ Auki iau ruğa uguhime auki vata ieririva rami, au gamituhe dadağa ruğa renu koita dadağa gainage Iudea uhugatu, Ieruselema seni, mati Taire renu Sidiona eve kasiva oğova iau.¹⁸ Iauki orogi Iesu gare ihare renu iau dikave mağe gahigei; mati bea sua daure idigevunu auki mağe gahi gevenu.¹⁹ Mati

koita inuhati iauki gahara raġi kamuisa, eige au hedoke raki au seni hakivime auki dika koita inuhati maġuri ġahi gevenu.²⁰ Gerege auki au ġamituhe eragevare auki ronnu: Goroa ġaha iabera maġera, badiva Dirava basileia vera iau era.²¹ Iana negubutu ġuburaġoha iabera maġera, badiva iai dera bu raġira vara. Iana oġoreana ia huhu naġoha iabera maġera, iaka heġiri raġira vara.²² Koitaia iana a enana ġaha, iau a besibe ġaha, mati a namiġa, renu iai ihe daure ġahi besibe ġaha, badiva Koita Ġamika Moe dainehe, ama heġiri visa.²³ “Ama vani ei heġiri raġisa, badiva damuna ketake vara vava gera; eramu iau vahiruhe peroveta ġaha iau kiego naġatera.”²⁴ “Eduge uhudau ana ada-bubu koita vanu, eramu ai damune aki manu.”²⁵ Iana negubutu iai de na bu raġanu, iaka so ġubu raġohira vara. Iana negubutu gena ia tati raġa, iaka so huhu naġohi niġo raġira vara.²⁶ “Iana Koita iana ia maġeve gava raġa, eramu iau tene gahatuhe peroveta avaunaġe ġaha iau kiego naġatera.”²⁷ “Eduge da uhuamare ġahavaia iama ihisa, lama ia enana ġahavaia iama maġe ġahigeisa, ia besibe ġahi gevare iama maġe ġahigeisa,²⁸ iai ġuma daure kiare ġahavaia iama maġe ġahigeisa, daure kiare ġahava iau ada ama imimi visa.”²⁹ Edube koita be ai tihie madavege, ama hakirava tage moimisa; mati iau bena ai ahatane ogonava idigima a negu ruġugei ġoiragime.³⁰ Koita bea ai imimi raġa ama moimisa; mati koita bea ai iaġane idigevare, a negu iau ro ġoiragime.³¹ Ġuma kobuġa a kiare naġate iauna so enaki ai kiare.³² “Iana ia maġe ġahi gevare ġahava ia maġe ġahigeva, ena otavado maġe be mi ororo vanu? Daure ġahava ġainage maġe ġahi gevare maġe ġahigeva.”³³ A koita be maġe ġahare ai maġe damune, ena otavado maġe be mi ororo vanu? Daure gaha gainage ġuma kobuġe iauna kisa.”³⁴ Ana koita be iauena a mohi gevare iauka a moimi ġoiragohisa, ena otavado maġe be mi ororo vanu? Daure ġahava ġainage daure ġaha iae kia, iauka so tinabe mi ġoiragohisa.³⁵ Eduge ama a enana ġahare maġe ġahi geisa, renu aue kisa, edube a negu damuna anaime. Ai damune ra ketakera vava, erehuta Rohi Vava uiare au ġamuhe ġahiga vara; aukamu enana raġare mati daure ġaha auki maġe ġahigeima.”³⁶ Ama vaġahu visa, negu ai Mame vaġahu viare naġate.”³⁷ A negu berabe vime, eige iauka beta a berabe vara; renu a negu be sine kime, badiva iau negu ai sine kime. Ama vagua ġahigeisa, gerege iauna aie vagua ġahisa;³⁸ moima, eige auna a moimisa. Ai ġuma maġeve, ama kamui kobuġa ġahi vaġava ġahisa, auna tobo raġisa, iauna mi ai ada maemisa; eige a miare eramu a moimane era.”³⁹ Eige auki mati badigomu be kiro gevenu: Riaghae koita be ni kopute bena au naġate ni kopute be nisiġami ġamiġa vanu? Iauna beta iau abu aba uhura desuraġi raġira vanu?⁴⁰ Ġami bera beta au biage variada ġoiġo vara, eduge unuhuna uhuvakate koita vanu eramu au biage naġate ġoiġoara.⁴¹ Esemena ai oġo nane niehe idi tarana eraġima, eduge aka ai niehe aie era aka erara veite?⁴² Se orenaki gena a ai oġo nane kiroma, Vasi, da ai niehe idi tarana emi hakivima, aka ai niehe era aka erara veite? Tarata ġahaia, uriġahi ai niehe idi tarana mi hakivare, gerege ana reġunaki niġa niġa viare ana ai oġo nane niehe aue mi hakivisa.”⁴³ “Idi maġe bera beta madika daure kiki vara, se idi daure tage beta madika maġe kiki vara;”⁴⁴ eige idi inuhati ge au madikehe ana dibana ġahisa. Aka beta idi tahaka be ġati daure iau mimi vara, se aka beta idi madika maġe be gahara uhura mimi vara.”⁴⁵ Koita maġe be au soruke maġenu auka iaġa maġe kikivara, mati koita daure be au soruke daurenu auka daure kikivara; eige ai soruke uhugatu maemare era aki gavi roma. Iaga Ġaika Abu⁴⁶ “Esemena a daki roma Rohi Bauge, Rohi Bauge, eduge aka da aki roiare kiki veite?”⁴⁷ Daka koita be di ġasina orogare, di gare ihare, mati ġumahe maġuri viare, dana a ġaġiromisa.⁴⁸ Eramu erehuta ata be au iage ġone naġate, auki aba rohi dobukey ġahare muni ada ġaikava kinu; ei taġo raki ġadimi auhe au iage vaġava ġahi, eduge auka vaġava veite, badiva au ġaikera muni ada ge auki ġonu.”⁴⁹ Eduge unuhuna ihinu edube auka maġuri ġahiġa veitenu, era erehuta negu ata be au iage vata ada ġone ġaikava berebe veite. Eiga eia taġo orogane, ġamana veite au iage desuraġi renu iaġa inuhati daure ġahanu.”

Chapter 7

¹ Iesu koita gagagei kosavane itaharahe, auki Caperanaum otinu.² Tuari biava besubesu ġamive au ġahara viare ġami maġeva bera. Auki dikai ġamana veite auki ni kumuisa vima.³ Negu tuari bia eraki Iesu harike ihime, gerege auki Iuda ata bauge be besugei Iesu ġasina, iauka imiġege auka orogi au besubesu ġamive maġuri ġahisa.⁴ Iauki Iesu ġasina haki raġi iauki imiġanu, “Ata ora koita maġe bera ana beta iahe iahe vanu,”⁵ badiva auka ni koita tuhe iau ġahara vima eige auki ni dubuve oi ġonu.”⁶ Eige Iesu raki iau ruga otinu. Auka ġamana veite au iagahe tuari baiva raki au vasiruhe besugei iauka kiroa: “Rohi Bauge, a negu ai uhure huhu ġahime, daka maġe veite ai vaġotoni a di iagehe ġadimare.”⁷ Eige daka anana veite daka ai ġasina orogisa badiva daka maġe veite ai vaġotoni. Eduge gaġuva, gerege di besu besu ġamive ramu maġuri visa.”⁸ Da tage koita be aena derikehe daki me mima, besu besu ġamituhe ġainage di derikehe. Daki boriti ġahigeima, Ote, gerege auna otisa; mati au tage, Oroġo, gerege auna orogisa. Damu di ġamituhe boriti ġahi, Ama o kisa, gerege auna kisa.”⁹ Iesu au gare ihine negahe au soruke raki au iagemi, auki aniġoi koita au itahe ioa ragege, boriti ġahigei, “Iakera daki ia kirogeima, daka koita be au ihihive onakikive Isaraela uhura se be behube veitera.”¹⁰ Gerege au ġami besugevene iaberaki ġoiragohi iagahu orogime iauki negu dika ata eraġege auka maġe ġoinu.”¹¹ Ġamana veite, Iesu au ġamitue renu koita dadaġa ġainage iau ruġa, oġo be ihivara Nain otinu.”¹² Iauka oġo hakiraġi siri raġisa roege, koita iabera hoġe ata be hirivi haki raġohi—negu ata era maġi ġobu be moe kobuaġa vara. Oġo ġaha dadaġa ġainage maġi e ahata moimi iau ruta.”¹³ Rohi Bauge eraki niġahi eraġege, au sorukehe vaġahu ġahare, auki kironu, “Nivisa ġarema.”¹⁴ Gerege auki oġi otime auki hoġe ata udavane mauava kamuare, renu hirivane ġahava iabera rahi rahe. Auki ronnu, “Di oġo nane, daki roma, urima!”¹⁵ Negu hoġe ata eraki urimi guramare renu ga vege, gerege Iesu raki ġami emi au neine moimi ronnu, “Ai moe one.”¹⁶ Iauki soruraka raġi renu Dirava moteġahi, roege, “Peroveta bauge be raki o ni vaġotoni gaġae ġoinu!”¹⁷ mati “Dirava raki au koitatuhe uhudau ġahigei iahegei auki oroganu!”¹⁷ Iauki au gare ro ioa raġi Iudea matava inuhati mati au origi matava iau ġainage.”¹⁸ Ioane ġamituhe iabeki iaġa inuhati boriti ġahi. Gerege Ioane raki au

gamituhe abu ihirogei gaḡagei¹⁹ mati besugei iauka oti Rohi Bauge beraḡisa, “Ana iau koita roiare auka oroḡisa, se nune bena oroḡisa vima?”²⁰ Negu ga roro atava abu ruḡage raki Iesu ḡasina otime, iauki beraḡanu, “Ioane Babatiso raki no besugei noka a beraḡisa, Ana iau koita roiare auka oroḡisa, se nune bena oroḡisa vima?”²¹ Iesu ra negubutu koita dadaḡa maḡuri ḡahigei iau dika nune nuneve iau, dika daure koita huhu ḡahigei, renu koitaia sua daure idigei, mati koitaia ni tubukate iau nie baogei.²² Gerege auki boriti ḡahi gevenu, “Otiahe iama Ioane kiroa ia eraḡane renu ihine: koita ni kopute ramu niḡa niḡa raḡa, oḡiḡi veite ramu oḡia, lepera koitava ramu maḡe ḡoinu, ihiko veite ramu ga iha, hoḡe koitava ramu urimanu, koita goroa iaberamu hari maḡe ihinu.”²³ Ana unuhuna ana da daure ḡahiḡa veitenu ama heḡiri visa.”²⁴ Ioane ḡamituhea otege, Iesu raki koita gaḡagei Ioane badine roege: “Ana otavadoana a mata ḡaḡaeva oti eraḡanu? Ana nono ḡugui idi hanaka vaḡa viege ena a oti eraḡanu?”²⁵ Veite tage, otavadoana a oti eraḡanu? Se atabe ahatane ogona maḡe kine enu? Veitera, oḡoreana oḡona damu ketakete kiare ḡahava iaberamu rohi iau guragu maḡe maḡurihe ge iauki ḡuraha.²⁶ Eduge otavado erarava na otinu? Peroveta benu? Riaḡava daki roma, mati auka beta peroveta eḡugera gera.

²⁷ Oramu iau ro maemane auka onu: “Dakamu uriḡatu di besubesu koitave besuḡi otima, aukena uriḡoi oti au ḡumaḡe kisa.”²⁸ Iakera daki ia kirogeima, iai vaḡotoni iana koita ḡamika ianu bera beta Ioane variada gera; eduge koita goroa be Dirava basileiave uhura eraki au variada.”²⁹ (Gerege koita inuhati au gare ihine, tax gogoare ḡahava ḡainage ihinu, iauki Dirava moteḡahi, badiva iau ḡainage Ioane raki babatiso ḡahi gevenu.³⁰ Eduge Faresea mati aena ḡahava iabera Dirava iau meve rone besibe ḡahime, iauki au babatiso ḡahigeige tage besibe raḡanu.)³¹ “Gerege dana negu orenaki tau o ḡahavaia ḡereḡere ḡahiḡa vanu, renu iauna orena raḡira vanu?”³² Iaukamu momona iau naḡate orogo ḡurahare gure bebe eragei to raḡoha, Noka noḡo raḡa, edube aka iaveia veite; noka niḡo raḡa, edube aka nina veite.³³ Edube Ioane Babatiso oroḡane auka demaka renu ḡadiki be i veite, mati aka roma, Auka sua daure raki au uhura;³⁴ Koita ḡamika oroḡane ra auka tamuta vima mati eia ima, aka roma, Eraḡiahe, tamuta niḡu be renu ḡadiki daure iare koitava, tax gogoare iau vasire mati daure ḡahai! ³⁵ Eige, uhuvakava oroḡane au ḡamuhe inuhati ḡainage iau gera.”³⁶ Faresea ata be raki Iesu beraḡi auna beta au ruta oti au iagehe tamuta raḡira vanu, gerege auki ata e ruta au iagehe otime auki tamuta patava gurahanu.³⁷ Oḡo eige maḡi bera, auka ḡuma daure maḡi vara, auki ihinu Iesu ra Faresea ata be iagehe auki tamuta vima, gerege auki dehoru ḡutika maḡete be mimita otinu.³⁸ Auki oti Iesu vasi ḡaika ḡorumime, auki nivige, au nemotane ra au vase degide ḡahege gerege auki au omo hanakehe dahuḡi koriko ḡahege. Mati au vase anoḡei dehoru ḡutika maḡeva dahu ḡevege.³⁹ Negu Faresia ata ihiromone eraki eraḡare au uhuruhe roege, “Ata ona peroveta koita vanu, auna dibana veitenu ona maḡi orena gure kamuima—auka beta maḡi maḡe vara.”⁴⁰ Gerege Iesu raki gavi kironu, “Simona, daka iaḡa be aki roro vara.” Auki ronu, “Di Biage, gava, otavado a da kiroa roma.”⁴¹ Ata abuge ra ata be moni ni tabata ḡahare au ḡasina; bera tinahu adakasiva manu, mati bera utu adakasiva.⁴² Eduge iauki damuna ki ḡoirāḡohira veite, gerege auki uhudau ḡahigeime auki iau abu moni mane sebo gevenu. Eige orena raho ḡahi maḡe ḡahisa vima?”⁴³ Simona raki ronu, “Daka roma moni ketake mane atava.” Gerege Iesu raki kironu, “Aka riāḡa vara aki ronu.”⁴⁴ Auki aniḡoi maḡi e eraḡare, auki Simona kironu, “Ana maḡi o eraḡima? Da ai iagehe ḡadimi, aka eia be kiki veitera di vase ketoisa, eduge auka au ni nemotahe auki di vase keto vare auki au omo hanakehe dahuḡi koriko ḡahanu.”⁴⁵ Aka da oroḡi ḡadimi akamu da anoano veitera, eduge auka da ḡadimi aukamu di vase anoḡi netu netu veitera.⁴⁶ Aka di omote dehoru ḡahiḡa veite, eduge aukamu di vase auki dehorova dahuḡi.⁴⁷ Eiger, daki aki roma, au daureve iana dadaḡa vanu, aukamu keto gevenu; badiva au maḡeve ketake auki ḡaḡae kinu. Eduge daure avie ḡahi ketovare, au maḡeve aviera.”⁴⁸ Gerege Iesu raki negu maḡi e kironu, “Ai daureve aukamu keto gevenu.”⁴⁹ Edube au ruta tamuta patava gurahane iabeki iavahu bebe beragei, “Ona unuhunu koita iau daureve ḡainage auki maḡe ḡahima?”⁵⁰ Gerege auki maḡi e kironu, “Mai ruta ote; ai uhu berebeve ramu a maḡuri ḡahanu.”

Chapter 8

¹ ḡamana veite Iesu raki oḡo bauge mati avie iau otime, auki Dirava basileia hari maḡe badiva ro ioavege. Au ḡamituhe utube-abu ḡainage au ruta,² maḡi bea sua daure mati dika nune nuneve iau uhura Iesu maḡe ḡahi gevene ḡainage: Maria, auka Maḡadala maḡi vara, auka au uhura sua daure iatiriḡa oiagei haki raḡi,³ mati Iona, auka Heroda ḡami baugeve be Kuisa mabare, mati Susanna, renu be ḡainage oroḡi iau iahe geisa.⁴ Koita dadaḡava raki oḡo bauge mati oḡo avie iau Iesu ḡasina oroḡi, gerege auki badigomua gaḡagei roege: ⁵ “Ḣeḡe kiki koita be raki au demaka iaka beḡibeve otime; gerege au beḡi beḡi viege uhura, iaka be iabera ḡumaḡa desuraḡohi koita iabera adahe oḡi, renu be iabera uguha vava ioa raḡare iabera iogei.”⁶ Be iabera muni ada desuraḡi; auka koboraḡi ḡadimi auki mae raḡohi badiva degide veite dainehe.⁷ Be iabera ḡati uhura desuraḡohi, renu ḡati raki au uhura kobo raḡi ḡadimi hoeki gevenu.⁸ Be iabera vata maḡeva desuraḡohi, iauki kobo raḡohi, au madike dadaḡava maka kinu.” Auka enaki gavi, mati to gavi roege, “Ana ihikotenu ama ihisa!”⁹ Gerege au ḡamituhe iaberaki beraḡanu au badigomu rone makava.¹⁰ Iesu raki ronu, “Aukamu Dirava basileia gare iorena ia mohi gevenu; eduge be iaugera daka badigomua roege, eige iauka iaḡoisa edube iauka beta erara vara, mati iauka ihisa edube iau uhure beta bao raḡira vara.”¹¹ “Badigomu makava ramu onu: Dirava gare ramu demaka iaka vara.”¹² Tahaka bea ḡumaḡa desuraḡane iabera au gare ihine; edube diabololo raki oroḡi iau sorukehe idigei ḡeahu otinu, eige iauka beta riāḡa ḡahiḡa mati maḡuri raḡisa.¹³ Tahaka muni ada desuraḡohi iabera koitaia au gare ihare, mati heḡirita ge iauki manu. Eduge iau ḡaikera berebe veite; eige iauka negubutu au gare iha edube iau tohogeḡi ḡamana veite iauka desuraḡa.¹⁴ Tahaka bea ḡati uhura desuraḡohi, iauka au gare ihinu; eduge iau otege uhura, iauka ahata maka uhu korahi renu maḡuri raki idi gevenu, eige iau madike ra berebe veite.¹⁵ Eduge vata maḡeva desuraḡohi iabera, au gare ihine,

iauki riaga ġahi renu soru maġe ruta kamui berebe ġahanu, eige auki madika maġe dadaġa kinu.¹⁶ “Koita bera beta lamepa raġare mi iaġa bei baku baku vara, se mi au iaġia gedake derikahe maemisa, eduge auka mi auhe ge auna maemisa. Eige koita bea siri raġa iauma abagava eraġisa.”¹⁷ Eige ġoġohu iaga bera beta ġaġae ġoġo vara, se iorena iaga benu aka beta ihihi vara mati beta erara vara.¹⁸ Gerege ama reġunaki ga ihisa; aute koitava, auka dadaġa moimisa; renu aue veite koitava, otavado iau ġasina auka so iau mimi vara.”¹⁹ Gerege Iesu neine mati au ġoġuhe ruġa iauki au ġasina otinu, eduge koita dadaġa iau ġumaġehe dainehe iauka au ġasina otito veite.”²⁰ Renu iauki boriti ġahanu, “Ai neine renu ai ġoġuhe iauka me itahe a eraġisa roia.”²¹ Eduge auki kiro gevenu, “Di neine mati di ġoġuhe iabera Dirava gare ihare mati meva kiare ġahava iabera.”²² Iesu vani beige auki au ġamituhe ruġa vanaġiva gurahi, auki kiro gevenu, “Noka gohu hakirahe otito vara.” Gerege iauki eve doġoi otege,²³ edube iau eve otege uhura ge auki iaġanu. Nono ketake gugui veni ruta, mati eia gure vanaġiva tobo raġi ġadimi, mati iauki siġo raġohege.²⁴ Iauki au ġaika otime iauki ġutihi, roege, “Ni Biage, ni Biage, nona negu hoġe raġohira vanu!” Gerege auki urimi nono mati eve namigei; iauki netu raġi, ker i ġahi kosai.”²⁵ Iesu raki kiro gevenu, “Iana da riaga ġahi veitenu?” Iauki siġo raġi mati ga raġi bebe beragei, “Gerege auna unu hunu, au nono mati eve gaġa geima, iau ġainage au gare iha?”²⁶ Gerege iauki Galileia gohu hakirahe oti Ġeresene vata haki raġohi.”²⁷ Iesu raki vanaġiva ġoromi vata ada rami, auki ata be sua daure mane eraki oġo seni oroġi eraganu. Auka va ġamana ge auki ogona veite ioavege renu iagahu guragu veite, eduge midava ge auki uiege.”²⁸ Auki niġahi Iesu eraġare auki nivi au vasi ġaika ġorumi, gavi barai roege, “Iesu, Dirava Vava Vava au Moe, ana otavado a dai roma? Akeri daki a imiġima, a negu da huhu ġahime!”²⁹ Badivara Iesu raki sua daure ata e uhurehe oiahi hakivanu. (Vani dadaġa sua daure eramu au uhura uguhi se auka omo daureva ġoi; renu iauka mi auriva raro maemi nitabata ġahisa, eduge auka bokoi renu sua daure eramu mi otima vata ġaġae hakivima.)³⁰ Gerege Iesu raki beraġanu, “Ai ihena unuhu?” Auki onaki ronnu, “Teri teri”; badiva sua daure dadaġava raki au uhura ugu raġanu.”³¹ Eige iauki imiġanu au negu oiagei vata derikahe otime.”³² Eigeri oho teri bera nimu hedikava iauki tamuta raġa; renu iauki Iesu imiġanu auka besugei iau uhura ugu raġisa. Eige auki ei besu gevenu.”³³ Gerege negu sua daure eraki ata ei haki raġare iauki oho teri iau ugu raġare iauki kekerava ugu raġi gohu uhura eia ime iauki hoġe raġanu.”³⁴ Negu oho nitabata ġahare ġahava iabaki siviġoro raġime iauki oġo otime iauki iau eraġane iaġaniva gava raġege.”³⁵ Gerege koita iaberaki erarava iauki otinu Iesu gasina, iauki negu ata sua daure mane eraġege, auka Iesu vasi ġaika gura gurave, renu au ahatane ogona kinu mati au omote tage maġe ġoi; eige iauki siġo raġanu.”³⁶ Renu eraġane ġahavaia ġainage boriti ġahigei negu sua daure mane atava maġuri ġahane ġumava gava raġege.”³⁷ Gerege koita inuhati Ġeresene matahe gurahi iaberaki Iesu imiġanu auka ġaregei; badiva iaukamu siġo raġoha; eige auki vanaġiva ġoiragaġanu.”³⁸ Auki negu ata sua daure au haki raġane eraki imimi viege auka Iesu ruta otisa; edube auki besuġi, roege,³⁹ “Ġoiragi ote ai iagehe, mati ama kiro geisa otavado Dirava ai ġasina kinu a maġe ġoine ama rosa.” Eige auki au oġehe otare, auki badi maġe ro ioavege mata inuhati auna orenaki Dirava au maġurive maġe ġahane.”⁴⁰ Iesu raki ġoiragi, koita inuhati geraki heġiri raġi, badiva iauka au oroġare iauki uhuiaimege.”⁴¹ Gerege ata be ihiva Iairos, auka dubu bauge bera. Auki oti Iesu vasi ġaika ġorumi renu imiġi auka au iagehe otisa,⁴² badiva au mae kobuġava, au tau era utube-abu, auka au dikave raki isuke goinu. Gerege Iesu otege uhura, koita dadaġava au oriġi ge iauki au haiaġohi.”⁴³ Eigeri maġi bera taġo auki tau utube-abu man; mati au ġasina muni tahaka tinabe auki mi iahe iahe ġaha iau damune kiege, eduge bera maġe ġahiġa veite.”⁴⁴ Negu maġi eraki Iesu itahe seni otime auki au ogona bisukahe kamui, ġamana veite au taġo hakivege eraki netuanu.”⁴⁵ Gerege Iesu raki berabe vanu, “Unuhuna di ogonave kamuanu?” Iauki iau bouge ġore ġore raġi, Petero mati au soukuhe iaberaki kironu, “Ni Biage, koita dadaġava raki ai ġaika a oriġi mati ai haiaġoha.”⁴⁶ Eduge Iesu raki ronnu, “Koita be raki da kamuanu; daka dibana negu hedo eramu dai hakivanu.”⁴⁷ Negu maġi eraki dibana goinu auka beta ġoġohu ġoġo vara, auki siġota oroġi; au vaġotoni ġorumi, auki koita inuhati iau vaġotoni gavi ronnu otavado dainehe ge au kamuanu, mati ġamana veite auka maġe goinu.”⁴⁸ Iesu raki kironu, “Di mae, ai ihihive ramu a maġuri ġahanu; mai ruta ote.”⁴⁹ Au so gave ge uhura, koita be raki dubu biava iagehe oroġi ronnu, “Ai mae ramu hoġe raġanu; a negu bina ni biage korahi ġahime.”⁵⁰ Iesu au gare ihine, auki kironu, “A negu rabura vime. Ama riaga ġahisa, auka maġuri vara.”⁵¹ Auki ġoiragi iagahu otime, auki koita bera beta au ruta sirivisa, edube Petero, Ioane, renu Iakobo, mati maiago e mame renu au neine iavaġu.”⁵² Iauki iau bouge maiago e nina ġahi, iau ġahigei; eduge auki kiro gevenu, “Ia negu niġo raġime; auka beta hoġe raġime auki eduge auka iaġiarera.”⁵³ Iauki tati ġahi, iauka dibana maiago ora subuta ge auki hoġe raġanu.”⁵⁴ Eduge auki adakahe mi iagemi to barai ronnu, “Di mae, urima!”⁵⁵ Maiago e suare raki ġoiragi, auki maġurivi. Gerege Iesu raki boriti ġahigei iauka demaka be kiage auka isa.”⁵⁶ Maiago e iahuve iaberaki soru raka raġohi; eduge auki boriti ġahigei iauka beta koita be kiro geisa otavado iau eraġanu.

Chapter 9

¹Gerege Iesu raki au ġamituhe utube-abu inuhati ihirogei renu hedo mohigei iauka sua daure oiageisa mati dika raġare maġe ġahigeisa, ² eige auki besugei haki raġi iauka Dirava basileia hari maġeve rosa, mati dika maġe ġahigeisa. ³ Iesu raki kiro gevenu, “Ia negu ioa oi iaġa be kime, iago be, se demaka be, se muni tahaka be, se ogona ġaita be misa. ⁴ Ana iaga oreigena a ġadimi, ama ei guramisa, renu eige ana urimi otisa. ⁵ Iana oġo oreigena iau a heġiri ġahiġa veitenu, a iau oġe ġaremi ama ai vase dahuġi eramu iau ġumaġe ġaġae kisa. ⁶ Iauki ei urihi oġo inuhati iau otime, iauki mata e iau uhura hari maġe ro ioa raġege mati dika maġuri ġahi gevege. ⁷ Heroda iau biage raki Iesu kine gava ihine, au soruke raki hirorovi, badiva be iau ge auki ihinu Ioane hoġe urimi ġoiragaġanu, ⁸ be iabera roia Elia raki ġaġae goinu, mati be iabera roia subuta peroveta be raki urimi ġoiragaġanu. ⁹ Heroda raki ronnu, “Ioane ramu daki omotova dodo vanu; eduge ona

unuhuna ia au gare raġa?” Auna so ġuma bei oti eraġisa.¹⁰ Apostolo iabera ġoiragohi iau kine inuhati Iesu boriti ġahi. Auki ġoġohu nisigēi oġo be ihiva Bethsaida otinu.¹¹ Koita iaberaki ihinu auka otinu, iauki au itahe otime; mati auki heġiri ġahigei, renu Dirava basileia gava iau roege, renu dika ġaha maġe ġahi gevege.¹² Vani uguhu otege, Iesu ġamituhe iabera au ġasina oroġare iauki kironu, “No koita o besugei iau oti oġo hugure iauni demaka iaġoisa mati iaġohisa; badiva oigera iaġa be veitera.”¹³ Eduge auki kiro gevenu, “Iaki iaga be mohi gevege iauna isa.” Iauki kironu, “Ni ġasina gera parao adakasiva mati karava abu—iauna oi demaka haevare ġahege nona oti koita o inuhati iauni demaka haevisa.”¹⁴ Badiva iau ate ramu daha adakasiva naġatera. Gerege auki au ġamituhe boriti ġahigei, “Iauka iau ate utu-adakasiva gurahisa.”¹⁵ Iauki ġosigēi kosavare auki guraħi.¹⁶ Gerege auki parao adakasiva mati karava abu, idigēi vava gagai maġe ġahare auki bokoi tina tina, renu idigēi au ġamituhe mohigēi iauka idigēi koita inuhati mohi geisa.¹⁷ Iauki iau bouge tamuta raġi kosai, renu demaka momonava ġare gevene au ġamituhe iabeki bouge vare, boteka utube-abu maka kinu.¹⁸ Vani bei Iesu raki avaġu imimi viege, au ġaika gera au ġamituhea, auki bera gevenu, “Koita iana otavado iau roia dana unuhunu?”¹⁹ Iauki kironu, “Ioane Babatiso; eduge be iabera roia Elia; mati dadaġa ġainage roia, peroveta emene be raki urimi ġoiragānu.”²⁰ Gerege Iesu raki kiro gevenu, “Edube iana otavado ia roia dana unuhunu?” Petero raki kironu, “Keriso Dirava iera.”²¹ Auki gavi aena ġahi gevare roma iauka beta koita be boriti ġahisa,²² roege, “Koita Ġamika so huhu naġina vara, mati koita baugea, dubu biavaia, mati aena kiare ġahevaia iauka besibe ġahiġa vara. Mati iauka ġami hoekisa, eduge auka vani abigaġa ġoiege auka urimi ġoiragira vara.”²³ Gerege auki inuhati kiro gevenu, “Ana unuhuna di itahe oroġima, iama iaġa inuhati ġaregei mati vani inuhati au satauro agohare di itahe ama oġisa.”²⁴ Iana oġoreana iai maġurive kamua iaka dauda vara, eduge iana di dainehe iai maġurive dauġa iaka maġuri raġira vara.²⁵ A mata o uhuġatu miare ana otavado maġe be misa, eduge ana dauraġisa se ana veite ġoisa?²⁶ Oġoreana di dainehe se di gare dainehe variva raġa, Koita Ġamika tage au maġe ruta oroġare au variva vima, mati au Mame vava uiare au aneru aenave ruġa au maġeve.²⁷ Eduge riaġa vara daki roma, koita bea oi rahirahe beta hoġe raġira vara, edube urigahi ge iauna Dirava basileia eraġisa.²⁸ Vani abuġu-veite itahe, auki Petero, Ioane mati Iakobo nisigēi iauki nimu ġadihi imimi otinu.²⁹ Au imimi viege uhura, au eravaġe raki nune ġoi, mati au ogonave tage kae abagave ġoinu.³⁰ Ġamana veite iauki ata abu eragei, Mose mati Elia au ruta ga raġege.³¹ Iauka iau abu eravaġa maġe ruta ġaġae ġahi. Au hoġeve gava raġege, au oti Ierusalem basu basua.³² Petero mati au soukuhe ruġage iaġohiave; eduge iau iaġohia veite uhura iauki Iesu eravaġa maġeve renu ata abu au ruta rahane era gevenu.³³ Iauki garehisa rome Petero raki Iesu kironu, “Ni Biage, maġera noki aruta oi oroġanu; eige no dubuka abigaġa kia, bera aie, bera Mose ie, mati bera Elia ie”—auka anana veite auna otavodo au ronnu.³⁴ Au onaki gavege uhura, ori bera iau variada bakugei; iauki siġota ori uhura siri raġohi.³⁵ Gerege eno be raki ori uhura seni oroġi roege, “Ora di Moe, da rone Ġami vara; iama au gare ihisa!”³⁶ Eno e gavi kosavege, Iesu ra avaġu rami rame. Iauka gava koita be kiege roro veite vani ei iau iaġa eraġene.³⁷ Va tahege Iesu mati au ġamituhe abigaġa ruġage iauki nimu seni ugu raġohi, koita dadaġava raki erarava oroġonu.³⁸ Gerege koita dadaġa iau uhura ata beraki to ronnu, “Di Biage, akera daki a imiġima so di moe eraġa; auka di moe kobuġa vara.”³⁹ Auka sua daure raki au uhura sirivare aukamu barai; aumu vata kiravi ate au avaġehe saba ramu hakivi, mati auka beta vaina ġareġa ate aukamu rabura ġoima.⁴⁰ Daki ai ġamituhe imi gevenu iauka sua daure oiaħisa, edube iauka kiki veitera.”⁴¹ Iesu raki ronnu, “Iakamu tau oi ihihi ġamika ġamika mati ga ihihi veitera, dana ia ruġa onaki guragu ġamana vanu mati iai maġuri ona kikivenu? Ai moe mi oi oroġo.”⁴² Negu ġami oġi otege uhura, sua daure eraki vata kirai auki ġabubu viege. Eduge Iesu raki sua daure e namiġi oiahi hakivare, auki ġamiva maġe ġahare mi au mame moimanu.⁴³ Iauki iau bouge Dirava hedoke eraġime iauki ġaġu raġohi. Iesu raki au Hoġeve Gava vanuKoita inuhati gure heġiri raġohege, Iesu raki au ġamituhe kiro gevege,⁴⁴ “Iama iai bouge da gavare uhu maemisa: Iauka Koita Ġamika bive kiare iauna miare koita mohigeisa.”⁴⁵ Eduge au ga rone iau uhure so bao raġira veite; au makera iau ġoġohu gera eige iauki erara veite. Mati iauki siġo raġime iauki au gavane berabeve veite.⁴⁶ Iauki iau vaġa heġade raġohi unuhuna iau vaġotoni bauge?⁴⁷ Eduge Iesu ra iau uhu ananave dibana eige auki ġami ġamika be mi iau origi maemare,⁴⁸ auki kiro gevenu, “Ana unuhuna ġami ġamika o maġe ġahima di ihehe era daige auki kima, renu unuhuna da maġe ġahima auka da besuġane koitava auki maġe ġahima; eige iai vaġa unuhuna avieniu eraki bauge.” Unuhuna a besibe ġahiġa veitenu auka aigera.⁴⁹ Ioane raki ronnu, “Ni Biage, nokamu atabe noki eraġege auki ai ihehe sua daure oiaġei hakivi, gerege noki boriti ġahi auka beta kisa, badiva auka beta no ruġage auki oġima.”⁵⁰ Eduge Iesu raki ronnu, “Ia negu besibe ġahime, unuhuna ia betia ġahiġa veitenu, auka iai gera.”⁵¹ Au ġadimi vava vaniva kahika ġoiege, auki uhu kinu auka Ierusalem otisa.⁵² Gerege auki urigatu au ga ġahatuhe besugei. Iau ġumaġa otege uhura iauki Samaria ġaha iau oġehe siri raġohi boriti ġahigei Iesu ororove iauma uhuiaħisa;⁵³ eduge iauka au ororove heġiri ġahiġa veite, badiva Iesu ramu uhu kinu auka Ierusalem auna otisa.⁵⁴ Au ġamituhe Iakobo mati Ioane iabaki eraġari, iauki ronnu, “Rohi Bauge ana esegena a roma, nona roege vava seni venena uguhi oroġi iauna raġohisa, Elia kine naġate?”⁵⁵ Eduge auki aniġoiare nami gevenu.⁵⁶ Auki namiġei ronnu, “Iana dibana veite iai suarena oreigenu, edube Koita Ġamika oroġane ra beta koita daure ġahigeisa edube maġuri ġahigeisa.” Eige iauki urihi mati ogo bei otinu.⁵⁷ Iau ġumaġa oġi otege uhuraġe, ata be raki Iesu kironu, “Ana oreigena a otima daka ai itahe ororo vara.”⁵⁸ Gerege Iesu raki kironu, “Gahara to iabera muni vakahaġu, mati uguha auhe huragare iabera idi hisuhe guraha; eduge Koita Ġamika vara au omote maemi uguhi iaġia taru veitera.”⁵⁹ Bera Iesu raki kironu, “Di itahe oroġo.” Eduge auki kironu, “Rohi Bauge, da so urigatu oti di mame abatemima.”⁶⁰ Eduge Iesu raki kironu, “Ġaregeve iau iavaġu iau hoġeve abateme; edube ai gera, ote Dirava basileia ama gava ro ioavisia.”⁶¹ Be raki mati kironu, “Daka ai itahe oroġisa, edube Rohi Bauge; da so urigatu otima di iaġa ġahatuhe vasiba ġahigeima.”⁶² Iesu raki kironu, “Koita be au adehe ġeġe kiare mati gure ni ġahi ġoiragare auka ġereġere veite Dirava basileia eraġisa.”

Chapter 10

¹ Iağa e iau itaharahe Rohi Bauge eraki ata utu-iatirağa hakira-abu idigevare abu abu uriğoi besugei otinu. Iauki au uhurehe anai auka ihie mata e oğova eiau otisa, oğova inuhati iauki otinu. ² Auki boriti ġahigei ronu, “Ġeġe demaka vara dadağa vara, eduge me ġaha iabera dadağa veite; eige taboro Rohiva imiğa au me ġahe be besugeve au ġeġe taboro ġahe. ³ Otiahe da rone matahe. Erağa, dakamu erehuta mamoe ġamika besu gevare gahara totoka iau uhura. ⁴ Ia negu iago ġamika be miare, se iago bauge be, se vasi iağa be, mati a negu ġumağa koita be ga ġahime. ⁵ Iaga oreigena a ġadimanu, ama uriğoi maġe ġahigei rosa, Dirava mai maġeve Iai iagehe misa! ⁶ Eige bena mai uhura gurami, ai maġeve ramu koita e iau ada goisa, eduge veite ġoiege, auka ġoiragi ai ġasina. ⁷ Ama iaga kobuğa ei guramisa, demaka se eia iau a moimare ama misa, badiva me koitava enaki kime iauki au damune kia. A negu iaga bei oti iaga bei enaki kime. ⁸ Ana oġo oreigena a sirivima mati koitavaia a maġe ġaha, iau ai vaġotoni demaka maemare ama isa; ⁹ ama ei dika raġare maġuri ġahigeisa, mati kiro geisa, Dirava basileia ramu ai ġaika oroġonu. ¹⁰ Edube a oġo bei oti mati iauna a maġe ġahiga veite, ama oroġi hakivare gavi rosa, ¹¹ Noma iau oġe soua ni vasehe, noma dahu gevare eramu iau besibe ġumaġe. Eige iama ihisa: Dirava basileiave ramu ai ġasina. ¹² Akeri daki a boriti ġahima, berabe vani miare Sodomo koitava iau isuke ra avie eduge oğova ra huhu naġina vara. ¹³ Uhudau vanu ianu, Korasini mati Betasida! Badiva hedo me iai kine iauna so Taire mati Sidono iau meva kiare, iauka subuta iau maġuri daureve ġaregei, iauka beta onaki ogona emene kiego buibu uhura guragu vara. ¹⁴ Eduge berabe vaniva Taire mati Sidono iau isuke ra avie edube iai gera veitera. ¹⁵ Mati ia, Kaperanamu, iana vava ġadiğa vanu se? Veitera, iaka ugu raġohi vata uhura. ¹⁶ “Unuhuna ai gare ihima era di gare auki ihima, mati unuhuna a besibe ġahima auka da auki besibe ġahima, renu unuhuna da besibe ġahima auka da besugane koitava auki besibe ġahima.” ¹⁷ Iau ate utu-iatirağa hakira abu heġirita ġoiragi, roege, “Rohi Bauge, nokamu ai ihe roege sua daure ġainage ni gare ihinu!” ¹⁸ Auki kiro gevenu, “Dakamu satani eraġege auki vava seni moruġohi erehuta va gubaruva naġatera. ¹⁹ Erağa, dakamu hedo ia mohi gevenu iaka inuhu renu mato mato raġare iau ada oġi duhageisa, mati enana raġare iau hedoke gainage; edube iağa bera beta ia huhu ġahigei gevare. ²⁰ Eige, ia negu heġiri raġi roia sua daure iai gare ihinu, eduge bu heġiri raġisa iai ihe iaukamu vava ġosiġanu.” Iesu Heġiri vanu ²¹ Vani kobuğa eige Iesu raki Horu Aena heġiri ġahi ronu, “Riağa, di Mame, va mati vata o iau Rohiva, akera daki a maġe ġahima, badiva aki iağa o inuhati uhu vaka ġahe mati uhu anana ġahe iau ġaġae ġahiga veite eduge karukare iauge aki ġaġae kinu; riağa, Mama, onaki ora ai uhu anana maġe vera. ²² Gerege auki koita ġaġagei ronu, di Mame ramu iağa inuhati da moimanu; eduge koita bera dibana veite au Moe edube au Mama avaġu, se au Mame tage iauka dibana veite edube au Moe avaġu gera, eige au Moe avaġu unuhuna au miare ena au ġaġae kisa.” ²³ Gerege iau iavaġu ġahege Iesu raki aniġoi au gamituhe iorena ġaġagei ronu, “Iama heġiri raġisa iai niehe otavodoana ia erağa! ²⁴ Eige daki roma peroveta dadağa mati oġo rohivaia iau uhure iauna so ia eraġane eraġare, eduge iauka erara veite, mati iauna so ia ihine ihare, eduge iauka ihiihi veitera.” ²⁵ Gerege Aena koita be raki urimi rami Iesu beraġanu, “Di Biage, dana orenaki maġuri behi behi misa? ²⁶ Iesu raki kironu, “Otavado aenava iau bukava maemanu? Dahi otavado iau maemane roma?” ²⁷ Auki dahi ronu, “Ama Dirava ai Rohi Bauge maġe ġahisa ai soruke uhuġatu, ai uhure uhuġatu, renu ai herove uhuġatu, renu ai ananave uhuġatu; mati ama avaġu a maġe ġahare naġate ai oriġi koitava ama maġe ġahisa.” ²⁸ Iesu raki kironu, “Aka ga riağa aki ronu; onaki kiare, ana maġuri behi behive misa.” ²⁹ Eduge auki avaġu au ġumaġe ieriri ġahisa rome, auki Iesu beraġanu, “Gerege di oriġi koitava na unuhunu?” ³⁰ Iesu raki kironu, “Ata bera Ierusalem ge auki urimi Ieriko otege uhura auki vaho ġahe iau uhura uguhanu, iauki au ogonave darivi, ġami hodivi hoekisa raġare iauki ġumağa ġarehi. ³¹ Ġamana veite dubu koita be tage ġuma kobuğa ei otege uhura; auki niġahi ata e eraġare, auki ġuma hakirahe otinu. ³² Levi koita be tage ġuma kobuğa ei otege, auki niġahi ata eraġare, auki mati soiġi hakirahe otinu. ³³ Eduge Samaria ata bera au ioave auki ġuma kobuğa ei otege uhura; auki niġahi eraġare auki vaġahu ġahi. ³⁴ Auki ġoromi au ġasina otare auki au beroġe ġadiki eiava keto gevare auki ġodoge. Gerege auki mi au donikihe ada maemare, auki guragu iaga bei mi otare ei nitabata ġahege. ³⁵ Va tahege auki moni be mi iaga bia moimare, kironu, Ama oi nitabata ġahisa; da ġoiragege, ana otavado a au kinu dana damuna kisa. ³⁶ Gerege iau ate abigağa uhura, ana unuhuna a roma vaho ġahe iau uhura uguhi atava oriġi koita vanu?” ³⁷ Auki ronu, “Vaġahu ġahane koitava.” Iesu raki kironu, “A tage ote au kine naġate ama kisa.” ³⁸ Iau otege uhura, Iesu raki oġo bei hakivi, eigeri maġi be ihivara Mareta auki Iesu maġe ġahare auki nisiġami au iagehe otinu. ³⁹ Mareta ġoġe avieva ihivara Maria, auki Iesu vasi ġaika gurami au gare ihege. ⁴⁰ Eduge Mareta ra iaga uhura meva uhu korahiva auki kiego; gerege auki au ġasina otare kironu, “Rohi Bauge, dakamu davahu ge daki me inuhati kima di ġoġe na beta da iaheia vanu me be kiki vanu? Kiro au oroġi da iahege.” ⁴¹ Eduge Rohi Bauge raki kironu. “Mareta, Mareta, akamu ahata maka iaġaniva iauge aki uhu korahi vima; ⁴² edube iağa kobabeġu, iaganiva Maria raki maġeva manu, eige koita bera beta mati au mimi vara.”

Chapter 11

¹ Iesu au imimive vi kosai, itaharahe au ġamite be raki kironu, “Rohi Bauge, vesioka imimive gava no kirogeve, Ioane au gamituhe kiro gevene naġate. ² Iesu raki kiro gevenu, “Ia imimi ragege, iama rosa: Ni Mame vava uma ai ihera aena. Ai basileia ramu oroġisa. Ai meve noma vata ada kisa, vava kiare naġate. ³ Noie negu vani oi no mohigeisa! Ama ni daureva ketogeisa, no be iau daureve vagua ġahi gevare naġate. Ai ġuma maġeve no ġaġiro geisa.” Eduge daure uhura ama no vaġahu ġahigeisa. ⁵ Gerege auki kiro gevenu, “Iana bena nemehe au vasire ġasina otare, renu aumu imiġi roma, Di Vasire, so hauhaka ġodo abigağa mi da moima; ⁶ di vasire be raki negubutu auki roġonu, edube dana otavado auni kiego auna

isa.⁷ Eduge auki uhurahe seni gavi roege, A gure di iagiave daure ġaharena; udua damu kouanu, renu di ġamuhe ġainage iaġohanu; eige daka beta urimi iaġa be mi a moimoara.⁸ Eiger daki roma, auka mena beta iaġa be mi moimoara eduge era au vasire renu au negu ġoirāġime dainehe auka urimare au imimi vane iaġaniva idigei moimoara.⁹ "Eige daki aki roma, A imiġege, auka mi a moimoara; a ioġovege, amu ġaġae kima, a toege, aumu au uduane ani bao visa.¹⁰ Eige iana unuhuna ia imimi raġa iauka mimi vara, renu iana unuhuna ia iaġoa iauka behu behu vara, mati iana unuhuna to au ihe roma, au uduane ra boaraġira vara.¹¹ Iai vaġotoni bena au moe avieva be roġi parao roege, ana muni mi moimoanu; se auna roġi karava roege, ana inuhu mi moimo vanu?"¹² Se avie bena roġi koro unika roege, ana ġoa be mi moimoanu?¹³ Eige, iana koita daure ianu, edube iakamu iai ġamuhe iaġa maġe mohigeva, eige ni Mame vava guramare au imimi raġare auka Horu Aena noi besube vara!"¹⁴ Auki negu sua daure ga veite ata ei oiahi hakivege; negu ata eraki gavege, koita iabeki ġaġu raġohi.¹⁵ Eduge koita be iaberaki roege, "Auka Belsebula auka sua daure iau biagera, au hedokehe auki sua daure oiageima."¹⁶ Be ġainage, Iesu hedoke tohogisa rome iauki ga raġi auka hedo be vava seni ġaġae kisa.¹⁷ Eduge auka iau uhu ananave dibana eige auki kiro gevenu, "Vata o inuhati koitava iabera bebe kasa gevare mata vara daure ġoiġoara, ġahava iabera bebe iau ada desu raġira vara.¹⁸ Eige satani tage iavaġu bebe kasa gevare, iau matame na orenaki ramisa? —iaka roia daka Belsebula hedokehe sua daure oiageima.¹⁹ Dana Belsebula hedokehe da sua daure oiagei hakivima, ama iana unuhu hedokehe gena ia oiagei hakiraġa? Eige berabe vaniva iauka ia namigeige vara.²⁰ Eduge dana Dirava ada hedokehe da sua daure oiageima, eiger Dirava basileia ramu ai ġasina roġonu.²¹ Ata bera hero koitavara, auka ġarara iaġate, renu au guragu iage nitabata ġahima, eiger bera beta au matame daure ġahiġa vara.²² Eduge koita be au heroġera ketake renu hedo ruta oroġare, auna au hero ġahare kohua idigevare, auna au soukuhe koba koba mohigeisa.²³ Ana unuhuna di ġasina veitenu auka dakera iauki da besibe ġaha, renu iana di ġasina bouraġira veitenu iauka koba koba ġahiġa vara.²⁴ "Sua daure be koita bei hakivare, auka eia veite matahe ioavi au guragu taruve kisa, eduge auka be behube veite, eige auka roro vara, Daka da oroġane iagehe ġoirāġi otitoara.²⁵ Auki ġoirāġi oti iagava eraġege iauki iagava didi vare renu kohua ġainage reġunaki ġosi gevenu.²⁶ Gerege auki otime auki sua daure riaġa iatirigava nisigei oroġonu, iauki iau bouge iaga ei siri raġi uiege; eige negu ata e guragu maġurive tage daure riaġa ġoinu beta ġanai naġate.²⁷ Iesu gavege uhura, maġi be raki koita dadaġa iau uhura au enoġe raho ġahi to roege, maġi oreigena a ġuruanu renu a raho ġahanu maġiva maġe ġaha!"²⁸ Eduge Iesu raki ronnu, "Riaġa Dirava gare ihare mati maġuriva raġare ġahava iana maġeva raġisa!"²⁹ Koita dadaġa ġahege, Iesu raki gavi roege, "Negu tau ora beta maġera; iauka toa be eraġisa ro berabe raġira, eduge bera beta iau ġaġae ġoisa edube Iona ieġu gera.³⁰ Eige Iona eravaġe ramu Neneva ġahe iau ġaġae ġoinu, edube negu tau oigera Koita Ġamika vara iauna eraġisa.³¹ Edube berabe vaniva Sheba seni rohi maġi be oroġane ena urimi negu tau o ġahavaia namigeisa, auka mata hakirahe seni oroġane ra Solomona uhuvaka gare ihisa, mati eraġisa, iaġa ketake be tagera auka beta negu Solomona naġatera!"³² Nineva koitava ġainage negu tau o ġahava ruġa berabe vaniva urihi namina raġisa, badiva iauka Iona ġarehe iauki iau ġuma daureve ġaregei, mati eraġisa, iaġa ketake be tagera auka beta negu Iona naġatera!"³³ "Koita bera beta lamepa be hala ġahare mi iaga dokohu maema vara, eduge mi auhe maemare eige iagahu siri raġare iaberamu abagava eraġisa.³⁴ Ai nie ramu ai ahatane abaga vara. Ai nie na maġenu, ai ahatane uhuġatu ge abaga ġoiġoara; eduge au daure ġoiare, ai ahatane uhuġatu ge vadibuve ġoiġoara.³⁵ Eige ama ai uhurehe anavisa abaga ai ahatehe negu vadibu ġoime.³⁶ Gerege ai ahatane uhuġatu gena abaga ġoima, tina bera vadibu veite, au abage ramu ai ahatane tobo ġahi erehuta lamepa raġare abagava naġatera."³⁷ Iesu gure gavege uhura, Faresea koita be raki ihiromi iauka au iagehe oti tamuta raġisa; gerege auki au ruta au iagehe otime auki tamuta patava oti guramanu.³⁸ Gerege Faresea ata eraki eraġi ġaġu raġanu badiva auka uriġoi gena auna ada ketovare auna ihie tamuta visa.³⁹ Gerege Rohi Bauge raki kironu, "Iaka Faresea ġahe iaka kebe mati naġu itaharava ġuge iaki keto geva, eduge iai uhurera ga ihihi veite mati anana daureva raki ia toboġa gevenu.⁴⁰ Iana uhura veite ianu! Iana dibana veitenu itaharava kine eraki uhurava tage auki kinu?"⁴¹ Eige iai ġuma maġeve iai uhura; mati eraġisa, iaga inuhati ge ramu ai maġe ġoima.⁴² "Edube Faresea ġahaia uhudaunu ianu! Iakamu idi nune nune kobo raġare iakamu Dirava ie moimoara, mati aena besibe ġahi renu Dirava maġeve tage iaki vagua ġaha; oramu ia kiare mevara, iaka beta be ġainage vagua ġahigei gevara.⁴³ Uhudaunu ianu Faresea ġahavaia! Iai urave iaka dubu uhura guragu iaġa maġeva uriġoi guraġige koita iabera ia maġe ġahigeisa, iau orogo bouraġohi ia maġe ġahi gevare naġate.⁴⁴ Uhudaunu ianu! Iakamu midava toaġa kiki veite, renu koita iabera toaġa veite eige iauki adahe oġi ioa raġa."⁴⁵ Aena koita be raki ga ġahi ronnu, Di Biage, a ga rogevare oramu no ġainage aki no nami geima."⁴⁶ Gerege Iesu raki ronnu, "Aena ġahaia ia ġainage uhu dauanu ianu! Ia ġainage isuka ketake iaki koita mohigeva, renu iaka beta riaġahe ia adehe iahegei iau arigei gevara.⁴⁷ Uhu dauanu ianu! Iakamu Peroveta ġahaia iai tenetuhe hoeki gevene iau midavave iaki ġo gevenu.⁴⁸ Eige iakamu era gevenu mati iai tene tuhe iau kine riaġa ġahi; iauki hoeki gevenu, renu iaki iau midavave ġo gevenu.⁴⁹ Eiger iakamu Dirava uhuvake gava onakime auki ronnu, Dakamu peroveta mati apostolo besugeima, be iabera iaka hoeki geisa mati be iabera iaka iaġoġei ġahi geisa,⁵⁰ eige iaukamu negu tau oi ramu mata o guruane peroveta gaheva iau bouge iau taoke bohu raġane aena ramu damuna roro vara,⁵¹ eige Abela taoke oroġi Sakaria taoke, iauka dubu terona mati pata aena nomuaka auki veite ġoinu. Riaġa, daki iaki roma, negu tau ona isukava misa.⁵² Uhu dauanu ianu aena ġahaia! Badiva iakamu uhuvaka ġaika man; ia iavaġu ġainage iaka isiri raġira veitera, renu iaka siri raġege ġaheva iaki kou gevege.⁵³ Iesu itahe otege, dubu ġaha mati Faresea ġaha iabaki ho ġahi namigege mati iauki renaki eragisa au iaġa dadaġa ro gevene beraġisa,⁵⁴ iauki gurahi uhuimege, auna beta ga be ro nune ġahiġa vanu.

¹ Koitaia dadağa gure bourağohi, renu bebe iau haiğahege uhura, Iesu raki au ġamituhe uriğoi uguro ġahigei, "Iama Faresea ġahe iau ga ġumağe erağisa, eramu iau tarata ġumağe iabera, ia negu iau itahe otime. ²İağa be ġoğohu gena iau maemanu auka ġağae ġoiğoara, renu iorena iağa be tage auka ġağae ġoiğoara. ³ Eige ana vadibua otavado a ronu auka vani ihihi vara, renu ana iorena iağa uhura otavado a ronu iauka iagahu rahi gava rağira vara. ⁴ "Riağa vara di vasiruhe, ia negu hoeke gurahare siğa geima, iauka beta iağa be ihie kiki vara. ⁵ Eduge iakera daki ia huguro ġahigei iana unuhu siğamisa: auka hedokate koita be mağurive misa, renu mi vene uhura kiravisa. Riağa vara, daki roma, iama siğamisa! ⁶ Gerege iauna uguha adakasiva beta damunava toea abuva haevisa? Edube Dirava vağotonihe auka beta be vague ġahiğa vara. ⁷ Edube iai omo hanakava ġainage aukamu dahi gevenu. Ia negu siğo rağime; iaka au vağotoni iağa raho vara beta uguha iau nağatera. ⁸ "Eige daka roma, iana koita be iau gena ia da riağa gaha, Koita Ġamika tage Dirava aneruve iau vağotoni ia riağa ġahiğa vara; ⁹ edube iana unuhuna da riağa ġahiğa veitenu koita iau vağotoni, ia ġainage Dirava aneruve iau vağotoni daka beta ia riağa ġahiğa vara. ¹⁰ Renu unuhuna Koita Ġamika ga daure ġahima auka au daureve vague ġahiğa vara; eduge unuhuna Horu Aena ga daure ġahima auka beta vağahu ġahiğa vara. ¹¹ Eige iauna ami orogi dubu biava iau renu aena ġaheva iau vağotoni, a negu uhu korahivi ana orenaki ga visa se ana otavado rosa; ¹² edube Horu Aena vara a huguro ġahi ana vani ei otavado roro vanu. ¹³ Koita be raki koita iau nomuaka gavi kironu, "Di Biage, di ġoğe kiro au ni mame niabu noni iağa ġare gevene kasave. ¹⁴ Eduge Iesu raki kironu, "Vasi, unuhuna roma daka iai berabe koitava se iai kohue biava ġoisa?" ¹⁵ Mati auki kiro gevenu, "Iama eragisa ia negu ahata maka iağa nune nune raho ġahi mağe ġahime; badiva koita bera beta au ada bubu mağe mağuriva auki vima. ¹⁶ Gerege auki badigomu be kiro gevenu: "Ata bera ada bubu mati makava mağeva tage dadağa auki kinu. ¹⁷ Gerege auki au uhurehe anana viege, Dana otavado kisa, di demake ramu ġosiğo iağa veitera? ¹⁸ Gerege auki ronnu, "Daka onaki kiki vara: daka demaka iağa o seboğare dana ga vara vake iağa ketake be ġosa, eige dana di demake mati di kohue inuhati ġosigeisa. ¹⁹ Renu dana di sorukehe onaki anai rosa, "Dakamu tau dadağa otine iağa mağe dadağa daki ġosiğanu; eige dana değaia guramare, dana heğirita ioğeisa. ²⁰ Eduge Dirava raki kironu, Ana kavadinu! Negu vahi oi dakamu ai mağurive ai ariari vara. Renu a iağa bougevene, auna negu unuhu ie ġoiğo vanu? ²¹ Eige a iağa mağe bougevene era iavağ u aiera edube era beta Dirava auni gera. ²² Iesu raki au ġamituhe kiro gevenu, "Eige daki roma, ia negu mağuri dainehe uhu korahi rağime, ana otavado isa, se ana otavado bodivisa. ²³ Badiva mağuri vara iağa raho vara beta demaka, matir ahatatane ra aena beta a ogona bodivare era. ²⁴ Iama gaioka erağeisa: iauka beğibe veite mati rohiro veite, renu iauka demaka ġosiğo iağa veite, eduge Dirava ramu vasi geima. Akamu iağa raho vara beta uguha iabera! ²⁵ Iana bena uhu korahi vima au mağuri tuake uhura so tinabe ege ġahisa? ²⁶ Gerege ana beta riağahe iağa avie be vire nagate kiare, esemena a gure iağa be iau uhu korahiva vima? ²⁷ Ana madika mağe vire erağima, orenaki gena iau raho ġahanu: iauka vağava veite se me be kiki veite; eduge dakamu ia kiro geima, Solomona tage au guragu mağe inuhati uhura auka ogona eravağa onakikive be bodibo veitera. ²⁸ Edube Dirava negu vata ġati o mağuri ġahi gevare, auka neguge mağurive mati vahigu gera auka mi vene uhura kiravisa, aka auna orenaki a mağe ġahisa. kava ihihi avie ianu! ²⁹ Eige a negu uhu korahi vime ana otavado iare se ana isa, renu a negu gure uhu korahiva vime. ³⁰ Era vata ada o ġaheva iabera iağa o inuhati iağogeva, eduge iai Mame ra dibana ora ia uhu korahiva rağare iağani vara. ³¹ Edube iama Dirava basileiave iağois, gerege iağa o inuhati ġainage auna a moimisa. ³² "Koita avie ia, ia negu siğo rağime, badiva ora iai Mame raki riağa ġahanu au mağeve ia mohigeisa. ³³ Iama iai kohue hağeisa, renu damunava mi goraa be mohigeisa. Iama maema iago mağe kisa au negu dariğohime, erehuta vava kohu ġosiğare iau nağate, eiger a vaho koita bera beta sirisi vara, renu pitoroko beta daure ġahiğa vara. ³⁴ Eige oreigena ai kohue a ġosiğanu, ai soruke ramu eiger. ³⁵ "Ama ai vağatane berebe ġahisa renu ai ni abage ramu rağirağe ġoisa; ³⁶ erehuta iau biage uhuiami headava rigiva seni ġoiragare, eige au orogi uduani rami toege iauna au uduane baovisa. ³⁷ Eige ni tabata ġahevaia iağohia veite iau biage uhuiami gurahare iabera mağera; riağa daki roma, auka so au vağatane berebe ġahare iau oriği gurami iau ruğa tamuta vara, renu auka roği iaue tage kiki vara. ³⁸ Auna nemehe se vagutu kasihe gena au oroğimena au era gevenu, iauka mağeva mimi vara. ³⁹ Edube iama erağisa: iağa biava dibana vaho koita oroğare dibananu, aukamu au iage eraği eige vaho koita vara beta au iage hosagi ġadiğa vara. ⁴⁰ Eige ia negu vague rağime, iama gurahi Koita Ġamika oroğare vaniva iama uhuiamisa. ⁴¹ Petero raki berağanu, "Rohi Bauge, ana nonige a badigomu oroma se koita iau bouge ġainage?" ⁴² Rohi Bauge raki kironu, "Gerege unuhuna ihihi mati ni tabata koita mağe vanu eige au biage raki maemi auka au me ġahetuhe ni tabata ġahigeisa, renu vani inuhati iau damune demakava mohigeisa? ⁴³ Negu ni tabata koita eramu au me miare uhura au biage ramu orogi erağare auna mağe ġahisa. ⁴⁴ Riağa daki roma, enaki era auka maemi au kohue inuhati ni tabata ġahiğa vara. ⁴⁵ Eduge negu ni tabata koitava raki au uhurehe roege, Di biage ra so beta vaina ġoiragira vara, gerege aumu urimi au me ġahetuhe ġahigei, atavami renu mağiva ia, mati iaum u tamuta raği renu ġadiki daure tage iare ate omo daureva ġahisa, ⁴⁶ auka dibana veite vaniva mati negava au biage ġoiragare, eige auna gami dodoi abu ġahi, auna miare ihihi veite ġaheva iau ġasina maemisa. ⁴⁷ Eige negu ni tabata koita vara au biage ġahara viare iağani dibanara, edube auka uhuiamia veite, eige auka huhu raho mimi vara. ⁴⁸ Eduge koita be dibana veite edube au kine huhuva mane auka huhu avieva auna misa. Eige iana unuhuna ia tina beğu au ia mohigevenu, iaka tina beğuge iana misa; mati unuhuna au riağahi dadağa moimanu, auka tinabe dadağava auna misa. ⁴⁹ "Da vata ada oi oroğane ra vene daki moroğanu, renu auna so raği bubu nağare! ⁵⁰ Daka so babatiso mimi vara, renu daka beta guragu mağe ate meva kosavege! ⁵¹ Iai ananave da vata ada oi oroğane iai maive da moroğanu? Veite, daka roma, kasa kasava daki oroğanu! ⁵² Negu oti iağa beige koita adakasiva gurahare iauki kasagei, abigağa gera abu enana ġahisa renu abu gera abigağa enana ġahisa; ⁵³ onakime iauna kasageisa: mama ramu au moe enana ġahisa mati ġami

mova au mame enana ġahisa, neina ra au mae enana ġahisa renu ġami maġi vara au neine enana ġahisa, varu maġiva ramu au vare maġiva enana ġahisa renu varu maġi avie ramu au vare maġiva enana ġahisa.”⁵⁴ Auki koita gaġagei ronu, “Ia negu va eraġi au vani uguhare seni dubuamege, iaka inono veite roro vara, Veni ramu ġoroġo vara; gerege aumu ġoro mima.”⁵⁵ Se ia eraġi eve seni nono ġuguima, Vani ramu hedoka ġoigoara; gerege vani ramu hedokate ġoima.”⁵⁶ Tarata ġaheia! Iaka riaġahe va mati vata ada o toaġava eraġare gava raġira vara, eduge esemena ia negu nega o toaġava gava raġira veite?”⁵⁷ Renu esemena ia beta iavaġu berabe raġi orena ieririve?”⁵⁸ Eige, a enana ġahare koitava ruta berabe koitava ġasina otare, iama ġumaġa otare iai gare ieriri ġahisa, se veite goiege iauka ami berabe koita vaġotoni oroġi, veite ġoioe iauka ami vadibu iagava a kira kira vara.”⁵⁹ Eige daki a boriti ġahima, aka beta vadibu iagava hakiha ate a damuna inuhati kiege kosavege.”

Chapter 13

¹ Nega kobuġa eige koita bea eige iaberaki Iesu boriti ġahanu, Galileia ġaheva bea Pilato ġahi gevene iau taoke ramu iau aena ġahane e ruta ge iauki kobuġa ġahanu. ² Iesu raki bera gevenu, “Ia anavare Galileia ġaha onaki huhu mane eige iauka iavaġu daure ġahe iabera edube iaka veite?” ³ Akera daki aki roma veitera; eduge iama iai ġuma daureve ġare geisa, veite ġoiare iakamu iau kine naġate iai bouge veite ġahiga vara.”⁴ Se koita utube hakira abuġu veite hoġe raġohane Siloama iaga ada desu raġohane, ia anavare iauka Ierusalem uhuġatu uhura iau iavaġu gera daure ġahaia?”⁵ Akera daki aki roma veitera; eduge iama iai ġuma daureve ġare geisa, veite ġoiare iakamu iau kine naġate iai bouge veite ġahiga vara.”⁶ Gerege Iesu raki badigomu be kiro gevenu: Ata be raki au ġeġehe idi be beġenu; renu auki oti eraġi auna madika kinu edube auka so maka kiki veite.”⁷ Gerege auki ġeġe kiki koitava kironu, Eraġa! Dakamu tau abigaġa ge daki oroġi idi o eraġi auna madika kinu, edube auka maka kiki veitera. Ama dodovisa! Esemena auka maka veite auka mata tobo ġahi ramima?”⁸ Auki kironu, Di Biage, da so tau kobabe tage ġaremi, dakena ġaikava rohi oriġare dana vateta isaġe be mi ġaikahe bohuġisa.”⁹ Au tau isaġeva maka kiege, era maġera; eduge au maka veite ġoiege, iama dodovisa.”¹⁰ Iesu raki sabadi vani bei dubu haroro viege. ¹¹ Gerege maġi bera oġiġi maġe veite tau utube hakira abuġu veite. Auka ġorumime auka oġiege auka ġereġere veite urimi ramisa.”¹² Iesu raki niġahi eraġare auki ihiromare kironu, “Di mae, ai dikave ramu maġe ġoinu.”¹³ Auki au ade mi au ada maemi, auki inono veite urimi ramare auki heġiri vi Dirava maġe ġahege. ¹⁴ Eduge dubu biava iabeki, hoġahi badiva Iesu raki sabadi vaniva dika maġe ġahi, edube iauki gure koita gaġagei roege, “Noka vani agorokiva ge nona me misa; vani eiau gena iana oroġege auna ia maġe ġahigeisa, edube beta sabadi vaniva.”¹⁵ Eduge Rohi Bauge raki ga ġahi onaki ronu, “Avaunage ġahavaia! Iana beta sabadi vaniva iai ada vasivave nisigami otito vanu eia moimisa?”¹⁶ Eige maġi ona, auka Aberahamo maera satani raki bodivanu tau utube hakira abuġu veite, nona beta bodivi uiare iaġaniva sabadi vani oi au vahe vanu?”¹⁷ Iesu onaki roege, namina raġege ġaheva inuhati iabeki variva raġohi; renu koita inuhati gera heġiri ġahege au gure me maġe kiege dainehe.”¹⁸ Auki onaki ronu, “Dirava basileiave na orena kikivenu? Renu dana negu otavado iaga be ruta ġere ġere ġahiga vanu?”¹⁹ Auka idi tahaka kusinaike naġatera koita be ramu miare mi ġeġe beġima; aukamu kobo raġi idi ketake ġoima, renu uguha vava huragohare iabera atiahe iau guragu iage kiki vara.”²⁰ Gerege auki ġaitana ronu, “Dana otavado be mi Dirava basileiave ruta ġere ġere ġahisa.”²¹ Auka maġi beraki bega parao ġadikiva mi parao souka uhura bohuġi kobuġahi atege aumu omo raġima.”²² Iesu raki Ierusalem otisa rome auki oġo inuhati iau sirivege hari maġe ro otege.”²³ Koita be raki beraġanu, Rohi Bauge, ona koita rore beġu gena maġuri raġisa?” Auki kiro gevenu, ²⁴ Ama hero kime ana ġuma kibobove ei sirivisa; dadaġa iau gera, daki roma, iauka hero kisa eduge iauka beta riaġahe siri raġira vara.”²⁵ Negu iaga biava urimi udua kouare, aka itahe rami to rosa, Di Rohite, ni uduane baova, gerege auka ia kiro geige vara, Daka dibana veite iana orei gena ia oroġonu.”²⁶ Gerege iauka aki roro vara, “Nokamu aruta ge noki tamuta raġohi, renu amu badi maġe ni orogohe roege.”²⁷ Eduge auka aki roro vara, Daka dibana veite iana oreigena ia oroġanu; oi ġeahu otiahe, iaka ġuma daure kiare ġahava iabeki!”²⁸ Iakamu negu Dirava basileia uhura Aberahamo, Isako, renu Iakobo mati peroveta ġaha iau bouge eragevare, iakamu niġo raġi mei matogei, edube iaka iavaġuge iaki itahe raha.”²⁹ Gerege koitaia vani ġadiġa mati vani ugugu oroġare, mirigini mati iaha kasiva oroġare, iauka Dirava basileia uhura tamuta raġira vara.”³⁰ Riaġa, ia be ihie ġahare iabera uri ġahisa, renu bea uri ġahare iabera ihie ġahisa.”³¹ Vani eige Faresea koita be iabeki Iesu ġasina roġahare kironu, “Ama oġo o ġaremi otisa, Heroda ramu a ġami hoeki uhuva auki kima.”³² Iesu raki kiro gevenu, “Oti di gare kiro iahe, Eraġa, daka negu mati vahigu dana di meve kisa sua daure oiageisa mati dika maġe ġahi geisa, vani abigaġa ġahigahe dana di meve kiege kosa visa.”³³ Eige negu, vahigu mati vahigu tahege dana di ioave otisa, badiva peroveta koita bera beta so Ierusalem hakiha veite auka itahe hoġe raġisa.”³⁴ Ierusalem, Ierusalem, peroveta ġaha ġahi hoeki gevege ġahavaia, renu besu gevege ġahavaia muni tahu ġahigei oia gevege! Dana so iai ġamuhe inuhati bougevare erehuta uguha au akahinehe bouge vare, eduge iaka enaki roro veitera!”³⁵ Eraġa, akamu avaġu iaga tera. Mati daki roma, aka beta da erara ate vani be roġege ana rosa, Dirava ihehe oroġare vire maġe ġahi iahe.”

Chapter 14

¹ Sabadi vani beige, Iesu raki Faresia iau biage be ruta au iagehe tamuta otinu, iauka gurahi gure eraġege.”² Ġamana veite, au oriġi gera dika ata bera au ahatane inuhati uhu raġohi.”³ Gerege Iesu raki aena kiare mati Faresia ġaheva bera gevenu, “Ona beta aena vanu no sabadiva dika maġe ġahi gevare, se veitenu?”⁴ Eduge iauki keru ġahi kosai. Gerege Iesu raki maġe ġahare auki besuġege auki otinu.”⁵ Gerege auki kiro gevenu, “Iana bena au moe be se au ada vasiva be sabadiva eia

abatava ari ragare, iana vani aena ro beta vaina butui haki ragira vanu?”⁶ Edube iauka ga be roro veite.⁷ Iesu raki iau deiva gosi gevege niğahi erağime, auki badigomu be kiro gevenu.⁸ “Koita be a ihiromi rigihe ketake bei, a negu guragu seha mağeva guramime, iauka mena koita ihi raho be tage ihiromonu;”⁹ renu a ihiromone gaheva iabera oroğı aki roro vara, Koita oğı a guramane ei gurame, gerege amu uhu huhuta urimi oti itahe sehava iau guramima.¹⁰ Eige iau a ihiromege, ama oti itahe sehava iau guramisa, eige a ihiromone gaheva iana oroğı ei a erağare iauna aki rosa, Vasi, urimi oroğı uriğoi sehava gurama; gerege amu uhu mağe ruta koita iau vağotoni urimi au ruta oti gurami tamuta vima.¹¹ Unuhuna aumi raho gahere auka avi goigoara, renu unuhuna au avie gahare auka raho goigo vara.¹² Iesu raki au ihiromone koitava tage kironu, A negu rigi be kiare, ai vasiruhe se ai oğı nanuheia se ai iaga gahetuhea se ai gaika ada bubu gaheva ihirogeime, iaukamu damuna kiego mati a ihiromiro vara.¹³ Eduge ana rigi bena a kisa roma, ama goroa gaha, daure gaha, ga veite gaha, renu ni veite gahevaia, ihiro geisa.¹⁴ Renu aka mağeva mimi vara, badiva iauka beta ai mağeve damuna riagahe kiki vara, eduge Iesu urimi goirağane mağeva auna misa.”¹⁵ Iau ihiromone deiva be raki au gare ihare, kironu, “Dirava mağeve misa ana unuhuna au ruta tamuta visa au basileiave uhura!”¹⁶ Gerege Iesu raki kironu, “Koita be raki rigi ketake be kiare auki koita dadağı ihiro gevenu.¹⁷ Tamuta negava miege, auki au besu besu koitatuhe besugei iauka oti negu ihiro gevene kirogeisa, “Oroğiahe; roğı tamuta rağiahe rigi demakava ramu rağohanu.”¹⁸ Eduge iauki iau bouge iau gare besuğı iauka me be iau dainehe beta otitoara. Ata ganaiva raki kironu, Daka mata tinabe haevane dainehe, daka so oti erağisa; eige daka beta ororo vara.¹⁹ Be raki ronı, Daka vasiva iağı adakasiva ge daki haevanu, eige daka so oti tohogeı gevara; eige daka beta ororo vara.²⁰ Be raki ronı, Daka negubutu ge daki di mabare manu, eige daka beta ororo vara.²¹ Gerege au besu besu gamituhea iabeki goirağohi iau biage boriti gahi. Gerege iaga biava raki hoğoiare auki au gamituhe kiro gevenu, Negubutu otiahe gumağı se oğı uhura goroa gaha, daure gaha, ga veite gaha, renu ni veite gahevaia, erağei iama nisigei oroğisa.²² Gerege au gamite raki kironu, Di biage, a rone meva nokamu kinu, edube iaga uhurava dağı dağı rahora auka so tobo rağira veitera.”²³ Gerege iaga biava raki gaitana au gamite besuğanu, Otiahe gumağı se oğı itahe uiare gaheva, iama botiti gahi gevege iauma oroğisa, iaga ramu tobo rağisa.²⁴ Eige iaga biava raki ronı, da koita ihiro gevene iabera beta da demaka kino mamina kiki vara.”²⁵ Koita dadağava raki Iesu itahe otege uhura; auki aniğoiare kiro gevege,²⁶ Ana unuhuna di ġasina oroğima, a negu ai mame renu ai neina, ai mabare renu ai gamuhe, ai nanuhe renu ai amikinuhe, riaga, renu ai mağurive tage, besibe gahigeima, aka beta di gamite goigoara.²⁷ Ana unuhuna satauro ago-ago veite renu di itahe oğıgi veitenu auka beta di gamite goigoara.²⁸ Ana unuhuna anai aka iaga be goğı roege, aka uriğoi gurami damunava na esebugenı, se erağisa ana geregereve kiego kosako vanu?²⁹ Veite goiege, auna iaga ġavaradiva kinu eduge auka beta riagahe kiego kosako vanu, koita iabera gure tati ġahiğı vara.³⁰ Iauka gure roro vara, Ata ora iaga o kiare edube auka geregere veite kiego kosa visa.³¹ Kava rohiva onu, auka ġarara mi rohi bei otisa, edube auka uriğoi gurami anana veite auna riagahe iau ate daha utu-abu vire ruga ġarara vanu iau ate daha utubegu?³² Auna geregere veitenu, gerege iauna so ġamanahu, auma au gamituhe be besugeisa iau ġasina oti imigeisa mai gava kisa.³³ Ġuma kobuğı eige, iama iai ahata maka mağuriva ġaregeisa veitenu, iaka beta di gamite ġahiğı vara.³⁴ “Damenı vara mağera; edube au heıge kosavare negahe, nona orenaki au heıge mağeve mi goirağohisa?”³⁵ Auka bina beta mağera se beta vateta mağı ġahisa ro bouvi maemane; iauka miare ġeahu kiravisa. Eige iama ga ihisa ia ihi kote gahege!”

Chapter 15

¹ Vani beige tax idigare ġahavaia mati ġaru ġaha ruğage iauki Iesu gare ihisa rome iauki kahika ġahi au ġasina otege.

² Gerege Faresia ġaha mati aena ġaha iabeki namina rağı roege, “Koita oramu daure ġaha ihirogei iau ruğı tamuta vara.”³ Gerege auki badigomu be boriti gahi gevenu: ⁴ “Iana bena, mamoe tinahu bera auki nitabata ġahima, edube kobabe raki daurağanu, gerege auna beta utu-igağı hakira igağı ena ġare gevare auna kobabe daurağane iağoisı ate auna behuğisa.”⁵ Auki behuğare, heğirita mi iagemi au bagunehe maemare mi ogo otito vara.⁶ Auki oğı hakivi, au vasiruhe mati au oğı nanuhe ihirogei kiro gevege, Oroğı da ruta no heğiri rağı, badiva dakamu di mamoeve daurağane behuğanu.⁷ Eige, daki a boriti ġahima, iaukamu vava heğiri rağı badiva koita kobabe au daureve ġaremi eduge negu utu-igağı hakira igağı iau ananave iauka mağı iabeki eige iauka beta iau ġuma daureve ġaregeisa.”⁸ “Se mağı bena au muni tahakave na utubenu, erehuta koita be vani be me miare damunava, gerege auki kobabe dauğanu, auna beta lamepa miare abagahe, iaga uhura didivare, negu muni tahaka e iağoi ateme auna behuğisa?”⁹ Auna behuğanu, aukamu au vasiruhe mati au oğı nanuhe ihirogei kirogei gevara, Oroğı da ruta no heğiri rağı, badiva dakamu di muni tahaka be daurağane behuğanu.¹⁰ Ġuma kobuğı eige, daki aki roma, vava gera Dirava aneruve iabe ramu heğiri rağı badiva koita be au ġuma daureve ġaremane dainehe.”¹¹ Gerege Iesu raki ronı, “Ata bera au gamuhe iabera ġami mo abu gera,”¹² Ġami avieva raki au mama kironu, “Mama, a di ġahune rone emi da moima. Gerege iau mame raki au kohue abu ruğı iau vağı kasa gevenu.”¹³ Vani rorebe itahe, ġami avie raki au kohue idigei bougevare auki au ioave mata ġamana bei otinu. Eige auki au ahata maka mağuriva ġuramime auki au kohue rokoro ġahi kosavanu.¹⁴ Auki au kohue inuhati rokoro ġahi kosa vege, ġamana veite mata e inuhati doe raki manu, gerege auki ġubu rağı iahe iahe iağovege.¹⁵ Gerege auki otime auki mata e koitava bei me iağoi, auki besuğanu auka oti au ohe ni tabata ġahigeisa.¹⁶ Auki heğirita oti badiva auka oho iare damakava iare au dera bubu vara; renu bera iağı be moimo veitera.¹⁷ Eduge au uhure raki bao rağı gerege auki avağı anai ronı, Di mame ramu au ġasina me miare ġahava iabera damu miare renu iau ade ra ġere gereve, edube daka oi gurami ġubu rağima!¹⁸ Daka urimare di mame ġasina otisa, renu dana kirosa, Mama, dakamu ġuma daure kinu ai mati

Dirava ai iai vaḡotoni;¹⁹ daka ai vaḡotoni maḡe veite ana da mi ai moe rosa; eige ama da mi ai me miare koitava be naḡate kisa."²⁰ Gerege auki urimare au mame iaḡoi otinu. Edube auka ḡamanahu oroḡege uhura, au mame raki ni ḡahi eraḡare au soruke raki hosa raḡanu. Auki rurui oti au moe hodohare auki mi anoḡanu.²¹ Gerege au moe raki kironu, Mama, dakamu ḡuma daure kinu ai renu Dirava ai iai vaḡotoni; daka ḡereḡere veite a da mi ai moe rosa. Da mi ai me koita be kisa.²² Eduge au mame raki au me ḡahatuhe kiro gevenu, Vaina, ogona maḡe be mi oroḡi mi au kiare, renu ada iaga be mi au adehe maemisa renu vasi iaga be tage au kisa.²³ Renu oti mamoe ḡamika maḡe be mi ḡamare, noma iare heḡiri raḡisa;²⁴ badiva di moe ramu hoḡe raḡare edube auki maḡuri vi ḡoirāḡanu; aukamu dau raḡanu edube damu behuḡanu! Eige noma heḡiri raḡisa.²⁵ "Au moe baugeva auka mamoe ni tabata ḡahi gevege auki ḡoirāḡi iaga otege; au oḡi iaga kahika ḡahi otege uhura, auki koitaia gure noḡo raḡohi renu iavea raḡi heḡiri raḡohege enoḡava ihinu.²⁶ Auki iau ḡamite be ihiromi beraḡanu, virena otavadoana iau kia.²⁷ Auki kironu, Ai ḡoḡe raki oroḡonu, eige ai mame raki roege iauki mamoe ḡamika be ḡamege iauki heḡiri raḡa, badiva auki ḡoirāḡanu maḡurive mati maḡe.²⁸ Gerege au moe baugeva raki hoḡoi renu iagahu ḡadiḡa besibe vanu. Au mame raki itahe hakivare auki imiḡege auka iagahu sirivisa.²⁹ Eduge auki au mame kironu, Eraḡa! Tau dadaḡava daki ai meve kiege erehuta koita nune naḡate, renu daka ai gare dodo veite; edube aka vani bei so roro veite mamoe ḡamika be ḡami au vasiruhe ruḡa heḡiri raḡisa.³⁰ Edube ai moe ora ai kohu hakirava mi oti ni muduka maḡuriva ioḡei kosavare auki ḡoirāḡanu, aka auni mamoe ḡamika be ḡamanu!³¹ Gerege au mame raki kironu, Di moe, aka vani inuhati da ruta gera, renu di kohue inuhati ḡainage aiera.³² Eige noka heḡiri raḡohisa, badiva ai ḡoḡe ramu hoḡe raḡaranu edube auki maḡuri vanu; aukamu dauraḡanu edube nokamu behuḡanu."

Chapter 16

¹ Gerege Iesu raki au ḡamituhe kiro gevenu, "Ada bubu ata be raki au kohue ni tabata ḡahiḡa rome auki biava be manu, edube koita iabeki oroḡi boriti ḡahege au koita mane eramu au kohue auki rokoro ḡahima.² Gerege auki ihiromare kironu, Ona otavado da koitaia iau ihima? Ama ai meve kine bukava maemane mi da moimisa, badiva aka beta negahie di kohuve ni tabata ḡahi ḡoirāḡira vara.³ Gerege ni tabata koitava raki auvaḡu au uhurehe berabe vi, Dana negu otavado kiki vanu, di biage ramu di meve mi ḡoirāḡima? Daka hero veite aba be rohisa, renu dakamu imimi variva vima.

⁴ Dakamu anai dana otavado kisa, di biage di mevehe da ariḡege, koita iana di ḡahara raḡi iau iagehe.⁵ Auki au biage kohue idigevene ḡahava koba koba ihirogei, auki koita ganai beraḡanu, Ana di biage kohue idigane damunava esebugenu?⁶ Auki kironu, Daka oliva oila maḡima iaḡaniva tinahu bera, Auki kironu, Damunava one, guramare renu vaina utu-adakasiva maema.⁷ Auki mati abu ḡahiḡava beraḡanu, Ama aie damunava esebugena? Auki kironu, Daka demaka puse ketake tinuhu bera. Auki kironu, Aie damunava one miare mi utu-abuḡu veite maema.⁸ Eige au biage raki au avaunaḡe motea ḡahi badiva au tarata ḡumaḡe dainehe; renu negu tau o momona iabera avaunaḡe meva ge iauna maḡuri raḡisa, edube beta momona Dirava abage uhura maḡuri raḡare iabera.⁹ Renu Iesu raki gavi oti ronu, eige daki roma, ahata maka iaḡaniva ruḡa vasi kiahe, au kosavege, iauka maḡuri behi behive oḡova a ihiromiro vara.¹⁰ "Unuhuna iaḡa avie riaḡa ḡahima auka iaḡa raho riaḡa ḡahiḡa vara; renu unuhuna iaḡa avieva avaunage vima auka iaḡa raho.

¹¹ Gerege aka beta ahata maka iaḡaniva riaḡahe nitabata ḡahisa, ana unuhuna a riaḡa ḡahisa aka iaḡa dadaḡa ni tabata ḡahisa?¹² Renu aka koita be kohue reḡunaki ni tabata ḡahiḡa veitenu, ana orenaki iauna aie a moimisa?¹³ Besu besu koita bera beta bia abu iau meve kiki vara, bera auka besibe ḡahisa mati bera auka maḡe ḡahisa. Aka beta Dirava meve mati ata maka meva abu ruḡa kiki vara."¹⁴ Faresia ḡahava iabera ahata maka kohua iauki ḡaharava raḡa, eige iauki Iesu gavane ihare, iauki ho ḡahi namiḡege.¹⁵ Gerege Iesu raki kiro gevenu, "Ia iavaḡu gera koita iabera ia eragei iai maḡeve rosa; eduge Dirava ramu iai soruke eraḡima; eige koitaia eraḡi iaḡa maḡe vanu Dirava vaḡotoni gera beta maḡera.¹⁶ Eige aena renu peroveta iau bukava maemane era iamu me ḡahi ate Ioane Babatiso negahe; eiger a Dirava basileia hari maḡeva iauki roege, renu koita inuhati ge iauki hero ḡahigei iauki oroḡisa.¹⁷ Eige va mati vata ora dauraḡohisa, edube orenki aena ḡamika ora veite ḡoisa.¹⁸ Eige bena au mabare besibe ḡahima mati maḡi gaita mima auka ni muduka auki kinu, mati unuhuna au moborena ḡaremane maḡiva mima auka ni muduka auki kinu.¹⁹ Ada bubu ata bera vani inuhati ge auki ogona damu rahote kima mati demaka maḡe iare eige auki maḡuri maḡeva guramege.²⁰ Renu au iaga uduanehe gera atabe ihiva Lasaro raki ei guramege, au ahatane uhugati gera kuhiku tobo ḡahanu,²¹ auki anana viege auna so au ḡubuve avigahi ada bubu ata e tamuta viare demaka momonova desuraḡare mi iare; auka anana veite totokaia au kuhive teraḡare.²² Negu ata goroa eraki hoḡe ragege aneru iabeki mi agohi otinu Aberahamo ḡasina. Negu ada bubu ata etage raki hoḡe raḡage iauki mi oti abatenu.²³ Auka hoḡe oḡova uhura auki huhunaḡi ḡanaḡa viege, renu auki ni baovi ni ḡahege Aberahamo eraḡi ḡamanahu Lasaro ra au ḡaika.²⁴ Auki toege, Aberahamo di mame, da vaḡahu ḡaha, renu Lasaro besuḡa au oroḡi au ade mi eiava taḡoare di meine degide ḡahe; daka vene hedoka uhurage daki huhu naḡima.²⁵ Eduge Aberahamo raki kironu, Di moe, ana anavima akamu ai maḡurihe iaḡa maḡe dadaḡava aki idi gevege, edube Lasaro maḡurihe auka iaḡa maḡe be mimi veitera, eige auki negubutu oi maḡeva mima, mati aka huhu naḡima.²⁶ Renu beta eḡu gera, a mati no ni nomuakehe geramu kekera ketakera, gerege oḡoreana oi urihi hakirahe ai ḡasina otisa roia beta riaḡa kiki vara, mati bera beta ei urimi ni hakirehe oroḡisa.²⁷ Auki ronnu, Gerege, mama, akera daki a imiḡima so besuḡa au so di mame iagehe ote.²⁸ daka di nanuhe iabera adakasiva gera, auma so oti vasiba ḡahigeisa, iau negu oḡo oi oroḡi huhu naḡohime.²⁹ Aberahamo raki kironu, Iauka Mose mati peroveta ḡaha iaberamu enu, iaukamu iau gare ihisa.³⁰ Auki ronnu, Veitera, di mame Aberahamo; eduge koita be hoḡe uhura iau ḡaḡae ḡoiege, iauma iau ḡuma daureve ḡaregeisa.

³¹ Aberahamo raki kironu, Gerege iau negu Mose mati peroveta gaha iau gare ihihi veite gahege, iauka koita be hoĝe uhura maĝuri viare tage beta au gare ihihi vara."

Chapter 17

¹ Iesu raki au ĝamituhe boriti ĝahigei ronu, "Me ona raĝirave iauge daure iaĝa ĝainage ororo vara, eduge oĝoreana ĝuma o mi oroĝa uhuduanu ianu!" ² Au maĝeve ramu iauna so muni raho be mi ai enokehe raroare miare eve kiravisa gerege ĝuma onakikive beta momono daure ĝahigeisa. ³ Eige ama uhuia misa! Ĝami bena daure kima, ama daure kine namigisa, renu au daure kine ĝaremege, ama maĝe ĝahisa. ⁴ Renu koita kobuĝa ena vani bei nega iatiriĝava ai ĝasina daure goiege, renu nega iatiriĝava ĝoiragi ai rosa, dakamu di daureve ĝaremanu, ama da vaĝahu ĝahisa." ⁵ Apostolo iabaki Rohi Bauge kironu, "Ni ihihive raho gaha!" ⁶ Rohi Bauge raki gavi ronu, "Ai ihihive na idi tahaka kusinaike naĝatenu, aka riaĝahe idi ketake okiroro vara, Ai umuke rakavare renu oti eve kobo raĝa, auka ai gare ihihi vara." ⁷ "Iai vaĝa unuhuna au me ĝamite negubutu ĝeĝe seni me mi kosai se mamoe ni tabata ĝahigei ĝoiragi oĝo oroĝi ana kiroro vanu, Negubutu oi oroĝi daĝore gurami tamutava?" ⁸ Se ana beta kiroso, Oti ai ogona maĝeve bodivare, roĝi di demake kiege dama tamuta visa; ihie gena ana tamuta visa?" Ana ai ĝamite maĝe ĝahiĝa vanu au a rogevene meva kine dainehe? ¹⁰ Eige a tage, au aki rone meva inuhati gena ana kinu, ama rosa, Noka beta me ĝahe maĝeva iabaki; noka no kiro gevare mevaĝu ge noki kia!" ¹¹ Iesu au gamituhe ruga iau ioave Ierusalemata otisa, auki Samaria mati Galileia iau origige iauki otinu. ¹² Auka oĝo bei sirivege, lepera koita utube raki behuĝanu. Iauki ĝamanahu ge iauki rahanu, ¹³ iauki to raĝi, roege, "Iesu, ni Biage, no vaĝahu ĝahigeve!" ¹⁴ Iesu raki erage vare, auki kiro gevenu, "Otiahe dubu ĝahe iau ĝaĝae ĝahiahe iau ia erageve." Iauki oĝi otege uhura, iauki maĝe ĝahanu. ¹⁵ Gerege be raki, au ahatane eraĝi auka maĝe ĝoinu, auki ĝoiragi otime, auki heĝirita to Dirava motea ĝahege. ¹⁶ Auki oti Iesu vasi ĝaika ĝorumare auki maĝe ĝahi mati aukamu Samaria koita vara. ¹⁷ Gerege Iesu raki berabe vanu, "Iakamu iai ate ramu utube raki maĝe ĝahanu? Eduge ame negu sokovaia iĝaĝu-veite, iauna oreigenu?" ¹⁸ Esemena iau bea ĝoiragoĝi oroĝare Dirava motea ĝahiĝa veite edube koita nune o avagu oroganu?" ¹⁹ Gerege Iesu raki kironu, "Urimi ramare renu iaga ote; ai ihihive ramu a maĝe ĝahanu." ²⁰ Vani beige Faresia beraki Iesu beraĝi vaisu gena Dirava basileiave oroĝisa vima, gerege auki ronu, "Dirava basileia vera beta ororo vara edube iai vaĝotoni iana eraĝisa; ²¹ se iauka beta roro vara, Eraĝa, aukamu onu! se Au virena! Eduge, riaĝa, Dirava basileiave ramu iai vaĝotoni." ²² Gerege auki au gamituhe gaĝa gevege, "Vani be oroĝare iaka roro vara iana so Koita Ĝamika eraĝare, eduge iaka beta erara vara. ²³ Iauka onaki aki roro vara, Virei ni gaha! se Ohe ni gaha! Ia negu otime, ia negu iau itahe oĝime. ²⁴ Eige va gibu viare au abagera va hakirahe oti hakirahe, e naĝate Koita Ĝamika tage enakime au abagera gaĝae ĝoisa. ²⁵ Eduge auka so uriĝoi huhu naĝina vara renu negu tau o ĝahava iabera besibe ĝahiĝa vara. ²⁶ Erehuta Noa negahe naĝatera, eige Koita Ĝamika tage au negavehe auka enkikive ĝoiĝo vara. ²⁷ Iauka tamuta raĝi eia iege, mati mobo kiere renu au mabare kine riaĝahi, ate Noa vani ei iaĝatoi sirivanu, eia abatava oroĝi inuhati hoeki gevenu. ²⁸ E naĝate eramu oroĝi Lota negahe tage ena kikivera: iauka tamatu raĝi eia iege, hae kiege se haevege, beĝi beĝi raĝege renu iaga ĝo gevege, ²⁹ eduge Lota vani ei Sodoma ĝaremege, vene hedokate veni naĝate vava seni uguhi koita inuhati hoeki gevenu" ³⁰ —aukamu enki kikive ĝoiĝo vara Koita Ĝamika gaĝae ĝoiare vani. ³¹ Vani e miege, koita be iaga ĝurida uiare beta uguhi iaga uhura au kohue ididivara; renu e naĝate ramu koita be ĝeĝe me miare beta ĝoiragiara vara. ³² Lota mabare iama anaisa. ³³ Iana oĝoreana iai maĝurive kamua iaka dauda vara, eduge unuhuna di dainehe iai maĝurive dauĝa iaka maĝuri raĝira vara. ³⁴ Iakera daki ia kirogeima, vahi eigera ata abu gera geda kobabeige iauna iaĝohisa, bera aneru iabera misa bera iauka ĝarehisa. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Maĝi abu ĝainage koni iauki tutuĝege; bera iauka misa bera ĝarehisa." ³⁷ Ata abu ĝainage ĝeĝe me miare; bera iauka misa mati bera ĝarehisa." ³⁷ Gerege iauki Iesu beraĝanu, "Rohi Bauge, oreigenu? Auki kiro gevenu, "Oreigena ahata makava iaĝima, eigera gaioka iabera bouraĝira vara."

Chapter 18

¹ Gerege Iesu raki badigomu be boriti ĝahigei roma iama vani inuhati imimi raĝisa ia negu vagua guragu raĝime. ² Iesu raki ronu, "Oĝo beige berabe koita bera auka Dirava siĝamiĝa veite renu koita ĝainage siĝa geige veite. ³ Oĝo ei tage maĝi ĝobu bera vani inuhati au ĝasina otare renu kiroma, Da iaheĝi di ĝumaĝe maĝe ĝaha da enana ĝahare koitava ĝasina. ⁴ Auka so uriĝoi besibe viege; eduge auki ihie anai roma, Eduge dana Dirava siĝami renu koita siĝa geige veitenu, ⁵ edube ĝobu oramu vani inuhati ge auki di ĝasina dodo vima, daka au ĝumaĝe maĝe ĝahiĝa vara, eige auka beta ĝaitana da dodo ĝahi ĝoiragiara vara." ⁶ Gerege Rohi Bauge raki kironu, "Tana berabe koita vire avanaĝe gare iana iha. ⁷ Gerege ia anavare Dirava na beta au koitatuhe vani mi vahi mi niĝo raĝare iau maĝeve mohigeige vanu? Auna uhu berebe vi so beta vaina iahe geige vanu?" ⁸ Dakamu roma, auka vaina iau ĝumaĝe maĝe ĝahiĝa vara. Eige, Koita Ĝamika oroĝare iana riaĝahe vata ada oi riaĝa ĝahare erara vanu?" ⁹ Iesu raki badigomu be boriti ĝahigei koita bea iavaĝu roia iauka maĝe edube be iabera iauka iaĝa be veite: ¹⁰ "Ata abu ge imimi raĝisa eige iauki dubu otinu, bera Farisea mati bera teks idiĝare koitavaia. ¹¹ Negu Faresia ata era avagu ĝeahu rami, onaki imimi viege, Dirava, akera daki a maĝe ĝahi badiva daka beta koita be iau naĝate: vaho koita, ĝuma daure kiare, ni muduka, se beta teks idiĝare koitava iau naĝatera. ¹² Daka pura be uhura vani abuge daki aena vi tamuta veite, renu di damune miare inuhati dakamu aie tage daki maemi. ¹³ Eduge teks idiĝare atava vire ĝamana rami, auka beta riaĝahe vava gagai ni ĝahiĝa vara, edube au dokane auna ĝami rosa, Dirava, da vaĝahu ĝaha, daka daure koita vara!" ¹⁴ Daki aki roma, ata ora au iagehe otare auki uhu maĝe ruta ĝoiraganu edube bera veitera; eige iana unuhuna ia heĝiri raĝa iaka maĝe ĝahiĝa vara, eduge iana unuhuna maĝe ianu iaka heĝiri raĝira vara." ¹⁵ Koita

iabeki iau ġamuhe idigei Iesu ġasina otege auka kamui geisa; eduge au ġamituhe iabeki eraġi, iauki namigei roege iauka beta otisa.¹⁶ Eduge Iesu raki ihiro gevare kiro gevenu, “Momono ġaregeve iau di ġasina oroġe, momono enaki kikive iabera Dirava basileia vera iau era. 17 Riaġa vara daki roma, Unuhuna Dirava basileiave riaġa ġahiga veitenu momono o iau naġatenu auka beta sirisi vara.”¹⁸ Koita bauge be raki beraġanu, “Di Biage maġeva, dana otavado kiare maġuri behi behive misa?”¹⁹ Iesu raki kironu, “Esemena a roma daka maġe? Noka bera maġe veitera eduge Dirava avaġu gera.”²⁰ Ana aena dibana veitenu: A negu ġuma daure kime; A negu ni muduka vime; a negu vaho vime; a negu avanaġe vime; Ama ai mame mati ai neine maġe ġahi geisa.”²¹ Auki kironu, “Dakamu aena o inuhati ge daki di kusinaike kiego.”²² Iesu raki au gare ihare, auki kironu, “Iaġa kobabe aki kiki veite. Ai kohue inuhati hae vare renu damunava mi ama goroa iahe geisa, vava eige ai damune ramu enu; gerege di itahe oroġo.”²³ Eduge au Iesu gare ihine negahe, au uhure raki huhu naġi; badiva auka ada bubu koita vara.²⁴ Iesu raki niġahi eraġare kironu, “Uhudau bena ianu ada bubu ġahavaia Dirava basileiave sirisi vara iai bere berera!”²⁵ Riaġa, kamela vara riaġahe kobi nika ġamikava sirisi vara, edube ana unuhuna ada bubu koita vanu beta riaġahe Dirava basileiave uhura sirisi vara.²⁶ Au gare ihine ġaheva iabeki beraġanu, “Gerege unuhuna maġuri misa?”²⁷ Iesu raki kiro gevenu, “Koita iana iaga be ġereġere veite kiki vanu Dirava augera riaġahe kiki vara.”²⁸ Gerege Petero raki ronnu, “Eraġa, noka ni bouge ni iage ġarehare noki ai itahe oroġanu.”²⁹ Renu auki kiro gevenu, “Riaġa vara daki roma, koita be ramu so beta, au iage se au mabare mati au ġamuhe se au nanuhe se au iahuve ġare gevenu, Dirava basileiave dainehe.”³⁰ Unuhuna roma auka beta iaġa be mi ġoiragiisa negu tau oi, renu ihie tau oroġare ei maġuri behi behive misa.”³¹ Gerege auki au ġamituhe utube hakira abu idigei ġeahu otime auki kiro gevenu, “Eraġa, noka Ierusalemata otito vara, renu Koita Ġamika iau peroveta ġahi inuhati maemane eramu ei basu basu vara.”³² Badiva iauka mi aena ġahe mohigeige vara; eige iauna ġami hodivi mati au ada tage saba raġohisa.³³ Iauka hodivare itaharahe, iauka ġami hoeki vara, edube vani abigaġa ġahi ġahe auka urimi ġoiragiira vara.³⁴ Eduge iauka Iesu gare makava mimi veitera; riaġa vara, au rone gava iau uhure ra bao raġira veite, eige iauka au gare uhu maema veitera.³⁵ Iesu ra Ieriko kahika ġahi otege, auki niġahi ata bera niġa niġa veite auki ġumaġa gurami imimi vima.³⁶ Auki ihige koitaia iabeki oġi otege, auki berabe viege.³⁷ Iauki boriti ġahi, “Iesu Nasareta koita eraki oroġima.”³⁸ Gerege auki to barai ronnu, “Iesu, Davida Moe, da vaġahu ġaha!”³⁹ Koita bea uriġahi rahirahe iabeki namina raġi roege auka keri ġoisa; eduge auki to barai roege, “Davida Moe, da vaġahu ġaha!”⁴⁰ Iesu raki ramare auki kirogei iauka nisiġami au ġasina kahika ġahi otisa; gerege auki beraġanu,⁴¹ “Ana otavado a roma daka ani kisa?” Auki ronnu, “Rohi Bauge, dana so niġahi ġoiragiare.”⁴² Iesu raki kironu, “Ai nie ramu baoraġanu; ai ihihive raki a maġuri ġahanu.”⁴³ Ġamana veite au ni eraki baoraġi auki niġahi ġoiragiare renu Iesu itahe oġinu, auki Dirava maġe ġahi; renu koita inuhati eraġane, iau bouge ġainage Dirava motea ġahege.

Chapter 19

¹ Iesu raki Ieriko oġo seni auki oġi otege. ² Eigerata be ihivara Sakaio, auka teks idiġare iau biagera, mati ada bubu koita vara.³ Au uravera auka Iesu eraġisa, eduge koita dadaġa iau dainehe auki erara veite, badiva auka koita tuake vara. ⁴ Gerege auki uriġoi rurui otime auki ioġo idi bei ġadimi auka Iesu eraġisa, badiva auka ġuma ei otito vara. Iesu raki mata ei hakivare, auki ni iagemi eraġare auki kironu, “Sakaio, vaina ġoroma; daka negu vani oi ai iagehe oti guragu vara.” ⁵ Gerege auki vaina ġoromare renu heġirita mi au iagehe otinu. Koitaia eraġane iabeki mudumu raġi roege, “Aukamu otime auki daure koita vire iagehe au deivave ġoinu.”⁶ Sakaio raki ramare auki Rohi Bauge kironu, “Eraġa, di kohue hakirava, di Rohite, daka idigei goroa mohigeige vara; mati dana be iau iaġa be idiġanu, daka damuna kisa nega ababu dana mohigei ġoiragiisa.”⁷ Gerege Iesu raki kironu, “Negu vani oigera maġuri raki iaga oi roġonu, badiva au tage Abarahamo moera.”⁸ Koita Ġamika oroġane badivara koita dauraġohane iaġogeisa mati maġuri ġahigeisa.”⁹ Iauka Iesu gare ihige uhura, auki mati badigomu be ronnu, badiva auka Ierusalemata kahika ġahege, renu iau ananave iauka Dirava basileiave iau ġaġae ġoisa.”¹⁰ Gerege auki ronnu, “Ata bauge bera au ioave oġo ġamana bei otisa au Rohive hedokava miare mati auna ġoiragiisa.”¹¹ Auki au besu besu ġahetuhe utube ihirogei, auki muni tahaka koba koba mohigei, erehuta bata abigaġa damunava naġate, mati kiro gevenu, “Iama me ġahigeisa ate dana ġoiragiisa.”¹² Eduge au oġo ġahetuhea iabera besibe ġahi renu iauki oġo koita bea au itahe besugei, roege, “Noka gahara veite ata ora ni Rohive ġoisa.”¹³ Eige au rohi hedo mane auki ġoiragi, auki au besu besu ġahetuhe ihirogei, au muni tahaka mohigevene, iauka boriti raġisa renu iauna muni tahaka kiego auna raho ġoinu.”¹⁴ Uriġoi koitava raki ronnu, “Di rohite, dakamu utube adahege daki utube mati kinu.”¹⁵ Auki kironu, “Maġera, aka ata maġe vara! Badiva aka iaga avie ni tabata ġahi maġe ġahanu, daka ami oġo utube aka ni tabata ġahiga vara.”¹⁶ Gerege abu ġahigava raki oroġi, roege, “Di rohite, dakamu ada kasiva daki adahe ada kasiva kinu.”¹⁷ Auki kironu, “Renu aka mata o oġova ada kasiva ana ni tabata ġahisa.”¹⁸ Gerege be raki oroġime, auki roege, “Di rohite, ai muni tahaka kobabe da moimane iaġaniva one. Miare daki ogona tina bei ġodomi maemanu, akera daki a siġami, badiva aka ata bere berera; aka a maema veite iaġaniva aki manu, renu aka a beġibe veite iaġaniva aki dodo vanu.”¹⁹ Auki kironu, “Daka avaġu ai garehege dana a beraġisa, aka besu besu koita daure vara! Aka dibana, daka koita bere berera, daka da maema veite iaġaniva misa renu beġibe veite iaġaniva dana dodo visa?”²⁰ Gerege otavado dainehe a di muni tahakave mi koitaia moni maemare maema veite? Eige daka ġoiragi, dakamu tinabe iau adahani maemane mimi vara.”²¹ Auki koitaia rahirahe kiro gevenu, “Muni tahake miare oti moni utube kine moimiahe.”²² (Iauki kironu, “Ni rohite, auka utube bera auki manu!”)²³ Riaġa daki roma, unuhuna iau ġasina dadaġa vanu, auka dadaġa mimi vara; eduge oġoreana iau veite, iau ġasina iaġaniva tage auka mimi vara.”²⁴ Eduge da enana ġahare ġahavaia da besibe ġahi daka beta iau rohite ġoisa—idigei oi di vaġotoni oroġare iama ġahigei hoeki geisa.”²⁵ Iesu gavane itaharahe, auki uriġatugei,

Ierusalemalema ġadimi otege.²⁹ Auki oġi Betafage mati Betani kahika ġahi otege, oġo ihiva Oliva nimu, auki au ġamituhe abu besugei,³⁰ roege, “Otiahe oġo be iau vaġotoni, ia ei siri raġeġe iaka doniki ġamika bera iauka me raroi maemane erara vara, bera so au ada guragu veitera. Iama vaheġare mi oroġisa.”³¹ Bea ia bera gevege, ‘Esemena ia doniki ġamika e vaheġa?’ Enaġu kiro geisa, ‘Rohi Bauge eraki besu besu vanu.’³² Gerege au besu gevene ġahava iabaki otime iauki au kiro gevene ġumahe eraġanu.³³ Iauka doniki ġamika vaheġeġe uhura, biava raki beragei, “Esemena ia doniki ġamika e vaheġa?”³⁴ Iauki ronnu, “Rohi Bauge eraki ġahara vima.”³⁵ Gerege iauki doniki ġamikava mi Iesu ġasina otinu; iauki iau ogona adareva idigei doniki ada tatavare vare, iauki Iesu iaheġi auka adahe guramisa.³⁶ Iauka ġumaġa otege, koita iabera iau ogonave idigei ġumaġa tatagei otege.³⁷ Auka Oliva nimu seni uguhi Ierusalemalema hakivisa, au itahe oġiare ġaheva dadagava iabeki iau bouge heġirita to raġi gure Dirava motea ġahi au hedo meve kiego iau era gevege dainehe,³⁸ roege, “Ni Rohite maġe ġahiahe aukame Rohi Bauge ihehe oroġima! Au maive vava gera, mati vava vava motea ġahisa!”³⁹ Farisea ġahe bea koita dadagava iau vaġa geraki kironu, “Ni Biage, ai ġamituhe namigeve iau keru ġahe.”⁴⁰ Iesu raki kiro gevenu, “Iake daki iaki roma, iau negu keru ġahare, muni o iabera to raġira vara.”⁴¹ Auka oġo hugure ġahi oroġoge auki niġahi eraġare, auki vaġahu ġahi,⁴² roege, “Edube ia ġainage iana so negu vani oi dibana ġahare mai oroġare ġumava! Eduge iauka iai ġoġohu ġahiġa vara.”⁴³ Riaġa, vaniv a ai roġare, ai enana ġahatuhe iabemu ai ġamiġa ġumava kiego a oriġare, aka beta hakiha vara.⁴⁴ Iaukamu ai ġamuhe ruġa ia ġahigei hoekigei, mati iauka beta muni be tage ġareġa vara; badiva iaka Dirava deiva viare vaniva iaka uhiamia veite.⁴⁵ Gerege auki dubu sirivare auki koitaia hae kiego ġaheva oiagei hakivege.⁴⁶ Renu roege, “Iaukamu ro maemanu, ‘Di iagera imimi iaga vara’; eduge iakaki mi vaho ġahe iau guragu iage kia.”⁴⁷ Auka vani inuhati ge auki dubu oti badi maġe koita bauge iau roege. Dubu biavaia, aena ġaheia, renu oġo koita baugea iau bouge au ġamiġa ġumava iaġova;⁴⁸ eduge iauka ġumava be behube veite, edube koita iabera dage raġi au badi maġeve ihisa.

Chapter 20

‘Vani bei, auka gure dubu badi maġe koita boriti ġahi gevege, gerege dubu biava renu aena ġaha iabeki koita bauge ruġa au ġasina otinu’ renu beraġanu, “No kirogeve, unuhu hedokehe gena a me o kima? Unuhui gena a hedo manu?”¹ Iesu raki kiro gevenu, “Da tage ia beragei gevara, renu iama da boriti ġahisa: ‘Ioane babatiso mane na vava seni ge au oroġanu, se koita iau seni?’”² Iauki iavaġu bebe gaġagei, roege, “No negu rosa, ‘Vava seni,’ auka roro vara, ‘Esemena ia riaga ġahiġa veite.’”³ Eduge no negu rosa, ‘Koita iau seni,’ koita iabera muniva no ġahigei hoekigei gevara; badiva iauka onakime iauki roia Ioane ra peroveta koita vara.”⁴ Gerege iauki kironu iauka dibana veite oreigenu au oroġonu.⁵ Gerege Iesu raki kiro gevenu, “Da tage beta ia boriti ġahigei gevara unuhu hedokehe gena da me o kima.”⁶ Gerege auki badigomu be koita boriti ġahi gevege: “Ata be raki demaka ġeġe be kiare, auki koita be idigei iauka ni tabata ġahisa, auka so mata nune bei nega tinabe ġamana ioa otisa.”⁷ Rohirohi nega miege, auki au ġamite be besuġi au ġeġe ni tabata koitava iau ġasina au ġeġe makava misa; eduge ni tabata ġaheva iabeki ġami oiahi auki adaunaġe ġoiragaġanu.⁸ Auki ġaitana be besuġanu; au tage iauki ġami oiahi mati adaunaġe besuġanu.⁹ Auki mati ġaitana abigaġa ġahiġava besuġanu, iauki ġami daure ġahi mi itahe kirai haki raġanu.¹⁰ Gerege ġeġe biava raki onaki ronnu, ‘Dana otavado kisa? Daka di moe kobuġava dana besuġisa; iauka mena beta iaġa be au kiki vara.’¹¹ Eduge negu ni tabata ġahe iabeki iavaġu gaga raġi ronnu, ‘Oramu kohu biava moera; noma ġami hoekare gerege noma ġeġe o noni misa.’¹² Iauki mi ġeġe itahe butui haki raġare iauki ġami hoekanu. Eige ġeġe biava negu orenaki kiogeige vanu?¹³ Aukamu negu oroġare ni tabata koitava ġahigei hoeki gevare auna ġeġe mi koita be mohi geisa.” Ihine ġahava iabeki onaki ronnu, “Veite! beta enaki ġoiġo vara!”¹⁴ Eduge Iesu raki era gevare ronnu, “Gerege bukava maemane makava na otavado: ‘Iaga ġoġo koitavaia besibe ġahane munivaeramu iaga kamui berebe ġahare muni vara’?”¹⁵ Muni vire ada moruġohare ġahava iabera mumu raġohira vara, mati koita be ada moruġohare koita era mumu raġira vara.”¹⁶ Negu aena gaha mati dubu biavaia iabeki dibana ġahanu badigomu ora iauge auki roma, eige iauka ġamiġa ronnu, eduge iauki koita iau siġore raġohanu.¹⁷ Eige iauki eraġanu mati avanaġe niġa niġa koita besugei, au gare dainehe iauka kamuisa, gerege iauka mi oti gavana aenava renu au hedoke derikehe.¹⁸ Eige iauki beraġi ronnu, “Ni Biage, noka dibana ai gare renu ai uhuvake, renu aka koita be ga nune ġahiġa veitera, eduge Dirava uhuvaka garehege aki gaġa geima.”¹⁹ Kaisara taks monive no moimare se veitenu, aena vanu?”²⁰ Auka iau taratave dibana dainehe, auki kiro gevenu,²¹ “Moni be mi da moima. Unuhu omote renu unuhu ihena adahe?” Iauki ronnu, “Kaisara ihera.”²² Auki roma Kaisara aue Kaisara iama moimi, Diravaie, Dirava iama moimisa.²³ Aru koitaiau vairanea au gare ehe iauka idoa ġahiga veite, au gare ragadiha, iauka ga veite.”²⁴ E itarahe Sadukea koita beabe au ġaika oti; ore a earoia hogera beta irimi goiragarihe; iauki berai, roia,²⁵ Hadiba koita, Mose ni taravatu no mohigei, roma, ata be hogera iati iatiriava gura gurave, ata bauge kiego maġi be maba kinu to auka gami veite auki hogeraġanu.²⁶ Abu ġahigava mati abigaġa ġahiġava iauki negu maġi e mabakinu²⁷ ototo iatiriaga iauki manu, to iau bougei hoġe raġohanu iauki gami veite²⁸ ihie maġi tage hogeraġanu.²⁹ Uriri ġoiragaġira negavahe maġi ena unuhu mabarenu? Badiva iatiriaga iauki mabakinu.³⁰ Iesu ito roma, o tanobada koita iau maġi idigeve, mati mabakiogevane³¹ a au orogare basileiave kara ieriri koita iaune urihi goiragohi; iauka beta hadava raġohiava,³² mati iauka beta hogera i goiragaġui iauka aneru rua geregere rairaivara mati Dirava moteahi, badiva iauka toreisi-lou koitaia.³³ Hogeve urihi goiraga ga vara Mose kiego idi garanate uhura no boritigahigevanu rohi bauge bina ronnu Aberahamo Diravave, Isako Diravave, Iakobo Diravave.³⁴ Ena ronnu auka beta hoġe koita iau Diravave, to maguri koita iauie, badinava koita aubougei iau dainehe iauki maguriragaha.³⁵ Itorena koita beabeki roia, Hadiba koita ga riaga menu.

⁴⁰E dainehe iauka berai goiragira veite; bina sigoragianu.⁴¹A auki beragei roma, badiva na otavado koitaia roia Keriso ra Davida moe ie? ⁴²Davida Salamo uhura roma Rohi Bauge kiego di rohi kiego boritigahi roma daka vamağahe dane gurai ⁴³ototo inai tuhea aubougei ai vase vatava iaganiva aune otigei. ⁴⁴Davida avagu roma ? Rohi Bauge roia orena kikivanu, auka au moe. ⁴⁵Koita aubougei vagatoni auki au hadiba tuhe boritigahigei roma, ⁴⁶Taravatu toreto diba koitavaia nahuava iam tohoge. Iauka urarai dabua eige getegei, iauka ioaioa, hae gabua koita iabeta maġe gahigeisa mati dubua mati anibouva gabu maġeva iauka gurahi. ⁴⁷A iauka gobu iau iagehe ogogami gahigei: iau gurigurive gamanagahi koita taragei. Iaka damu isukate iaune so misa.

Chapter 21

¹Ia e roha isi, taga koita eragevenu iau boubou monive maua uhura udagei. ²Gobu ogogami be erai, au monive kusi kusike abu uda gevenu. ³Ge auki roma, daki ia boritigahigei riaga, o gobu udavane iagadiva kiego iau bougei iaue here gahigevenu. ⁴Badiva iauka iau taga uhura tina kibe boubou mauava iauki udageve; to auka au ogogami uhura au iagane uhugatu au maġurive iagane auki udavanu. ⁵Beabera kiego deubu aena gavarai munimuni maġe mate herahia iaga aena gava kinu a auki roma, ⁶nega ia eraġi iagadiva aubougei va ihiehe auni roho rai; muni be muni ada aukabeta uiarihe. ⁷Ge iauki berai roia, Hadiba koita, va orei iaga ena varai? Mai au varavare negava toavana otadoanu? ⁸Auki roma iai nahuave iama tohoi, iau ia taragevare sigovara badinava hutuma di ihie, oroi rosa “atava o da” mati negavara bina hugu-hugu to iau itahe iama otisa garehi. ⁹Tuari mati helogo-helogo hariva iane ihisa, iama siġo raisagarehi badiva o iaga so urigatu varai, a dokonava so vairava. ¹⁰Mati roma, bese be bese iaurua iaune heala-ala heheni mati basileia be basileia be ruta tuari raisa. ¹¹Gabu nune nune au vatana laga; dove mati dai-hanai dikavana varai, siġo iaga mati va toavaia rahova vararai. ¹²A iaga e iabera so varaiaiva. Iau ia dabaimui tao iaune ia huhugahigei dubua mati vadibu iagava iaune ia dorigei siriraisa; pavapava mati gavana vaġotoni iaune nisigei oti di ihe dainehe. ¹³A unu iaga e iai riagagahigei iaganiva aune otisa. ¹⁴Ai uhure hadai iai itoto gavadiva amaso urigatu anaia, ¹⁵badiva daka roma ga mati aonega dane iamohigei, iai inaive aubougei iaune gwau-tubumui mati laohumui iauka beta goadava. ¹⁶A iaimame, neine, nanuhe, vara varatuhe, vasiruhe iau bive torei ia begaita iaune iagahigei hoekigeisa. ¹⁷Koita aubougei iaune ia inai gahigei ¹⁸to iai omote hanakava kobua bera beta daure goiarihe. ¹⁹Iai berebe dainehe iai suare na maguri visa²⁰Tuari oreava Ierusalem aune kouv i origi ane erai, ane dibanavisa au dokone bina hugu-hugoi. ²¹E negahe iane Iudea iaune gurami koitava ia nimua rururai oti, mati ogo uhura iaune gurahi koitaia iaune rururai hakiragohisa, mati urada iaune gurahi koita vana ogo beta ogi vareaivarihe. ²²Badinava damu kiki negavara menu; torei subuta gavadiva aubougei riagagahiga vanivara menu. ²³E negahe detu magia mati mara roto magia madi ihabaidia badiva huhu raho o vata aune varai mati ho bese koita ada aune kauvi. ²⁴Beabera dove negava iaune hogeragohi, beabera iauna idigei maguri gahigei ogo nunebe ogo nunebe iaune idegei otisa. Idau bese koitaia Ierusalem duhai gurahi ototo bese nune iau negahe aune kosaisa. ²⁵Vani, bata, hisiu toana varaisa; mati tanobada besevaia huhu i soru hiroro na butudia tao eve enoga mati hurehure tage raho ġoisa. ²⁶Koita sorukavana hirorovisa, daravaia iaune dokorai; iau vara iaganiva sigova iaune sigorai dainehe badiva va hedokava na marere marere visa. ²⁷Iaune koita ġamika iaune eraisa ori ada aune oroisa hedo raho ruta mati haira ruta. ²⁸Iaġa o iabara ġaġae ġahi, urimi ramare ai omote mi iagemi, badiva iai maġuri ġahiġa vera huguro gera. ²⁹Gerege auki badigomu be boriti ġahi gevenu, “Idi o eraġiahe mati idi o inuhati; ³⁰koboka ġadimi a eraganu ama dibana iaaha bina hugu-huguvima. ³¹Aukamenu, ia gaita iaga o varavare iama eraisa, iama dibana gahisa, Dirava basileiave bina hugu-hugugoima. ³²Da boritigahigeima riaga, o uru oia iauka beta koisaia, iaga oaubougei so vararai ihie. ³³Va mati tanobada iaune pukirai a di garera beta pukivarihe. ³⁴Iai nahuave iama tohoisa, tamuta mudago mati kekero gadiki mati tanobada au lalo hagui iagadiva na au uhure isuka isuka gahiga siġo vara, ge vani ena a ragadiga gahisa, idoa hairanite. ³⁵Badiva vani ena tanobada guragu koita iaubougei iau aune kauvisa. ³⁶Taunabunai ama gimaisa, va aubougei ama gurigurivisa, ga negu daure uhura ane magurivisa koita ġamika vaġotoni ane ramisa. ³⁷Huivie vahe ane Iesu au avanivi auka vani dubu aenava hadibavi a vahi aubougei auka hakivi, oliva nimua auki guramige. ³⁸Va sobosobova iaubougei dubu aenava hebouraege, au gae ihihi.

Chapter 22

¹Asie hatubua flaoana ariana, ladana lagau-hanai bina huguhu ġoinu. ²Ge aena koita mati itorena koita iauki gamiga ġuma iagoanu, badiva iauka aru koita iau sigore raġoha. ³E negahe satani kiego Iuda Isakariota uhube hakira abu ata boloa. ⁴Ge auki oti hahelaga koita mati dubu aena biavaia iaurua vahekinu, Iesu auna orena kiego mohigeisa. ⁵Iauki bina hegiri raganu, iau gwau-hamata gahanu, moni iaune moimisa. ⁶Auki roma, magera auki va narivanu aru koita veite au aune Iesu mohigei. ⁷Iau begibe veite flaoava boua vaniva, lagau-hanai mamoe gahigeige vaniva kauanu. ⁸Iesu raki Petero mati Iaone besugei roma oti lagau-hanai kiego inono-gadi gahisa ge none isa. ⁹Iau abu roea orehe nona kiego hegae-gae gahisa? ¹⁰Ge auki boritigahigei roma, ogo raho va ogi sirirai, ata be hodu ehea iama eraisa au gadimare iagahe iane gadihi. ¹¹Iane iaga bia gagahi, rosa, “hadiba ataroma dei daiutu na orenu, di ahediba rua lagau-hanai none isa?” ¹²Auki auhe daiutu raho be ia gahino geisa vada e iravaia vaitani, ikehegena iane hegae-gahisa. ¹³Ge iau abu oti, au urigatu rone iagadiva behugei; lagau-hanai iauki dabara ġaha. ¹⁴Negava bina kauanu, auka au apositolo atave rua eige diho. ¹⁵Ge auki gaġa gei, roma, daka gahara raho negu o lagau-hanai noka bourai isa, itarahe huhu dane isa. ¹⁶Badiva daka ia boritigahigeima, daka beta lagau-hanai beta igoragarihe ototo maka koriko aune gagahe-goisa Dirava basileiave¹⁷Auki

kebe be mi auki magegahi roma o miahe; iau bougei iahe.¹⁸Badiva daki ia boritigahigei; daka beta vine e ii goiragarihe ototo Dirava basileiave kauvi.¹⁹Bena flaoa atagana be mi, magegahi, bokoi mohigei, roma di ahatane monu, iai dainehe bina moimonu, onaki me iane kiego, da anaia.²⁰Tamuta rai dokari, auki kebe mati mi roma o kebe ora herohe-maino isaganigane di taokehe iai dainehe aune bohuragisa.²¹Di bive kine koitava adakava pata ada o di isinika.²²Riagavara koita gamikava bina otitivara au rone gere-gereva, a biva kine atava madi ihabaina.²³Bena iavagu berabe bebe iau unuhu na ena kisa.²⁴Mati iavagu hepa-pahuahu iavagu iauna unuhu na herea.²⁵Auki boritigahigei, roma bese nune-nune iau pavadave ia rohi gahigei mati ogo nune-nune koita iau rohi moteaha.²⁶To iaka beta ena kikive, iai nomuaka ata baugera ata avie otisa mati hakau ata tage hesiai atava aune oti.²⁷Hereavana otavado tamuta gabua gorurai atava se hesiai ata? Tamuta gabua edemi gorumane atava ani? Daka iai nomuaka hesiai atava hairanite.²⁸A iaka da dibaganigu negahe di origi gurahi tarika-tarikava koitavaia.²⁹Tauna-bunai di Mame au basileiave be daie bina rone gere-gereva da tage basileia be iaga ronu.³⁰Ge di baseleiave uhurahe di patavehe iane tamuta raisa mati inuina raisa mati teronava iane gurahi; Isaraela iduhu utube hakira abu iani hahemaoro henidia.³¹Simona e Simona e da boritigahigei satani kiego iai bougei bina ia roiage vanu, aune ia tapoge uit hairanite.³²A daka iai guriguri, ia gabi dadamave beta darerevara, iai uhure aune goiraisa negahe ai ma tadikakamu ama hero gahigeisa.³³Au roma rohiraho e, dana a bamoisa ototo vadibu iagava ototo hoġe.³⁴A Iesu roma Petero daki a boriti gahima, kokoruku so nina veite aka nega abigaġa da gorei, rosa daka dibana veite au.³⁵Mati roma, daki ia besugevene negahe iaka iago veite, iaka moda veite tamaka oġinu, iana iaga bei gena ia daburaganu? Iauki roia veite.³⁶Auki kiro gevenu, “Eduge ana negubutu iago aviete ama misa, se iaġa be. Renu unuhuna eġi veitenu, auma au ogonave haevare mati be haevisa.³⁷Badiva da ia boriti gahi geima onaki ga maemi makava dai aune varaia roma, auka kara havara-havara koitava rua dahigei bouvi. Riaga egera dai gen aune guguru visa.³⁸Iauki roia Rohi Bauge e dare idi abu monu, auki roma bina gere-gerevara.³⁹Bena auki oġi hakivanu, vaia au karave oliva nimua oti; au hadiba rua au itahe oġinu.⁴⁰Gabu ei kauvi; auki boritigahigei roma, iama guriguri, hedibagani ia butumui tao na garina.⁴¹Auki avagu oġi gaise, muni be kiravare nagate; auki hetuitui auki guriguri vanu,⁴²roma Mama ai ihure geregere vare o kehere dai seni boma abia oho to beta di uravera, to ai urave hari.⁴³Bena aneru be vava seni au kauanu goada gahiga dainehe.⁴⁴A huhu raho herea kiego uhura guguba gahanu, ge auki guriguri goada goada vanu ototo vagotoniva vata morugohonu, taġo komuta hairanite.⁴⁵Guriguriva auki urimi hahediba iau ġaika goirai oti, iagiahe behugeve darana auki dokoane dainehe.⁴⁶Bena auki namigei, roma otavado be dainehe ia iagoha? Uriahe guriguri raiiahe, hedibaganiva ese baine butumui tao na garina.⁴⁷Au ga uhura, hutuma bina ginidae; Iuda, utube-hakira abu atava be auki urigatu gevenu; auki Iesu anoisa ro oġi hugahi otinu.⁴⁸A Iesu roma Iuda e, koita ġamika anoanova amo be revaia a?⁴⁹Au ġaika rahane koitaia iauki erai otadoana varai, au beragei roma Rohi Bauge dareva dane dapa-dapa ie? ⁵⁰Iau beki hahelaga ata raho au hesiai atava ihikoke vamagava dapai kokivanu.⁵¹A Iesu roma iakoso, bena ihikoke kamoi auki bina magoinu.⁵²Bena Iesu kiego dabai-taona otine koitavaia hahelaga koitaia mati dubu aena biavadiva mati ogo ata rahoia ga gei roma, iaka erehuta dadidadi ata be idabai taona hairanite, mai daremui mati mai karevanui ie? ⁵³Vani aubougei dubu aena uhura no rahi bouraege, eseragohi mena beta da dabai tao gahanu to ora bina iai negavera; vadibu au hedoke negavara.⁵⁴Ge iauki dabaia-tao, hahelaga ata raho au iagehe nisigami siri raġoha. Petero tage au itahe oġi, to padate.⁵⁵Beabeki maġu uhura vene gomoi iauki gurahi origi; Petero tage iau itahe ġaika guramanu.⁵⁶Bena hesiai magibe vene abagava auki erai; auki hohoagahi, roma ata era au bamode bera.⁵⁷To auki gore-gorevanu, roma maġi e daka diabene veite au.⁵⁸Vanaha veite be raki erai, roma a tage iau bamode be a Petero roma ata e daka veite.⁵⁹Hora be geregereva bina otinu be raki ga goada goada, roma rigavara o ata o au bamode bera badiva auka Galileia atava.⁶⁰A Petero roma ata e ai garera di uhure so baoragira veitera. Bena garehe kokorogu nivinu.⁶¹Bena Rohi Bauge kiego Petero anigo niġahi hohoagahi. E negahe Petero Rohi Bauge au are anai roma kokorogu beta so nivarehe ane da goreisa.⁶²Bena Petero bina oġi hakivanu nina raho vanu.⁶³Iesu kamoane koitaia kiego gonagona ġaha.⁶⁴Nika tage dabuave godomanu, pata bera i roia a patavane koitava ro unuhu nu.⁶⁵Mati ga daure mudago iauki boritigahanu.⁶⁶Va sobosobo ogo ata rohia hebou, hahelaga koitaia mati itorena koita rua ben kanisolo vaġotoni iauki nisigi oti, roia,⁶⁷No boritigahigeve ana Keriso se? Auki roma daka ia boriti gahigeisa, to ia ihiveite;⁶⁸mati da ia beragei, to ia haere.⁶⁹A negubetu oti, koita gamikava Dirava hedoke mimi vamaga hakira au gurame.⁷⁰Ge iau bougei roia ge ana Dirava moenu? Auki roma o ae roiarena.⁷¹Iauki roia otavado dainehe habade ga no iagova? O au avagu avagehe roiarena no iharena.

Chapter 23

¹Bena hebou koita iabougei urihi, Pilato origi nisigani oti. ²Iauki habadegahi matama, roia, o ata o no behuane, ni bese koitatuhe uhuradiva iogeima, Kaisara au tax monive moimiahe gwau-tao mati avagu au roma auka Keriso pavadave be. ³Ge Pilato kiego bera, roma, ana Iudea koita iau pavadave ie? Iesu kiego ito, roma a ebina roiarena. ⁴Pilato kiego hahelaga koita mati aru koita boritigahigei, roma, kerere be daka behube veite o ata oi. ⁵To iauki ga goada-goada, roia, auka au hadiba gavehe roma Iudea aubougei bina neru raġoha, Galileia au matamavi oriori oġi. ⁶Pilato kiego ga e ihi, ge auki berabei roma ona Galileia atavanu? ⁷Iauka dibana auka Heroda kasiva koita vera dainehe, iau besui Heroda ġaika besui oti, badiva vani ei auka Ierusalemata gera. ⁸Heroda kiego Iesu erai, auki hegirivanu, badiva va ġamana Iesu hariki ihige, au urave aune erai mati Iesu so toa be aune kiare ge aune eraġare roma, ⁹ga mudago auki beraege to Iesu ra itoto veite. ¹⁰Hahelaga koitaia mati itorena koita ikehe rahane habade gahi goada goada gahanu, dabua maġe here be au hadokilaia iauki Pilato ġaika besui goiragohi oti. ¹¹Heroda mati au tuari koita tuhe iau tatigahi gona-gona ġahi; dabua maġe herea be

hadokilai gai, iauki Pilato gasina besui goiragohi oti.¹²E vanihe Pilato mati Heroda bina here-maino, badiva subuta iauk iabu bebe betia gahigevege.¹³Bena Pilato kiego hahelaga koita mati ogo rohi mati ogo koita ihirogei.¹⁴Auki boriti gahigei, roma o ata o ia moroi iai vaḡotoni ia habade gahane gavadiya da iagonae, au kerere be behube veite.¹⁵Heroda tage ena kikivera e dainehe auka mati besui ḡoiragi ni origi; benaini auka hoḡe karabe auka kiki veite.¹⁶Maḡe da gamima, mati dane vahei garimisa.¹⁷Badinava era au karave boua negava dibura iagava gurahage atava be aune vahei garia remisa.¹⁸Ge iau bougei gariri bouragohi roia o ata ora aunagera, Baraba no mohigeve.¹⁹Era gogai mati roroma ogo uhura havaragahane dainehe vadibu iagava kouane atava.²⁰Pilato mati ga gei goiraganu, Iesu aune vahe gariemi, roma.²¹To iau bara ragohi roia mi satauro gahae e mi satauro gahiahe.²²Va abigaḡa gahigahe auki ga mohigei roma, o ata o au daurevena otavado? Daka hoḡe badi be au behube veite. Daka bina gamigava, dane vahei negei.²³To iauki baragohi uhu daure, roia satauroa iau enoge bina dagevanu.²⁴Ge Pilato kiego iau urave geregere gahanu auki kinu.²⁵Negu gogai mati roroma dainehe vadibu iagava guramige atava iauki vahei garemebenu iau imimive gere-gereva a Iesu auki mohigevenu, iau urave iaune kisa.²⁶Iauki Iesu nisigi hakiragohanu, iauki Simona, Kurene ata be, urada seni hakivi iauki dabai tao ḡahi; satauro mi au begunihe maemi, Iesu itahe aune taboisa.²⁷Koita hutuma au itahe ogi, mati maḡi begaita igigihe nigorai iau tutugei.²⁸Ge Iesu kiego rami au sivai, boriti gahigei roma, Ierusalem magivaia e, di ninave asio tai menu ia nina ḡahi geiahe mati iai gamuhu ninadiva begu nigoragohi iahe.²⁹Badiva negava au orogare iane rosa gabani magivaia mati amukadiva so musigeige magivadivaia benu magea.³⁰E negahe nimu raho daure iaune gagei rosa no kuregi tao mati nimu kusika boriti gahigei no vahageve.³¹Badiva idi maḡurive ona kine dainehe esemena gogotove iauna orena kisa?³²Kara daure ata abu tage au ruta nisigei hakiragohi iaune satauro gahigei bouraisa.³³Gabu bei iauki kauragohanu, ihivara omo kouka; ikehe iauki satauro gahanu nega kara daure koita iau gaita, be vamaḡahe be vagahe iauki satauro gahigevenu.³⁴Ge Iesu raki guriguri vanu, roma, dimame ona kiare karava iauka dibana veitera, damua ama mohigeisa garemi. Au dabuave harivi mariva kobua kobua gahune idiganu.³⁵Ogo koitiaia rahi, garu ragohi, mati ogo rohia iaberaki tatigevenu, roia auka nune koita maguri gahigeima mena Dirava ie Keriso, au abi hidive koitaiva, auka avagu au maguri gahanu.³⁶Tuari koita ia be raki iamuiia ḡahi, ogi hugahi vine e ageve susutemi iagemi, roia,³⁷aka Iudea iau pava-pavave roma, menu gen avagu beta a maguri-gahima.³⁸Reva reva be tage torei au vairada kabai, roea, IUDEA³⁹Ge au ruta satauro gahigeve bouragane koitava be raki gona-gona ḡahi roma, aka beta Keriso ie? Avagu a maguri ḡaha, nogaita no maguri gahigeva.⁴⁰A bamodoa kiego namigi roma, Dirava sigore ana sigoima ie? Atabe hoḡe raira au hairanite.⁴¹Iaga kobua be, ni abu noka hoḡe ragohi ni kara daure damua, a ata ora kerere veite.⁴²Ge auki roma, Iesue ai basileiave miarehe neguahe ama da anaia.⁴³Iesu roma daka a boritigahi reagahima, negu vani oi nagoreha paradaiso none kau raisa.⁴⁴Una na dina tubua: Bena un amo ela dina gelona una tano idoinai vada e dibura.⁴⁵Dina e govaia ahu mati dubu aena sese ahuna momukahe darigohi baoraganu.⁴⁶Ge Iesu to barai, roma di Mame di suare ra ai adahe daki maemima, enaki roiami, bina hogeraganu.⁴⁷Tuari biavaraki negu kara e erai, auki Dirava moteahanu, roma ata ora kara ieriri koitavara.⁴⁸Garu koita mudago enaki varavane iaganiva erai, iauki iau dokane patai, mati ogo goiragoha.⁴⁹Au bamode mati Galileia seni gavavane maḡi vadivaia gaise rahi garu raḡoha.⁵⁰Kanisolo ata be ihiva Iosepa, ata maḡe mati avani ieriri ata imigi.⁵¹Auka kanisolo iau henega-vehe mati iau avanive auka sirisi veite. Auka Iudea ogo be ihiva Arimatea, atava au tage Dirava au basileia auki narivima.⁵²Ge auki oti, Pilato ḡaika, Iesu ahata-make auki imiga.⁵³Ge auki mi uguhi dabua berebe godomi, muni garoda rohone garodo uhura maemanu. Garedo era isage; uhurahe koita so abate mite veite.⁵⁴Regure vaniva menu; vani aena bina hugu ḡoi.⁵⁵Bena Galileia seni gavavane magivaia iau itahe otinu, garodo eraḡa, mati ahata-maka ikehe abatemenu tage eraganu.⁵⁶Goirago otinu muraka gutikate mati dahuia gadikiva idiḡi inono-gadi gahigei a vani aena iau vage mia, taravatu dainehe.

Chapter 24

¹Pura vani ḡanaiva, va ra tahi oroḡoge, iauki iau muraka ḡutikate ididita midava otinu.²Iauki oti midava udua bakuane muniva eraḡege be raki mi ḡeahu kurei maemanu,³eduge iauka oti siri raganu, iauka Iesu ahata make behube veitera.⁴Edube iauka dauraḡohi rahege uhura ge ata abu geraki ogona kae abaga kioge iau ḡaika rahanu.⁵Negu maḡi e iaberaki siḡo raḡohime iauki vata ḡoru raḡohi niḡahi, eduge ata iaberaki kiro gevenu, “Otavado dainehe ia gure maḡuri koita hoḡe iau vaḡa iaḡoa? Auka oigera veitera, aukamu urimanu.”⁶Iana au Galileia ia boriti ḡahi gevene gava anava,⁷renu Koita ḡamika vara daure koita iaberaki miare iauna satauro ḡahisa, edube vani abigaḡa gahigahe auna urimi ḡoiragiisa.⁸Gerege iauki au gare anavanu,⁹renu iauki midava ḡarehi ḡoiragihoime iauki gava iau ḡamituhe utube hakira kobabe mati iau soukuhe ruḡa boriti ḡahi gevenu.¹⁰Negu maḡiva iabera Maria Magedala, Ioana, mati Maria Iakobo neine, mati iau maḡi soukuhe ia iauki badiva apostolo boriti ḡahi gevege.¹¹Eduge apostolo iau anavare maḡi o iabera ga maka veite raḡa, renu iauki riaga ḡahigeige veitera.¹²Eduge Petero raki urimi rurui midava otinu; auki ḡorumare uhurahe niḡahege iau ḡodomane ogona eḡu eraḡanu; gerege auki ḡoiragi oḡo otinu, ananavi otavado vana au eraḡanu.¹³Vani eige iauki iau abu oḡi oḡo ḡamika be ihivara Emausa otinu, au ḡamana urimi Ierusalem gera maila iatiriḡa gera.¹⁴Gumaga iauki negu varavane ianiva bebe boritigahigeve.¹⁵Iau gaḡa uhura, Iesu iau ḡaika ogi hugugei oti bamoge.¹⁶A iau niera baoragira veite; iaka dibana veite au.¹⁷Auki roma, iana otavado gumaga gava bebe boriti gahigeva? Ge iauki iau abu rahi, iau bagotone berebe ḡahi.¹⁸Ge iau be ihiva ra Kilope, auki gagahi roma, aka Ierusalem a guragu edeaviege dainehe negu varavane ana dibana veitenu ie.¹⁹Auki roma otavado iaga? Iauki roia Iesu Nasareta ata harike; auka peroveta atavara, Dirava vaḡotoni mati koitaiau bougei vagatoni au avanive mati au gare gaita hedokatea.²⁰A aena koita mati ogo rohia

iauki revaia hoekanu mati satauro gahanu.²¹ A ni ananavera auka Isaraela iau maguri gahigeige atava. Vani abigağa ga bina otinu iage ea vararaganu.²² Negu betu ni maginuhe beaberaki bina no boriti-gahigevenu iaukamu va sobosobo rerehava otinu.²³ To ahata makavara iauka behube veite. Ge iauki goiragohi orogonu, roia, aneru beabera iauki eragevenu, mati aneru iaberaki boritigahigei aukamu bina urimi goiraganu.²⁴ Iau bamoduhe be gaita rereha oti maği iau gare gere-gereva iauki behuanu, to auka iauka erara veitera.²⁵ Ge auki namigei, roma, kava koitaia uhu duhu koitaia Peroveta koitaia iau gare iana mi riaga gahiga veitenu.²⁶ Beta maorove, a Keriso huhu enaki aune isa mati haira auna misa?²⁷ Mose mati peroveta koita iau bukavehe o hariva torevane gavadiya aubougei makadiya iauki hadiba-gahigevenu.²⁸ Iau otare ogoa goregahanu, roia, no uia badiva ora bina vahigata goinu, vani ramu bina uguhima. Ge auki iaurua iaga gadimanu.²⁹ Eduge iauki ġa berebe ġahi, roege, “Oi no ruġa gurama, vani ramu uguhi otima tutube viege va ramu hirigoima.”³⁰ Iau abigağa tamuta gabua ġoruhi, ge auki parao (atagana) be mi, magegahi, bokoi abu ruġa mohigeve.³¹ Iau nie raki bao ragohanu, iauki au toaġe kinu; edube auki iau vaġotoni veite goinu.³² Iauki iau abu bebe gagei, roea, gumaga au no gaġa gevene, mati buka aena maka no hadibagahigei negahe ni uhure hedokate ani?³³ Ge iau urihi, Ierusalem goiragohi otinu, utube-hakira kobua be iau bamoduhe hebou raegei behugenu.³⁴ Iauki iauabu boriti-gahigei, roia riagavara Rohi Bauge bina urimanu, mati Simeona au auki gagahe goinu.³⁵ Iau abu kiego gumaga varavane iaganivaia boritigahigevenu, mati parao (atagana) bokoboa uhuradiya bao ragohane gava gaita.³⁶ Iau ga uhura, Iesu iau nomuaka rami roma, maino iai uie.³⁷ Iau soruke hiroro ragohanu, mati siġo raki idigevenu iau anana-vera roia sua be.³⁸ To auki roma otavado dainehe iai soruke hiroro vima, otavado dainehe ia dara-dara raġoha?³⁹ Di ade mati di vase oroi eraiahe. Ora dakaki da kamoiahe, iane bina dibanaraisa, badiva suara misika veite mati ita veite, negu ia da eraġare geregereva.⁴⁰ Ena roiami mati au ade mati au vase auki gahonegeve.⁴¹ To iau hegirive mati iau ragadiga dainehe iau so ena daradara ragoma ge auki beragei roma, iaie tine bena enu se?⁴² Iauki karava tinabe, iau gabuane iaganiva iauki moimonu.⁴³ Ge auki bina manu, iau vaġotoni inu.⁴⁴ Au boriti gahigei, roma, no gurahige negavahe da ia boritigahigevene Mose mati peroveta koita iau bukavehe mati Salamo va di harike torevane gavadiya iaubouge bina riaga goinu.⁴⁵ Ge auki buka aena makava au hadiba gahigevenu, ototo uhuradiya baoragohanu.⁴⁶ Mati auki boritigahigei, roma, onaki me auki torei roia, Keriso enaki huhu enaki aune isa mati vani abigağa gahigahe hoġe uhura aune urimi goiraisa.⁴⁷ Au ihie helalo-kerehai mati dika igwau-taudia haroro ġahi igani-igani, Ierusalem iaune matama ġahi ototo tanobada beseva iaubougei iaune harorogahi mohigei.⁴⁸ Iaka iago riagahigeige koitavaia.⁴⁹ A dakena dimame au gwau-hamata iagane dane besuisa, iai ada aune kau visa; aukamenu iaka Ierusalem iaune gaurahi ototo auhu uguhi hedo iane misa.⁵⁰ Auki nisigei hakivanu, ototo Betani vina hugu-hugoinu, auki ade susutemi iagemi, magegahigevenu.⁵¹ Au maġeve uhura, auka iau augami oho au iagemi ġadimi vava.⁵² Iauki toma heniadiho hehiri rua Ierusalem otinu.⁵³ Dubu aena goira-goira gahanu, vani aubougei Dirava moteaage

John

Chapter 1

¹Mata o so horiho veite Ga ramu subuta ge auki uiege, mati Ga eramu Dirava gorehege auki uiege, renu Ga eramu Dirava ra.² Ga oramu ġanai Dirava gorehege auki uiege.³ Iaġa inuhati ge ramu au seni ge iauki hori raġanu, renu iaġa bera horiho kava veite, edube au seni ge iauki hori raġanu.⁴ Auka maġuri umuka vara, mati au maġurive ramu koita iau bouge iau abagera.⁵ Abaga ora vadibu uhura ge auki abaga goima, mati vadibu vara beta ġodo ġahiga vara.⁶ Ata bera Dirava raki besuġanu au ihara Ioane.⁷ Au besuġi oroġane ra auka abaga riaga ġahisa, gerege koita iau bouge gera ihare mati riaga ġahisa.⁸ Auka beta abaga eraki, eduge auka abaga e riaga ġahigava auki oroġanu.⁹ Ora abaga riaga vara, koita iau bouġi abaga ġahigei gevara, e raki vata ada oi oroġima.¹⁰ Ga ora vata ketane oige auki uiege, mati au seni ge vata ketane o raki horivanu, eduge vata o ġahava iabara au dibane veitera.¹¹ Auki goiraġi au koitatuhe iau oroġanu, eduge au koitatuhe iabaraki besibe ġahege.¹² Eduge oġoreana iau bouge riaga ġahanu, au ihe riaga ġahanu, auki hedo mohi gevenu iauka Dirava ġamuhe ġahisa,¹³ orenaki gena au o roġonu, beta ahata maka se ahata maka augera, eduge Dirava au gera.¹⁴ Gerege Ga eraki oroġime auki ahata maka ġoiare renu koita iau vaġotoni uiege, gerege nokamu au maġeve eraġanu, maġe eramu au Mame raki au Moe kobuġava riaga ġahi renu maġe ġahi moimanu.¹⁵ (Ioane raki koita gavi barai roege, “Oramu da gavi roege koita vara, Di itahe oroġare koita vara di variada koita vara, badivara daka so veite auka subuta ge auki horivanu.”)¹⁶ Au maġeve uhugatu ge auki ni bouge adahe adahe no mohi gevenu.¹⁷ Mose raki Dirava Aenave mi no mohi gevenu, maka maġeva mati riagava ra Iesu Keriso raki mi oroġanu.¹⁸ Bera Dirava erara veitera. Ora Dirava au Moe kobuġava unuhuna au Mame sorukehe uiare, eraki mi noi ġaġae kinu.¹⁹ Iudea baugeva iaberaki aena ġaha mati Ierusalem seni Levi ġaha be besugei Ioane ġasina iauka beraġisa, “Ana unuhunu?”²⁰ Ioane raki ga riaga kirogevenu, “Daka beta Keriso ra.”²¹ Gerege iauki beraġanu, “Gerege ana unuhunu? Ana Elia se?” Auki ronnu, “Veitera daka beta aukaki.” “Ana Peroveta koita vanu?” Auki kiro gevenu, “Veitera.”²² Gerege iauki mati beraġanu, “Erege ana bina unuhunu? Ama ga be roege noka mi oti no besu gevene ġahava vasiba ġahigei gevara. No kirogeve ana unuhunu?”²³ Auki ronnu, “Daka koita be mata ġaġaeva gure toma, au enoġe ra, Rohi Bauge ġumaġe ki maġe ġahi iahe,” Isaia peroveta koita eraki ronnu.²⁴ Iauka negu Faresia ġahava iaberaki besugei otinu.²⁵ Iauki beraġanu, “Gerege otavado dainehe ge a babatiso me kima, aka roma aka beta Keriso, se Elia, se peroveta koita?”²⁶ Iauka negu Faresia ġahava iaberaki besugei otinu.²⁷ Iauki beraġanu, “Gerege otavado dainehe ge a babatiso me kima, aka roma aka beta”²⁸ Keriso, se Elia, se peroveta koita?”²⁹ Va tahege Ioane raki Iesu eraġege auki oġi au ġasina otare renu kironu, “Eraġa! Oramu Mamoe Ġamika auge Dirava raki vata o daureva keto gevenu!”³⁰ Oramu da roege koitava aukamu onu, Di itahe oroġare koita vara di vari adahe gera badivara

daka so horiho veite auki urigoi horivanu.³¹ Da daga taze au dibane veitera; eige daki orogime daki eiava babatiso viege, badiva auka Isaraela gaha iau gaga gōisa.³² Gerege Ioane raki gaga kiro gevenu, “Daka nigahege Horu Aenava raki vava seni uguhime erehuta uguha nagate auki orogi au ada guramanu.”³³ Daka au dibane veite, eduge da besugi daka eiava babatiso visa aukaki daki ronu, Ana negu Horu Aena eragane au uguhi orogi atabe ada guramane eramu da rone koitava aukena Horu Aenava babatiso visa.³⁴ Renu dakamu daga eraganu eige daki gaga roma, oramu Dirava Moera.³⁵ Va tahege Ioane raki gaitana Iesu gamituhe abu ruḡa ramirame,³⁶ iauki Iesu eragege auki ogi orogime auki ronu, Eragiahe, oramu Dirava Mamoe gamika aukamu enu!³⁷ Au gamituhe abu ruḡa ge raki au ga vane ihare, iauki Iesu itahe otinu.³⁸ Iesu raki anigoi era gevege iauki au itahe orogoge, auki bera gevenu, “Iana otavado ia iagova?” Iauki kironu, “Rabi” (Ga o makava ramu 'di Biage'), “ana oreigena a guramima?”³⁹ Auki kiro gevenu, “Orogi eragiahe.” Vani iaga ababu nagate iauki Iesu ruta oti au uiare gabuva eragi, renu iauki vahigeta ei au ruta gurahege.⁴⁰ Iau abu Ioane gare ihare Iesu itahe otine koitava be ramu Simona Petero goge, Anderea.⁴¹ Anderea raki oti au nane Simona ganai behugare kironu, “Nokamu Mesia behuganu” (Mesia makava ramu “Keriso”).⁴² Gerege Anderea raki Simona nisigami Iesu gasina otinu, Iesu raki eragare kironu, “Ai ihara Simona, aka Ioane moe, eduge negubutu ai ihe ra Kepa iauna rosa” (“Kepa makava ramu “Petero”).⁴³ Va tahege Iesu raki Galileia otito ratava vanu. Auki Filipino behugare kironu, “Di itahe orogo.”⁴⁴ Filipino ra Betesaida atavara, Anderea mati Petero iau ogo koitave ra.⁴⁵ Filipino raki Nataniela behugi kironu, “Nokamu Mose aenave mati Peroveta gahai ga ro maemane koitava nokamu behuganu. Auka Iesu ra, auka Iosepa Nasareta ata e moera.”⁴⁶ Nataniela raki kironu, “Nasareta seni iaga mage bena ororo vanu?” Filipino raki kironu, “Orogi eraga.”⁴⁷ Iesu raki Nataniela au gasina orogoge auki eragare au gare vi ronu, “Oramu Isaraela koita riaga vara, auka avaunage bera au veitera.”⁴⁸ Nataniela raki beraḡanu, “Orenaki gena a di dibane goinu?” Iesu raki ronu, “Daka idi derikahu ge daki a eraganu ihiege Filipino raki a ihiromonu.”⁴⁹ Nataniela raki ronu, “Di Biage, aka Dirava Moera! renu aka Isaraela Rohivara.”⁵⁰ Iesu raki kironu, “Ana dakena a da riaga ghahima, badiva da rone daka idi derikahu a eragane dainehe? Aka negu iaga bauge be eragei gevara ora aviera.”⁵¹ Auki vasiba gahi ronu, “Riaga vara daki aki roma, iaka negu va bao ragare eragege Dirava aneruve iabera negu gadihi otare mati uguragi orogi Koita Gamika ada.”

Chapter 2

¹Vani abigaḡa ghahage iauki headava rigi be kinu Galileia uhura ogo be Kana, renu Iesu neine taze ramu eiger. ²Iesu mati au gamituhe ruḡa gaitage iauki headava ei ihiro gevene³Gerege Iesu raki au neine kironu, “Neina, nona otavado be kisa dainehe gena a daki roma? ⁴Di vanive ra so mimi veitera.” ⁵Eduge au neine raki besubesu gaha kiro gevenu, “Au ia kiro gevare eḡu kisa.”⁶Iuda gaha iabera iau aenave dainehe iauki eia hodu agorokiva makava kiogei gosiganu iauka eagu iau reḡugeisa, renu hodu be ramu erehuta utu-abu se utu-abigaḡa nagate auki kamuima. ⁷Iesu raki besubesu gaha kirogevenu, “Hodu avie o eiava makava kisa.” Gerege iauki makava tobo gahi gevenu. ⁸Auki kirogevenu, “Negubutu eia tinabe magare mi oti me o biava moimiahe.” Gerege iauki au rone kinu.⁹Gerege iau biage raki eia e tohogane ramu gadiki riaga vara, renu auka dibana veite orehe seni gena gadiki o oroganu (edube eia magane ghahava iabara dibana), gerege iau biage raki headava atava ihiromare¹⁰renu auki kironu, “Koita inuhati geramu urigahi ge iauki gadiki mage o mohi gevenu, gerege iaukamū damuna aviete ora iauki raho gahi inu. Edube iaka gadiki mage ona kamui ate netu-netua mi haki raganu.”¹¹Iesu onaki kine, o ramu au ganai me ketake auki kinu Kana oḡova Galileia kasihe, renu eige auki au mageve raki gaga goinu; mati au gamituhe iaberaki riaga gahanu.¹²Iaga o iau itaharahe, Iesu raki au neine, au goguhea, mati au gamituhe ruḡa Kaperanamu otinu, eige iauki vani rorebe gurahanu.¹³Iudea gaha iau rigi bauge vaniva hugure goiege uhura Iesu raki Ieruselema otinu.¹⁴Auki dubu uhura koita era gevege iauki gure hae kiego boromakau, mamoe mati uguha, renu muni tahaka senisi gaha gainage auki era gevenu iau guragu patahe gurahanu.¹⁵Auki hodi-hodi gote be miare auki dubu hae kiego koitava inuhati oiagei hakivanu, iau mamoeve mati boromakau ruḡa. Auki muni tahaka senisi pata sivagei gosigei mati iau muni tahake gainage geahu petagei.¹⁶Auki uguha hae kiego ghahava boriti gahi gevenu, “Iaga oi idigei haki ragiahe! Di Mame iage ra beta iai hae kiki iaga vera.”¹⁷Gerege au gamituhe iaberaki buka aena maemane anavanu, “Da ai iage ghahara viare ramu erehuta vene ragare nagatera auki di uhurehe ragima.”¹⁸Gerege Iudea baugeva iaberaki Iesu beraḡanu, “Ama no gagi geisa ana unuhui gena a hedo mi a onaki guma o kima?”¹⁹Iesu raki kiro gevenu, “Ia dubu o seboḡare, daka vani abigaḡa uhura ge dana ki goiraḡisa.”²⁰Gerege au gamituhe iaberaki buka aena maemane anavanu, “Da ai iage ghahara viare ramu erehuta vene ragare nagatera auki di uhurehe ragima.”²¹Iesu raki kiro gevenu, “Ia dubu o seboḡare, daka vani abigaḡa uhura ge dana ki goiraḡisa.”²²Gerege Iudea bauge iaberaki kironu, “Dubu oramu taua ramu utu-ababu hakira agorokiva uhura ge iauki kinu, a aka vani abigaḡa uhura ana ki goiraḡisa?”²³Iesu so Ieruselema iau Rigi bauge vaniva meva uhura, koita dadaḡava raki au ihe motea gahi badiva iauka erara veite me ketake au kiego iauka era gevege.²⁴Eduge Iesu taze dibana eige auka riaga ghahage veite, badiva auka iau uhure inuhati dibana²⁵renu koita bera beta be gare kiroro vara; au avaga taze subuta ge auki koita inuhati iau uhure dibanara.

Chapter 3

¹Ata be ihivara Nikodemo auka Faresia koita vara mati Iudea gaha iau ata baugeve bera. ²Auki vahi bei Iesu gasina otare ga gahi kironu, “Di Biage, noka dibana aka Dirava raki a besuganu; koita bera mati beta a kiare meva riagahe kiogei gevara, au Dirava ruta goiege auna kisa.”³Iesu raki kironu, “Riaga vara, daki a boriti ghahima, koita be varai goiraḡira veite goiare auka beta Dirava Basileiave erara vara.”⁴Nikodemo raki beraḡanu, “Koita ketane be na orenaki au neine

vaġatanehe sirivi ġoiragare mati nega abu ġahigava varai ġoiragira vanu?⁵Iesu raki kironu, “Riaġa vara daki a boriti ġahima, koita be eia mati Horu Aenava varava veite ġoiare auka beta Dirava Basileiave sirisi vara. ⁶Unuhuna ahata makava varavare era ahata maka iera, unuhuna Horu Aenava varavare era Horu iera. ⁷A negu ġaġu raġime da negu aki rosa, Ama varai ġoiragisa. ⁸Nono ġugui oroġare mati otare akamu mamina kima, eduge au oroġare mati otare aka dibana veitera. Gerege o ramu oġoreana Horu Aenava vara raġare iabera.”⁹Nikodemo raki beraġanu, “Iaġa o makava iana orena kikivenu?” ¹⁰Iesu raki kironu, “Akamu Isaraela uhura koita bauge bera, eduge akamu iaġa o iau ai uhure ramu so bao raġira veitera?” ¹¹“Riaġa vara, daki a boriti ġahima, noka no dibana ġahare iaġaniva noki gava raġa, mati no era gevene era noki ia boriti ġahigeva. Edube iaka ni gare riaġa ġahiga veitera.”¹²Aka da vata ketane o ahata maka iaġaniva gava kiare akamu beta riaġa ġahima, gerege da va iaġa gava viare ana orenaki da riaġa ġahiga vanu?” ¹³Bera so vava ġadiġa veitera edube vava seni uguhane eġu, Koita Ġamika avaġu gera. ¹⁴Mati Mose mata ġaġaeva inuhu piuvi iagemane naġate, Koita Ġamika tage enaki ġuma eige iauna iagemisa, ¹⁵eige ana unuhuna a riaġa ġahima aka maġuri behi-behive mimi vara. ¹⁶“Dirava mageve au koitatuhe yau ada dainehege auki au Moe kobuga matava besui oroganu, unuhuna riaga ġahima auka beta Hoge ragiravara eduge auka maġuri behi behive mimivara. ¹⁷“Riaġa, Dirava au moe besuġi vata ada oroġane ra beta ġahava daure ġahigei gevara, edube auge iauna maġuri raġisa. ¹⁸Dirava ra beta koita be daure ġahiga vara oġoreana au Moe kobuġava riaġa ġahare: edube Dirava ra iau daure damune mohigei gevara oġoreana au Moe kobuġava riaġa ġahiga veitenu. ¹⁹Eige daure ġuma damuna ramu onaki kikive: abaga ramu vata ada oroganu, eduge koita iabara vadibu iauki ġahara raġa beta abaga, badivara iau ġumaġe iabera maġe veitera. ²⁰Unuhuna ġuma daure kiare renu abaga besibe ġahima, mati abagahu ororo veite, badiva iau ġuma daureve negu ġaġae ġahime. ²¹Eduge oġoreana ġuma riaġa kiare iabaramu abagahu oroġa, eige iau Dirava ġuma maġeve kine iauma abagahu eraġisa.”²²O itaharahe Iesu mati au ġamituhe ruġa ge Iudea matahe otinu; eige iauki vani rorebe uiare babatiso me kiego. ²³Ioane tage babatiso Aenonu matahe kiego Salima ġaika badiva eiger a tinavai ketake eiger a koita dadaġa iabera oti iauki babatiso ġahi gevege. ²⁴(Nega mane iaukamu Ioane ramu so vadibu iagava veitera.)²⁵Nega oige Ioane ġamituhea mati Iudea be ruġa ge raki enana raġi iauna orenaki daure ġuma ketogeisa. ²⁶Iauki Ioane ġasina otare kironu, “Ni Biage, atabe a ruta Ioridana kasihe otine, aki au gare viege, aukamu oige auki koita babatiso ġahi geima, renu koita dadaġava ramu au ġasina ge iauki ota.”²⁷Ioane raki ronnu, Koita bera beta iaġa be mimi kava vivi vara, eduge Dirava au seni vava oroġare era auna misa. ²⁸Iakamu di gare riaġa ġahigave iabera da roege, daka beta Keriso ra, eduge daka au uriġatu ge Dirava raki da besuġanu. ²⁹Ata be maġi be mi au mabare kiare, mati ata e vasire ramu rami au ominue roiare gava ihi heġiri vima. Eige, di heġirive augera raho ketakera. ³⁰Auma raho ketake ġoisa, edube daka avie ġoisa. ³¹Vava seni oroġane koitava ramu iaġa iau bouge iau variada gera. A vata ada oi oroġane koitava ra vata o iera renu auki ahata maka gava auki vima. Vava seni oroġane koitava ra iaġa inuhati iau variada gera. ³²Auka au era gevene mati ihi gevene gava iabera auki vima, eduge koita bera au gare ihi riaġa ġahiga veite. ³³A unuhuna au gare mare mati taua kima, roma, Dirava ramu riaġa vara. ³⁴Dirava besuġi oroġane koitava ramu Dirava gare auki roma, badiva au Horuve moimare era avie veitera. ³⁵Dirava au Moe au sorukehe eige auki iaġa iau bouġi au ada uhura maemanu. ³⁶Unuhuna Dirava Moe riaġa ġahima auka maġuri behi-behive mimi vara; unuhuna au Moe riaġa ġahiga veite auka beta maġuri riaġa erara vara, eduge auka Dirava hore uhura ge auna guramisa.

Chapter 4

¹Iesu mati Samaria maġi be1 Faresia ġaha iaberaki ihinu, “Iesu ramu koita dadaġava raki au itahe oġia mati babatiso ġahigeima; eduge Ioane iera avie,” ²eiger a era beta Iesu raki babatiso meva kiego eduge au ġamituhe iaberaki babatiso, ³auki Iudea ġaremi ġoiragi Galileia otinu. ⁴Eduge auka Samaria ġumava ge auna otisa. ⁵Gerege auki Samaria oġo be Sika hakivanu, mata tinabe Iakobo raki subuta mi au moe Iosepa moimane ġaika gera. ⁶Iakobo eia abave tage ramu eiger a, renu Iesu tage oġiġi ġamana vane gerege au auki eia aba ġaika gurami vaġa roege. Vani ramu ġadimi omo ada naġate uhura gera. ⁷Samaria maġi be raki eia maġima oroġonu, gerege Iesu raki imiġanu, “Ana beta eia tinabe da moimo vanu.” ⁸(Auka avaġu guraguve, au ġamituhe iabera oġo ge iauki demaka iaġoia otinu.)⁹Samaria maġi eraki kironu, “Orena kikivenu aka Iudea koita, daka Samaria maġi vara, aka dai eia roma?” (Iudea ġaha mati Samaria ġaha iabera vasi maġe veite badiva iau aena nune nune iau dainehe.) ¹⁰Iesu raki kironu, “Ana so Dirava maġeve dibana ġoiare, renu aka dibana veite unuhuna aki roma, ‘Eia tinabe da moima.’ A dibana ġoinube aka imiġege auka maġuri eia mi a moimanu.”¹¹Maġi eraki kironu, “Ata Bauge, aka eia tuvi ġadiġa iaġa veitera, renu aba tage dobukera. Ana orei maġuri eia mimi vanu?” ¹²Oramu ni iahuve Iakobo raki eia aba o no mohi gevenu, gerege noki au ġamuhea, mati iau ada vasiva iaġaniva ia oige noki eia mi iege, a anavare aka Iakobo soiġisa?”¹³Iesu raki kironu, “Oġorea iana oi eia inu iaka ġaitana eia hoġe raġira vara, ¹⁴eduge ana unuhuna da eia moimare iare, auka beta ġaitana eia hoġe vivi vara. Da moimare eiava ramu eia ai uhurehe ġutuaire naġate auna ġutui oti maġuri behi behive misa.”¹⁵Maġi e raki kironu, “Ata Bauge, ana beta a eia roiare tinabe mi da moima, da negu ġaitana eia hoġe vime se ġoiragi oi eia maġime. ¹⁶Iesu raki maġi e kironu, “Oti ai mobore ihiromare, renu iama ġoiragohi oroġisa.”¹⁷Maġi eraki kironu, “Daka mobo veitera.” Iesu raki kironu, “Aka riaġa vara aki roma, ‘aka mobo veitera’, ¹⁸aka ata adakasiva ge aki mobo kiogevenu, renu a negubutu au ruta uiare atava ra beta ai mobo riaġa vara. Aka ga riaġa vara aki da boriti ġahanu!”¹⁹Maġi eraki kironu, “Ata Bauge, dakamu a eraġege akamu peroveta koita vara. ²⁰Ni iahuve iabaramu nimu oige iauki Dirava imiġege, eduge aka roma koita iabera Ierusalem oti eige iauna Dirava imiġisa.”²¹Iesu raki kironu, “Ama da riaġa ġahisa, vahigu vata iaka beta negu nimu oi se Ierusalem oti Dirava imimi vara. ²²Iaka dibana veite unuhuna ia imiġa; noka dibana unuhuna no imiġa, badiva Iudea ġaha iauge

mağuriva raki gāgae goinu.²³ Eduge vaniva ramu oroġima, mati aukamu oroġanu, eige imimi raġare ġahava iana ni Mama horu aena mati ġuma riaġava imiġisa, badiva ni Mame ramu enaki e iabera auki ġahara vima.²⁴ Dirava ra horu, renu oġore imiġa iama aena mati ġuma riaġava kisa.²⁵ Maġi eraki kironu, “Daka dibana Keriso ra ororo vara,” Au oroġege, aukamu negu iaġa inuhati no boriti ġahigei gevara.”²⁶ Iesu raki kironu, “Eramu dakaki, dakamu o a ruta ga vima.”²⁷ Gerege ġamana veite au ġamituhe iaberaki ġoiragohanu. Iauki ġaġu raġohi auka maġi be ruta ge auki gavege, eduge bera maġi e berabe veite, “Ana otavado a uraima?” se, “Esemena a gure maġi e ga ġahima?”²⁸ Gerege ġamana veite au ġamituhe iaberaki ġoiragohanu. Iauki ġaġu raġohi auka maġi be ruta ge auki gavege, eduge bera maġi e berabe veite,²⁹ “Ana otavado a uraima?”³⁰ se, “Esemena a gure maġi e ga ġahima?”³¹ Nega tina e uhura au ġamituhe iaberaki imiġi kiroege, “Ni Biage, aki so demaka tinabe isa.”³² Eduge auki kiro gevenu, “Daka tamuta demakate ra era iaka dibana veitera.”³³ Gerege au ġamituhe iaberaki bebe beragei, “Ona koita bena auni demaka be mi oroġege au inu?”³⁴ Iesu raki kirogevenu, “Di demake ra Dirava da besuġi rone meva dana kiogeisa renu dana kiogei ate netu-netua tisa.”³⁵ Ana beta gavi roro vanu, ‘bata ababu itaharahe gerege nona taboro raġisa. Eduge, akera daki a boriti ġahima, aso niġaha, renu ana eraġima ġeġe makava ramu badi raġanu.³⁶ Taboro kiare koitava ramu au damune mima, mati bougei ihie maġuri oroġare eni, eige beġi beġi viare mati me ġahare koitava iaberramu heġiri kibuġe raġira vara.³⁷ Ga ġereġereva rone ra riaġa vara, ‘Bera beġi beġi visa mati bera me ġahisa.’³⁸ Da a besuġane aka beta oti be iau korahi raġi me ġahisa. Iaka be ia korahi raġi, renu iaki iau meve maka maġeva uhura siri raġanu.”³⁹ Samaria oġo ġaha dadaġa iaberaki Iesu riaġa ġahanu badiva auki negu maġi e badine kironu, “Auka da kiogevege ġumava inuhati ge auki da boriti ġahanu.”⁴⁰ Eige iauki Iesu ġasina otare iauki imiġanu, auna beta so iau ruġa guramisa. Gerege auki ei vani abu iau ruġa guramanu.⁴¹ Koita dadagava raki riaġa ġahi badiva au gare dainehe.⁴² Iauki maġi e kironu, “Ora beta a no kiro gevene noka riaġa ġahisa, edube no ġaitage nokamu novaġu au gare ihinu, eige noki riaġa ġaha oramu vata o ġahava maġuri ġahiġa koita vara.”⁴³ Vani abu ei gurami itaharahe auki ġoiragi Galileia otinu.⁴⁴ (Iesu tage ramu avaġu gavi ronnu, peroveta ġaha iabera iauka matau ġahi geige veite iau mata riaġahe).⁴⁵ Iesu raki Galileia hakivi, koita iaberaki maġe ġahi, badiva iau ġaitage Ierusalemata oti eraġanu au iau rigi baugeve uhura kine meva iaukamu inuhati eragevenu.⁴⁶ Iesu ata bauge be moe maġe ġahane⁴⁶ Gerege Iesu raki ġaitana ġoiragi Kana oġo otinu Galileia uhura eige auki eia mi ġadiki kinu oġova. Ata bauge be tage ei gera au moe tage komata vi auki Kaperanamu ġaremare oroġanu.⁴⁷ Au ihine Iesu ra Iudea seni ge auki Galileia oroġanu, auki urimi Iesu ġasina otime auki imiġanu auka oroġi au moe komata vi iaġiaġe maġe ġahisa, badiva au moe komatave ramu isuke goinu.⁴⁸ Gerege Iesu raki kironu, “Iana toa nune nune mati ġuma nune nune eragevare iaka beta riaġa ġahigei gevara.”⁴⁹ Ata bauge eraki Iesu imiġi ronnu, “Rohi Bauge, so daġore oroġo di moe negu hoġe raġime.”⁵⁰ Iesu raki kironu, “Ote; ai moera maġuri vara.” Negu ata eraki Iesu gare riaġa ġahare auki urimi ġoiragi au moe ġasina otinu.⁵¹ Gerege Iesu raki kironu, “Iana toa nune nune mati ġuma nune nune eragevare iaka beta riaġa ġahigei gevara.”⁵² Iesu raki kironu, “Ote; ai moera maġuri vara.” Negu ata eraki Iesu gare riaġa ġahare auki urimi ġoiragi au moe ġasina otinu.⁵³ Iau mame raki anai riaġa vara vani iaġa oige Iesu raki nu kironu, “Ai moe ra maġuri vera.” Eige au avaġu mati au iaġa ġahatuhe iau bouge iabera Iesu iauki riaġa ġaha.⁵⁴ Oramu Iesu toa abu ġahiġa vara auki kinu, au Iudea ġaremi Galileia otine.

Chapter 5

¹Iesu raki Sabadi me manu Gerege itaharahe Iesu raki Ierusalemata otinu Iudea ġaha iau rigi baugeve be dainehe.

²Ierusalemata uhura Mamoe Udua ġaika geramu, eagugu gabu adakasiva raki oriġanu iauki Heberu gava ihiva roia Betesda.³ Eagugu gabu ġaika geramu dika ġaha dadaġava raki iaġohi otinu, niġa niġa veite, oġiġi veite, ahataniva hoeke ġahava iabera.⁴ Iauka gohu eiava vaġava vi ġadimi era iauki uhuia; Rohi Bauge aneruve nega koba koba uguhi oroġi eia vaġava ġahiġa vara. Unuhuna eia vaġava ei uriġoi turui uguhima au dikave raki maġe goiege.⁵ Ata be ramu dikai gohu ġaika ge auki uiege tau utu-abigaġa hakira abuġu-veite.⁶ Iesu raki niġahi ata be iaġiaġe eraġi auki dibana goinu auka nega ġamana tinabe auki dika vanu, gerege auki kironu, “Ana maġe ġoisa a ġahara vima?”⁷ Negu dika ata eraki ronnu, “Rohi Bauge, dana unuhuna eia vaġava viare ei da mi otisa. Daka hero ki otare uhura, koita be ramu e subuta otinu.”⁸ Iesu raki kironu, “Urima, ai gedake mare, oġi.”⁹ Ġamana veite ata eraki maġe goinu, auki urimi au gedake miare auki oġinu. Oramu vani aenava ge auki ġuma o kinu.¹⁰ Gerege Iudea ġaha iaberaki negu ata maġe goine kironu, “Oramu vani aenava ra; aka beta vani aena oi ai gedake mi oġiġi vara.”¹¹ Eduge auki kiro gevenu, “Da maġe ġahane koitava raki daki ronnu, ‘Urima, ai gedake mare, oġi.’”¹² Iauki beraganu, “Ona koita orena aki onaki ronnu, ‘Ai gedake miare oġi?’”¹³ Eduge, negu ata maġe goine era dibana veite unuhuna maġe ġahanu. Koita dadaġa eige Iesu raki iau vaġotoni oġi hakivanu.¹⁴ Ihie ge Iesu raki dubu uhura eraġi kironu, “Ana eraġima, akamu maġe goinu! A negu mati ġuma daure be ki ġoiragi, badiva a negu isuka ketake mati mime.”¹⁵ Negu ata eraki otime auki Iudea baugeva boriti ġahi gevenu, negu ata eramu Iesu raki da maġe ġahanu.”¹⁶ Eige Iudea ġaha iabaki Iesu ho ġahi namina raġege, badiva auki ġuma ona kikive kinu vani aenava.¹⁷ Eduge Iesu raki kiro gevenu, “Di Mame ramu daġe daġe au meva kima, eige da tage me mimi vara.”¹⁸ Ga o iau dainehe Iudea baugeva iaberaki Iesu ġamiġa ġumava iaġovege, badiva auka beta vani aena eġu ge auki hosaganu, edube auka roma Dirava ra au Mame, mati avaġu aumu Dirava ruta ġereġere ġahima.¹⁹ Eige Iudea ġaha iabaki Iesu ho ġahi namina raġege, badiva auki ġuma ona kikive kinu vani aenava. Eduge Iesu raki kiro gevenu, “Di Mame ramu daġe daġe au meva kima, eige da tage me mimi vara.”²⁰ Ga o iau dainehe Iudea baugeva iaberaki Iesu ġamiġa ġumava iaġovege, badiva auka beta vani aena eġu ge auki hosaganu, edube auka roma Dirava ra au Mame, mati avaġu aumu Dirava ruta ġereġere ġahima.²¹ Dirava hoġe koita iagemare mati maġuri moimare naġate, au Moe tage ramu au ġahara viare koitava maġuri

moimo vara.²²Dirava ra beta koita be seguse vara eduge hedo inuhati ge auki au Moe moimanu,²³eige iauma iau bouge au Moe riağa ġahisa iau au Mame riağa ġahare nağate. Unuhuna au Moe besibe ġahima badiva auka au Mame raki besuğanu au tage iauki besibe ġaha.²⁴Riağa vara daki ia boriti ġahigeima, unuhuna di gare ihare mati Dirava riağa ġahima badiva auki da besuğanu koitava ramu mağuri behi behive manu. Renu aena vara beta mimi vara, eduge hoğe uhura ge auki mağuri vanu.²⁵Riağa vara, daki ia boriti ġahigeima, negava ramu oroğima, mati aukamu hugure; eige hoğe iana Dirava Moe enoğe ihisa, mati ihare ġahava iana urihi mağuri misa.²⁶Gerege Dirava di Mame ramu mağuri umuka vara, eige di Mame raki ġuma kobuğa ei hedo da moimi daka koita mağuri moimisa;²⁷mati aukamu hedo moimanu auka aena me kiogeisa, badiva auka Koita Gamika dainehe.²⁸Ia negu da rosa roiare gava ihihi soru raka rağime; badiva nega ramu oroğima eige hoğe ġaha iau bouge ramu di enoğe ihihi vara²⁹renu iauna hakirağisa, oğore iana ġuma mağe kinu iabera urihi mağuri misa, a oğore iana ġuma daure kinu iabera urihi iau daure damune misa.³⁰Daka beta me be davağu kiki vara. Da ihare era daki berabeva vima; renu da berabe viare ra Dirava daki roiare eğu daki kima, badiva daka beta davağu di urave eğu eduge da besuğanu au urave eğu daki kima.³¹“Da davahu di gare vare, di gare ra beta riağa vara daki roma.³²Eduge koita be raki di ihehe ga visa, renu daka dibana au roiare era riağa vara.³³Ai besubesu ġahatuhe a besugei Ioane ġasina, renu auka ga riağa vara auki roege.³⁴Daka beta koitaia di gare rağare iauge daki ramima, eduge da rogevere gava iabera iaka mağuri misa.³⁵Ioane abage ramu erehuta lamepa rağare abagate ra, renu iaki nega tinabe au abaga uhura iaka heğiri rağege.³⁶Eduge di meve be ramu ketake beta Ioane aue nağatera. Di Mame me da moimane era damu ki kosavanu, renu da gure me kiare oramu ia ġağiomisa daka di Mame raki da besuğanu.³⁷Renu di Mame da besuğanu tage ramu di gare vanu. Eduge iaka au enoğe ihihi veitera se au nie tage iaka erara veitera,³⁸renu iaka au gare mi iai sorukehe maema veitera, badiva iaka au besuğanu koitava riağa ġahiğa veitera.³⁹“Iaka buka aenava ge iaki iağo iağo rağa, badiva ia anavare e uhura ge iaka mağuri behi behive misa; edube ga maemane gava ramu di gare rağare riağa ġahi dana unuhunu.⁴⁰Eduge iaka di ġasina oroği mağuri mimi ġahara veitera.⁴¹Daka beta koita iau motea motea daki ġahara vima.⁴²Eduge daka dibana iaka iai sorukehe Dirava ġahara veitera.⁴³Daka di Mame ihehe ge daki oroğanu, eduge iaka da mağe ġahiğa veitera; edube koita be avagu au ihehe oroğare eramu iamu mağe ġaha.⁴⁴Iaka koita bea ia motea ġahi gevare era iaki ġahara rağa, eige iana orenaki da riağa ġahisa renu iaka bebe iau ġahara veite, renu iaka au mağeve oroğare e erara veitenu, e ramu au kobuğ (Dirava) au seni ge auki oroğima⁴⁵Ia negu anai rome daka di Mame vağotoni iai daureve roro vara; edube ia uhuiamare koitava Mose, ia riağa ġahege aukena ia iahe geisa.⁴⁶Eige iana Mose riağa ġahanu, iakamu da riağa ġahanu, badiva aukamu di gare ro maemanu.⁴⁷Eduge iana au maemane gava riağa ġahiğa veitenu, iana negu orenaki da roiare gava riağa ġahisa?

Chapter 6

¹Iesu raki Galileia gohu hakirahe otinu ihiva iauki roia Tiberia gohu. ²Koita dadağava raki au itahe otege, badiva iauki erağege auki me ketake kiogei dika ġahe mağe ġahi gevege. ³Iesu raki au ġamituhe ruğa nimu ġadihime iauki gurahanu. ⁴Nega oige Iudea ġaha iau Rigi bauge vaniva tage hugure. ⁵Iesu raki aniğoi niğahenge koita dadağava raki gure beiami oroğege, gerege auki Filipino beraği ronnu, “Nona negu orei demaka haevi koita o inuhati vasi geige vanu?” ⁶Iesu raki onaki rone auka Filipino auki tohogima, badiva riağa vara Filipino ra dibana auna otavado kiki vanu au so Filipino berabe veite. ⁷Filipo raki ronnu, “‘Bata agorokiva’ damua tage ramu ġeregere veite nona mi demaka haevege iauna tina tina idigisa.” ⁸Au ġamite bera, Simona Petero ġoğe, Anderea raki Iesu kironu, ⁹“Ġami avie be oigera au ġasina gera parao ada kasiva mati karava momona abu tagera. Eduge ena otado be riağahe kiki vanu koita dadağa o inuhati iahe geige vanu?” ¹⁰Iesu raki ronnu, “Koita kirogeve iau bouge gurahe.” Iauki iau bouge isu ada gurahi, iau ate eramu erehuta daha adakasiva nağatera. ¹¹Gerege Iesu raki parao idigevare, auki Dirava au mağe ġahi gevare, auki idigei koita gurahane mohi gevenu; karava tage enaki kiego, iauki tamuta raği iau uhure geregere ġahanu. ¹²Koita iau uhure ġeregere viege, Iesu raki au ġamituhe kiro gevenu, “Demaka momona inuhati bouge vare, ia negu be daure ġahime.” ¹³Gerege iauki koitaia tamuta raği demaka momonava inuhati bougei idigei boteka utube hakira abu toboğa gevenu. ¹⁴Koita iaberaki Iesu kine meva erağare, iauki ga raği roege, “Oramu iau peroveta koita be rone eraki o vata ada o oroğonu.” ¹⁵Iesu raki dibana ġoinu iauka oroği mi oti iau oğo rohiveni kiki vara, gerege auki ġaitana avagu ia vağotoni urimi nimu kasihe otinu. ¹⁶Va hirigomege, Iesu raki au ġamituhe ruğa uguraği gohu otinu, ¹⁷iauiki vanağiva bei gui rağare iauki Kaperanamu gohu hakirahe otinu. Va vadibu goine uhura Iesu ra so iau ġasina roğiro veite. ¹⁸Gerege eve raki vağava viege badiva nono raho tinabe raki ġuguige, ¹⁹Au ġamituhe iabera vanaği barai ġamanava erehuta abigağa se ababu nağate, iauki niğahi Iesu erağanu. Iesu raki eve ada oği oroğoge vanaği kahika ġahege. Eige iauki siğo rağanu. ²⁰Eduge Iesu raki kiro gevenu, “Ora dakaki; ia negu siğo rağime.” ²¹Gerege iauki heğirita mi vanağiva auki gui vare, renu ġamana veite iauki iau otare gabuhe haki rağanu. ²²Va tahege koitaia gohu hakirahe gurahane iaberaki vanaği kobabe erağanu. Renu iauka erağege Iesu ra vanaği ei au ġamituhe ruğa guigu veitera, eduge auka iavağu ge iauki otinu. ²³Gerege vanaği rore beğu Tiberia seni oroği iauki Rohi Bauge demaka mağe ġahi koitaia tamuta rağane gabuhe hakiraği. ²⁴Gerege iauki koita inuhati era gevege Iesu mati au ġamituhe iabera ei veite, eige iauki urihi vanaği rore bei gui raği iauki Iesu beiami Kaperanamu otinu. Iesu ra mağuri demaka vara ²⁵Iauki gohu hakirahe behuğare iauki berağanu, “Ni Biage, ana vaisu gena a oi oroğonu?” ²⁶Iesu raki kiro gevenu, “Riağa vara daki ia boriti ġahigeima, iana demaka mağe iare geregere rağane dainehe gena ia da iağoa. ²⁷Ia negu demaka a daure ġahare meva kime, eduge demaka mağe mağuri behi-behive meva eğu iana kisa, era Koita Gamika vana a moimisa. Badiva Dirava au Mame raki hedoka ġahare renu aena ġahanu.” ²⁸Gerege iauki kironu, “Nona otavado kiare

ena negu no Dirava meve au ġahara viare me vanu?”²⁹ Iesu raki kiro gevenu, “Oramu Dirava ġahara viare me vara, iaka au besuġane koitava riaġa ġahisa.”³⁰ Gerege iauki kironu, “Ana ġuma orei no ġaġiro geige vanu, gerege nona eraġare a riaġa ġahiġa vanu? Ana negu otavado meva kiki vanu?”³¹ Ni tene tuhe iaberamu demaka mana rone iauki mata ġaġaeva iege; ga aenava ro maemane naġate, ‘Auki va demaka mohi gevege iauki iege.’”³² Gerege Iesu raki kiro gevenu, “Riaġa vara, daki a boriti ġahima, era beta Mose raki va demaka ia mohi gevenu, eduge eramu di Mame raki demaka riaġa vava seni ia mohi gevenu.”³³ Badiva va demaka riaġa Dirava seni vava oroġane koitava ramu vata o ġahava maġuri mohi gevenu.”³⁴ Iauki imiġi ronnu, “Rohi Bauge, ama demaka o nega inuhati no mohigeisa.”³⁵ Iesu raki kiro gevenu, “Dakamu maġuri demaka vara. Di ġasina oroġare ġahava iabera beta ġubu raġohira vara, mati oġore iana da riaġa ġaha, iauka beta eia hoġe raġira vara.”³⁶ Eduge dakamu ia boriti ġahi gevenu iakamu da eraġanu, eduge iaka da riaġa ġahiġa veitera.”³⁷ Iaġa inuhati di Mame da moimare auka di ġasina ororo vara, renu unuhuna di ġasina oroġima daka beta ita betia ġahiġa vara; ³⁸badiva da vava seni oroġane beta davahu ġahara viare kiki vara, eduge Dirava da besuġane au roiare era dana kisa.

³⁹ Oramu Dirava da besuġane daka kisa rone meva, renu au da moimane ġahava inuhati daka beta ita betia ġahigei gevara; eduge basu-basua dama iau bouge idigei maġuri ġahigeisa. ⁴⁰ Oramu riaġa di Mame ġahara vane meva ra, gerege oġoreana au Moe eraġare mati riaġa ġahare iabera maġuri behi-behi misa; eige dana maġuri mohigei oti basu-basua misa.”⁴¹ Gerege Iudea koita iaberaki gure namina raġege badiva auki ronnu, “Daka vava seni oroġane demaka vara.”⁴² Iauki gure ga raġi roege, “Oramu Iesu raki, Iosepa moera, noka au mame mati au neine iau dibanera. Orenaki ge au negubutu roma, ‘dakamu vava seni ge daki uguhanu?’”⁴³ Eduge Iesu raki kirogevenu, “Ava madama ġarehiahe. ⁴⁴ Koita bera beta di ġasina ororo ate di Mame da besuġane aukena nisiġami oroġisa; eige dana iagemi maġuri moimisa ate basu-basu vaniva. ⁴⁵ Peroveta ġahi maemane naġate, ‘Eige Dirava na iau bouge uhuvaka mohigeisa.’ Unuhuna di Mame gare ihinu mati au hugoru mare ġahava iabera di ġasina oroġisa.”⁴⁶ Koita bera di Mame erara veitera edube Dirava seni oroġane; auki avagu ni Mame eraġanu. ⁴⁷ Riaġa vara, daki ia boriti ġahigeima, unuhuna da riaġa ġahima auka maġuri behi-behive mimi vara. ⁴⁸ Daka maġuri demaka vara. ⁴⁹ Iai vahiruhe iaberamu mata ġaġaeva mana iege, eduge iaukamu hoġe raġohanu.”⁵⁰ Oramu demaka vava seni oroġane era, eige unuhuna iarenu auka beta hoġe raġira vara. ⁵¹ Daka maġuri demaka vara vava seni daki oroġanu. Unuhuna demaka o iarenu auka maġuri behi-behi mimi vara; renu da vata ada oi maġuri demaka a moimare era di ahata makera.”⁵² Gerege Iudea ġaheva iaberaki iavaġu iau vaġa gure berebe raġi roege, “Ata ona orenaki au ahata make mi no mohi gevege nona isa?”⁵³ Gerege Iesu raki kiro gevenu, “Riaġa vara daki roma, iana Koita Ġamika ahata maka mati au taoke mimi veite ġoiare, ai maġuri vera ahakera.”⁵⁴ Iana oġoreana ia di ahata make iare mati di taoke iare ġahavaia iabera maġuri behi-behi mimi vara, mati dana vani ihie uhura ge dana iage geisa; ⁵⁵ badiva di ahata make ramu demaka riaġa mati di taoke ramu eia riaġa vara. ⁵⁶ Oġoreana di ahata make mati di taoke iare ġahava iabera di uhurehe geraki, mati daka iau uhura”⁵⁷ Eige maġuri behi-behi iau Mame raki da besuġanu, renu da maġuri viare ramu ni Mama au dainehe, gerege unuhuna di ahata make iare auka di dainehe maġuri vivi vara. ⁵⁸ Gerege oramu vava seni oroġane demaka vara, beta iai tene ki iare mati iaukamu hoġe raġohanu iaġaniva naġatera. Eduge unuhuna demaka o iare auka maġuri behi-behi mimi vara. ⁵⁹ Iesu raki ga o ro gevege au Kaperanamu dubu uhura gavege uhura. ⁶⁰ Au ġamituhe iaberaki au gare ihare iauki ronnu, “Ga ora berebere ra, unuhuna negu ihare riaġa ġahiġa vanu?”⁶¹ Eduge Iesu be ra kiroro veite auka dibana au ġamituhea gure au gare ava madama raġohare. Gerege auki bera gevenu, “Ga ona iai uhure huhu ġahigeima?”⁶² Gerege iana orenaki niġahi Koita Ġamika eraġi auna vava ġadimi ġoiaraġi au oroġane gabuhe?”⁶³ Ora horu raki maġuri mohimohi vima; ahata maka vara herove ra iaġa be veitera. Da iai ro gevene gava iabera horu mati maġuri gava ra. ⁶⁴ Eduge iai vaġotoni be iabera da riaġa ġahiġa veitera.” Badiva Iesu ġanai ge auki dibana ġoinu oġoreana iana riaġa ġahiġa veite, renu unuhuna negu au bive kiki vanu. ⁶⁵ Iesu raki ronnu, “Eige daki ia boriti ġahi gevenu iaka beta di ġasina ororo vara edube di Mame riaġa omo iagemege iana di ġasina oroġisa.”⁶⁶ Badiva Iesu onaki gavi rone dainehe au ġamituhe iabaki ġoiaraġohi au itahe otito netu raġanu. ⁶⁷ Gerege Iesu raki au ġamituhe utube hakira abu bera gevenu, “Ia ġaitage - iana ġeahu otisa ia ġahara raġa?”⁶⁸ Simona Petero raki kironu, “Rohi Bauge, nona unuhu ġasina otisa? Akamu maġuri behi-behi gava ramu aigera. ⁶⁹ Nokamu riaġa ġaha mati dibana ġahanu akamu Aena Koita, Dirava besuġane era.”⁷⁰ Iesu raki ronnu, “Dakamu iai ate utube hakira abu daki ia idi gevenu, ani? Eduge ia be ramu diabololo vara.”⁷¹ Auka Iuda, Simona Isakariota moe gare auki roege, au tage utube hakira abu iau ate bera, eduge auka Iesu bive kiki vara.

Chapter 7

¹ O itaharahe Iesu raki Iudea ġaremi Galileia otinu. Auka Iudea guragu besibe viare badiva Iudea ġaha iaberaki au ġamiġa ratava kieve dainehe. ² Iudea ġaha iau Rigi bauge vaniva hugure eige iauki dubuka ġamika ki au gurahisa. ³ Gerege au ġoġuhe iaberaki kironu, “Mata o ġaremi Iudea ote eige ai ġamituhe iaberamu a kiare meva tage eraġisa: edube koita be ura veite au me kiare era ġaġae ġoisa auka iorena ge auki kima. ⁴ Eige ana me riaġa a kima, vata ketane ġahava ġaitage ramu eraġisa.”⁵ (Edube au ġoġuhe ġaitage riaġa ġahiġa veite.) ⁶ Iesu raki kirogevenu, “Di nega riaġa vera so mimi veitera, eduge iai nega vera ia ruta vani inuhati gera. ⁷ Vata o ġahava iabera beta ia besibe ġahigeige vara, eduge dakera iauki besibe ġaha badiva daki boriti ġahigeima iau ġumaġe iabera beta maġe iabera.”⁸ Urihi rigi heġiri otiahe. Daka beta heġiri ei otito vara, badivara di nega riaġa vera so roġiro veitera. ⁹ Au onaki rone itaharahe auka vani rorebe so Galileia guramanu. ¹⁰ Eduge au ġoġuhe inuhati rigi heġiri otine itaharahe, gerege auki ihie iorena otinu koita iabera beta au toaġe kisa mati dibana ġahisa auna unuhunu. ¹¹ Iudea baugeva iaberaki rigi heġiri uhura iaġoi berabe raġi roege, “Negu ata ena oreigenu?”¹² Koita iaberaki heġiri uhura au gare raġi enana raġege. Be iabera roege, “Iesu ra ata maġe vara,” be iabera

roege, “Veitera, auka koita iabera auki nisigei guma nuneva otima.”¹³ Eduge koita bera Iesu gare gāgae roro veitera, badivara Iudea gaha iau sigore iauki raḡege.¹⁴ Iau rigi heḡiri raḡi ate vani tanahe ge Iesu raki dubu otime auki koita huguro ḡahi gevege.¹⁵ Iudea gaha iaberaki ḡaḡu raḡohi au gare ihi, roege, “Ata ona orenaki ge au uhuvaka ona kikive manu, auka bera dahi-dahi uhuvaka au huguro ḡahiḡa veitera?”¹⁶ Gerege Iesu raki kiro gevenu, “Da huguro viare ora beta davaḡu di gare ra, edube da besuḡane koitava gare ra.”¹⁷ Unuhuna au uhure inuhati Dirava ḡahare vare kiare auka dibana ḡoiḡo vara eramu Dirava au ḡasina ge auki oroḡima, se da davaḡu gena da ḡa vima.¹⁸ Oḡoreana iavaḡu iau gare raḡare iabera iavaḡu maḡeve iauki iaḡova; eduge oḡoreana da besuḡane koitava maḡe ḡahisa badiva auka riaḡa vara, renu auka avaunaḡe bera augera veitera.¹⁹ “Iana Mose na aena mi ia mohigeige veitenu? Edube ia be ramu beta aenava behima. Otavado dainehe ge ia gure di ḡamiḡa ḡumaḡe iaḡova?”²⁰ Koita iaberaki ronnu, “Akamu omo daureva ḡoime aki!. Unuhuna a ḡamiḡa roma?”²¹ Iesu raki kiro gevenu, “Daka me kibuḡa beḡu kinu iaka iai bouge ḡaḡu raḡohanu.”²² Mose ramu dododo me mi ḡanai ia mohi gevenu (beta Mose au gera, edube iai iahuve iau gera), eige iamu vani aenava tage ḡami be vadake dododo meva kinu.²³ Eiger aata be vani aenava au vadake dodovare ena beta Mose aenave hosaganu, eduge iana ḡuma orei gena ia da ata be vani aenava maḡe ḡahane hova raḡoha?²⁴ Ia negu koita be au erara vaḡahe berabe raḡime, eduge ḡuma ieririva ge iana berabe raḡisa.”²⁵ Koita iau berabe raḡi auna Keriso? Ierusalem koita be iaberaki roege, “Ona beta iau at be roiare iauka ḡami hoekisa enu?”²⁶ Eraḡiahe koitava vire ḡaḡae ga vare, eduge iauka iaḡa be au ḡasina roro veitera! Ona iau anavare auna riaḡa vanu Keriso?²⁷ Ama noka bada dibana ata ona orehe seni ge au oroḡonu, edube Keriso negu oroḡare negahe, koita bera beta dibana ḡoiḡovara auna orehe seni ororo vanu.”²⁸ Gerege Iesu raki dubu gavege uhura to barai ronnu, “Iaka di dibanera, mati iaka da oroḡane matava dibana. Daka beta davaḡu ge daki oroḡanu. Da besuḡane koitava ramu riaḡa vara, renu iaka au dibane veitera.”²⁹ Daka au dibanera badiva dakamu au seni ge daki oroḡanu mati auki da besuḡanu.”³⁰ Gerege koitaia eige iauka kamuisa, eduge iau ade bera au kauka veitera, badiva au negave rone era so mimi veitera.³¹ Eduge iau uhura gera koita dadaḡava raki riaḡa gaha renu iauki roege, “Keriso oroḡare negahe, auna negu riaḡahe ata o me kiogevene soiḡi au variada dadaḡa kiogeiḡe vanu? Aena gaha iabaki Iesu misa³² Faresia gaha be iaberaki koita iau uhura ga ḡamika tahu Iesu gare raḡege ihinu, gerege dubu aena gaha iaberaki iau ḡamituhe besugei iauka oti Iesu misa.”³³ Gerege Iesu raki ronnu, “Dakamu nega tinabe dana ia ruta guramisa, renu itaharahe dana ḡoiḡaḡi otisa da besuḡane koitava ḡasina.”³⁴ Iaka negu da iaḡoia vara, eduge iaka beta da behube vara; renu da otare oḡova iaka beta riaḡahe otito vara.”³⁵ Iudea gaha iaberaki bebe bera gevege, “Ata ona orei otito vanu eige au roma noka beta behube vara? Auna ni matame ḡaremi Iudea itahe koita nune ei gurahare iau uhura oti guramare mati uguro ḡahigeige vanu?”³⁶ Auna otavadoana au no boriti ḡahigeisa roma, ‘Iaka negu da iaḡoisa eduge iaka beta da behube vara’ mati ‘da otare matava iaka beta riaḡahe otito vara?’”³⁷ Rigi vani bauge netu netua, Iesu ra ramirame auki to barai ronnu, “Ana unuhuna eia hoḡe vima ama di ḡasina oroḡisa.”³⁸ Ana da riaḡa ḡahima, buka aenava ramu ronnu, “Ana da riaḡa ḡahima, maḡuri eia eramu ai sorukehe tobo raḡi ḡutui hakiha vara.”³⁹ Iesu onaki rone ra Dirava Horuve auki gava vanu, oḡoreana riaḡa ḡahare iauka Horu mimi vara, edube negubutu gera so Horu veitera, badiva Dirava ra so au maḡeve Iesu moimo veitera.”⁴⁰ Koita iaberaki negu Iesu gare ihine negahe be iabeki ronnu, “Oramu iau peroveta koita rone era.”⁴¹ Be iaberaki ronnu, “Oramu Keriso ra.” Edube be iaberaki berabe raḡi, “Gerege Keriso na Galileia seni ororo vanu?”⁴² Gerege buka aenava na roro veitenu Keriso ramu Betelehema seni auna oroḡisa, au tene Davida ḡuruane matahe.”⁴³ Eige koita be ia besibe ḡahare iaberaki bebe kasa gevenu au dainehe.”⁴⁴ Be iaberaki ura raḡi misa, eduge bera kamuka veite.”⁴⁵ Gerege aena gaha iaberaki ḡoiḡaḡohi dubu biava iau ḡasina oti iauki bera gevenu, “Esemena ia kamui mi ororo veite?”⁴⁶ Aena gaha iaberaki ronnu, “Koita bera ata o gavare naḡate veitera!”⁴⁷ Gerege Faresia gaha iaberaki kiro gevenu, “Ia ḡaitage na au ḡuma nuneva ia nisigei otinu?”⁴⁸ Gerege aena ḡahaia se Faresia gaha be iana Iesu riaḡa ḡahiḡa veitenu?”⁴⁹ Eduge koita o iaberamu, iauna Mose Aenave dibana veitenu, eige Dirava hore ramu iau ada gera.”⁵⁰ Nikodemu tage ramu Faresia gaha iau uhura au tage iau ruḡa, iauki kiro gevenu,⁵¹ “Ni Aenave uhura gera noka beta koita be daure damune roro vara, eduge noka urigahi au kiogevene gava ihare, ihiege nona au daure damune aenava moimisa.”⁵² Iauki kironu, “A tage beta Galileia seni ge aki oroḡanu, ani? Ama buka Aena dahare mati anaisa peroveta koita be ramu beta Galileia seni oroḡanu.”⁵³ Gerege iauki koba koba iau guragu oḡohe otinu,

Chapter 8

¹Iauki koba koba iau guragu oḡohe otinu, eduge Iesu ra Oliva Nimuva seni ge auki otinu.² Vagutu ge auki gaitana ḡoiḡaḡi dubu otinu. Koita iaberaki au ḡasina orogi gurahi au gare ihige.³ Aena ḡahaia renu Faresia gaha iaberaki maḡi be ḡuma daure kiege uhura mi oroḡime iauki koita iau vaḡotoni maemanu.⁴ Iauki Iesu kironu, “Ni Biage, maḡi ora ni muduka vi ḡuma daure kiare uhura ge iauki behuḡanu.”⁵ Mose Aenave uhura gera noka maḡi onaki kikive iabera muniva ḡami hoekisa. Ama ana otavadoana a roma?”⁶ Iauki tohoḡi onaki roege gerege au ga nune be roege iauka mi aena moimisa. Iesu raki ḡorumi vata ada au ada kakunehe ga be maemi.⁷ Iauka daḡe daḡe berabe raḡege, auki urimi ramare kirogevenu, “Ana unuhuna iai vaḡotoni daure veite au urigoi muni mi maḡi o ḡama.”⁸ Auki gaitana ḡorumare au adahe vata ada ga maemanu.⁹ Iau au gare ihine, iau bauḡetuhe iabeki ḡeahu oti renu avie kobakoba iau itahe ḡeahu otinu; iauki Iesu ḡarehi renu ni muduka maḡi e au vaḡotoni ramirame ḡare gevenu.¹⁰ Iesu raki urimi ramare auki maḡi e kironu, “Maḡi, ama negu a ḡamisa rone ḡahavaia? Esemena be guramare aki roro veite aka daure maḡi vara?”¹¹ Maḡi eraki ronnu, “Be veitera, di Rohite.” Renu Iesu raki kironu, “Da tage beta ami daure roro vara. Ama otisa, edube a negu daure ki goiragime.”¹² Iesu raki gaitana gaḡagei, roege, “Daka mata o abaga vara. Di itahe oroḡare koita vara beta vadibua oḡiḡi vara, eduge auka maguri

abagava mimi vara.”¹³ Gerege Faresia iaberaki kironu, “Akamu avagu ge aki ai gare vima; eige noka beta ai gare riaga gahiga vara.”¹⁴ Iesu raki ronu, “Eige dana dava gu gena da di gare vima, di gare ramu riaga vara badiva daka dibana dana oreigena da oro ganu renu dana orei otito vanu, eduge aka dibana veite dana oreigena da oro ganu se dana orei otito vanu.”¹⁵ Akamu koita uhu ananave ge aki berabe vima; edube daka beta koita be daure damune kiki vara.¹⁶ Eduge dana berabe vima, di berabe vera riaga vara; badiva beta dava gu ge daki berabe vima, eduge di Mame da besugane ruta gera.¹⁷ Iai aenave uhura maemane tage ramu ronu koita abu gainage iau gare ramu riaga gahisa.¹⁸ Di Mame da besugane tage ramu di gare auki riaga gahima.”¹⁹ Gerege iauki bera ganu, “Ama ai Mame?” Iesu raki ronu, “Iaka da se di Mame ni dibane veitera. Iana dibane gahanu dana unuhunu, iaka di Mame tage au dibana gahanu.”²⁰ Iesu gure dubu uhura iau moni gosigare gabuva gaika au ugu roge, eduge koita bera kamuka veite badiva au nega vera so mimi veitera.²¹ Iesu raki gaitana kirogevenu, “Daka so geahu otito vara, renu iaka da iagoia vara, edube iaka iai daureve uhura ho ge ragira vara. Dana orei otito vanu, iaka beta ororo vara.”²² Gerege Iudea gaha iaberaki kironu, “Ena auna oti auvagu au gamiga vanu? Au gare makava au roma, ‘Dana orei otito vanu, iaka beta ororo vara.’”²³ Iesu raki kiro gevenu, “Iaka derihe vata ada o ghava iabara, daka auhe ge daki oro ganu; iaka vata ada o ghava iabera, eduge daka beta vata ada iera.”²⁴ Eige daki ia boriti gahi gevenu iaka daure uhura ho ge ragira vara, edube ia da riaga gahiga veite da dava gu roma dakamu aukaki, iaka iai daureve uhura ho ge ragohira vara.”²⁵ Iauki kironu, “Ana unuhunu?” Iesu raki kiro gevenu, “Esemena da ia ga ga geima? Otavado ana da ganai ia boriti gahi gevenu.”²⁶ Daka iaga dada gava dana iai ada rosa mati iai daureve dana rosa; eduge da besugane koita vara riaga vara, eige dana otavadoana da vata ada oi ronu eramu auge daki ihine ga vara.”²⁷ Iauka anana veite auka au Mame vava uiare garera auki roma.²⁸ Gerege Iesu raki ronu, “Ia negu Koita Gamika mi iagemare, eige iana anaisa dana unuhunu, mati daka beta iaga be dava gu kiki vara, eduge da ga ro gevare iabara di Mame vava uiare da boriti ghare gava iabara.”²⁹ Renu da besugane koita vara dagore gera; auka da garega veitera, badivara da kiare meva inuhati auki hegiriva vima.”³⁰ Auki gavi iaga o ro gevege, koita dada ga iaberaki riaga gahanu.³¹ Gerege Iesu raki Iudea gahaia riaga gahane kiro gevenu, “Ia di gare riaga gahi rahare, iaka di gamituhea iabara;”³² renu iana ga o riaga gaha, renu ga riaga oramu a ma ge gahiga vara.”³³ Iauki kironu, “Nokamu Aberahamo vahiruhe iabara renu nokamu beta koita be iau besubesu ghātuhe gahanu. Ana otavadoana a roma, ‘Aka ma ge mi ororo?’”³⁴ Iesu raki kiro gevenu, “Riaga vara, daki roma, unuhuna guma daure kima auka ahata maka mi otare auge auki otima.”³⁵ Besubesu koita vara guragu iaga veitera; au moe raki ei guragu behi behive ogo va.³⁶ Eiger Dirava Moe a ma ge gahege, iaka ma ge riaga mimi vara.”³⁷ Daka dibanara iaka Aberahamo vahiruhe iabara; eduge iaka da gamiga gumava iaki gure kia, badivara di gare iai uhurehe gera guragu gabu veitera.”³⁸ Daka otavadoana da di Mame vagotoni eraganu era daki gava vanu; eduge iakamu otavadoana ia di Mame au ihine kiki vara.”³⁹ Iauki kironu, “Noka Aberahamo vahiruhe iabara.” Iesu raki kiro gevenu, “Ia Aberahamo vahiruhe gahanu, iaka au guma ge kiogevunu,”⁴⁰ eduge iaka da gamiga gumava iaki kia, da ga ro orogane ramu Dirava ga riagave ihine era daki ia boriti gahi gevege. Aberahamo ramu beta guma ona kikive kinu.”⁴¹ Iaka riaga iai vahiruhe kiego nagate iaki kia.” Iauki kironu, “Noka beta mamaka veite iabara; noka ni mame ramu kobabe, Dirava au avagu geraki ni Mame.”⁴² Iesu raki kiro gevenu, “Gerege Dirava mi iai Mame goiare, iakamu di ghara ragira vara, badivara daka Dirava auge daki oro ganu renu da ona. Daka beta dava gu ge daki oro ganu, eduge auki da besuganu.”⁴³ Esemena ia da ga roiare o ihihi veite? Badivara iaka di gare riaga gahiga veite dainehe.”⁴⁴ Iakamu iai mame satani nagatera, eige iaki au guma ge kia. Auka ganai koita gami hoekanu mati auka maguri riagava guragu veite, badiva auka avauna ge maguriva ge auki guramima. Au avauna ge viare auka avagu au uhure anavare e gu auna gava visa, badiva auka avauna ge inuhati iau mamera.”⁴⁵ Badiva daka ga riaga vara daki ia boriti ghageima, edube iaka da riaga gahiga veitera.”⁴⁶ Dana unuhuna da boriti ghahisa daka daure kinu? Da ga riaga roiare, esemena ia da riaga gahiga veite? ⁴⁷ Ana unuhuna Dirava gare ihima aka Dirava iera. Ana au gare ihihi veitenu makava ramu aka beta Dirava auge aki oro ganu.”⁴⁸ Iudea gaha iaberaki bera ganu, “Nona riaga vara no roia a tage Samaria koitavara eige aka sua daure vara ai uhura gera?”⁴⁹ Iesu raki ronu, “Daka sua daure veitera; eduge daka di Mame daki ma ge ghahima, edube iaka da ma ge ghahiga veitera.”⁵⁰ Eduge daka beta dava gu di ma geva daki iagoima; edube koita beguge raki auvagu ma ge renu auka ma ge biavara.”⁵¹ Riaga vara, daki roma, ana unuhuna di gare kamui riaga ghahima auka beta ho ge erara vara.”⁵² Iudea gaha iaberaki kironu, “Nokamu dibana gahanu aka sua daure ai uhura. Aberahamo ho ge ragi, renu peroveta gaheva gainage; edube aka roma, ‘Ana unuhuna di gare kamuima auka beta ho ge erara vara.’”⁵³ Ana ni mame Aberahamo aukamu ho ge raganu, au nagatenu? Peroveta gaha gainage ho ge raganu. Ana roma ana unuhuna?”⁵⁴ Iesu raki ronu, “Da dava gu da ma ge ghare negahe, di ma geve ra maka veitera. Ora di Mame vava uiare eraki da ma ge ghahima, auka iamu roia, ‘Auka ni Diravate,’”⁵⁵ iana au dibane veitenu. Eduge daka au dibanera; gerege da negu rosa daka au dibane veite, dakamu a nagate avauna ge koita goigo vara. Edube daka au dibane renu au gare daki riaga gahi kamuima.”⁵⁶ Iai baugete Aberahamo tage di ororove hegiriva vanu; aukaki urigoi era gare renu hegiri viege.”⁵⁷ Gerege Iudea gaha iabaraki kironu, “Aka so tau utu adakasiva mimi veite, aka roma aka Aberahamo eraganu?”⁵⁸ Iesu raki kiro gevenu, “Riaga vara, daki roma, Aberahamo so guru gu veite, daki guru anu.”⁵⁹ Gerege iauki muni idigi au gamisa, eduge Iesu raki iau vagotoni dubu seni o gi hakivanu.

Chapter 9

¹Auki o gi otime auki ni gahi ata be eraganu auka au guruane auki ni ga ni ga veite. ²Au gamituhe iaberaki bera ganu, “Ni Biage, esemena ata o guruane au ni veite goinu, ona avagu au daureve se au iahuve iau daure dainehe?”³ Iesu raki ronu, “Beta ata o se au iahuve iabaki daure kinu; au guru ni veite goine noka Dirava hedoke meva au ga ga ge goisa.”⁴ Eige noma

vani abagava au da besugane meva kisa; a va hirigomare bera beta me be kiki vara. ⁵Dana vata ada oi magurivi uiare, daka vata o abaga vara. ⁶Auki onaki roiare, auki vateta ada sabaramare rabura ghahare mi ata e nie ada maemanu, ⁷auki kiroege, “Ote, Siloama eiava eagu” (makava ramu Besuga). Gerege ata eraki oti au nie ketovare au nie raki baoraganu. ⁸Ata e yaga gaikahe uiare koitava ya renu beya erage ge, au orogo imimi vi yoavege, yaberaki roege, “Ona ata enu, orogo gurami imimi viege, aukenu?” ⁹Be yabeki ronu, “Era aukaki.” Be yabera roege, “Veitera, eduge auka au eraravara nagatera.” Eduge auki ronu, “Ora dakaki.” ¹⁰Iauki beraganu, “Orena kimena ai nei baoraganu?” ¹¹Auki kirogevenu, “Yau atabe ihiva Iesu roere raki vata batak gahera, di niehe maemanu daki ronu, ‘Siloam oti eaga.’ Eige daki ti eaga ge di nie raki baoraganu.” ¹²Koita e yaberaki beraganu, “Koitavanu oreigenu?” Auki kirogevenu, “Daka dibana veitera” ¹³Iauki negu ata au nie baoragane mi Farisea ghahava iau gasina orogonu. ¹⁴Iesu ramu vani aenava ge auki vateta manei au nie bao vanu. ¹⁵Gerege Farisea gaha iaberaki gaitana beraege auna orenaki gena au nie bao raganu. Auki kirogei, “Vateta vara auki manei di niehe gosiganu. Gerege daki eiava ketoi, eige daki niga niga vima.” ¹⁶Farisea gaha iaberaki roege, “Ata ora beta Dirava seni auki oroganu, badivara auka sabadi vani o aena ghahiga veitera.” Eduge be iaberaki roege, “Orenaki ata be daure koita auna guma o kisa?” Eige iauki iau kasa gevenu. ¹⁷Iauki gaitana ata nie baoragane beraege, “Ai ananave ata ona unuhunu? Eramu ai nie auki baoanu.” Auki ronu, “Auka peroveta koita vara.” ¹⁸Iudea gaha iabara negu ata nie baoraganu riaga ghahiga veite eiger a iauki au iahuve ihirogei ¹⁹mati bera gevenu, “Ona iai moenu, iauki roia auka au guruane ei ni veite? Orenaki au negubutu niga niga vima?” ²⁰Au iahuve iaberaki ronu, “Ora ni moera, renu auka ni veitera au guruane; noka dibanara; ²¹eduge noka dibana veite orenaki gena au negubutu niga niga vima, mati unuhuna au nie baoanu. Beraigiahe; auka koita bauge vara. Aukena avagu ia kiro geisa.” ²²Au iahuve onaki rone badivara iauka Iudea ghahava iauki sigageva; badivara Iudea ghahava iabara subuta riaga gahanu unuhuna Iesu riaga ghahi auka Keriso roiare iauka dubu besugei haki ragohisa. ²³Eige au iahuve iaberaki ronu, “Auka koita bauge vara; beraigiahe.” ²⁴Gerege iauki nega abu ghahigava ata niga niga veite ihiromi goiragohi, iauki kironu, “Ama Dirava vagotoni ga riaga visa! Noka dibanara ata ora daure koita vara.” ²⁵Auki gavi ronu, “Daka dibana veite ata ona daure koita vanu. Eduge iaga kobabe da dibana goinera, dana ni veitenu, edube dakamu negubutu niga niga vima.” ²⁶Iauki kironu, “Otavadoana au ai kinu? Orenaki gena au ai nie bao gevenu?” ²⁷Auki kirogevenu, “Dakamu subuta ia boriti ghahi gevenu, eduge iaka di gare ihihi veitera. Esemena ia gaitana ihisa roia? Riaga ia gaitage iakamu beta au gamituhe ghahiga gahara raaga, riaga vanu?” ²⁸Gerege iauki namigi, roege, “Akamu au gamite bera, eduge noka Mose gamituhe iabara. ²⁹Noka ni dibanera Dirava ramu Mose ga gahanu, eduge ata ora, noka au dibane veite auna orehe seni gena au oroganu.” ³⁰Negu ata eraki boriti ghahigei ronu, “Ora so iaga mage bera! Aka dibana veite orehe seni gena au oroganu, eduge auki di nie bao gevenu. ³¹Noka dibana Dirava ra daure gahae iau gare ihihi veitera, eduge auka ogoreana au imimi ghahare mati au meve matau ghahare gahava auki iau gare ihima. ³²Nokamu beta vata ada oi nega bei ihege koita be ramu ni veite guruane iaukamu au nie bao gevege aukamu niga niga vima. ³³Gerege negu ata ona riaga beta Dirava au gena au orogonu, auka beta onaki iaga be kiki vara.” ³⁴Iauki kironu, “Akamu daure uhura ge aki guruane, renu ana orenaki no gaga geisa.” Eige iauki oiahi haki vanu. ³⁵Iesu raki iau oiahane gava ihare, gerege auki iagoi behugare, auki kironu, “Ana Koita Gamika Moe riaga ghahima?” ³⁶Auki kironu, “Mati auna unuhunu, di Rohite? Da boriti ghaha, gerege tage dama riaga ghahisa.” ³⁷Iesu raki boriti ghahi ronu, “Akamu o eraigima, mati a ga ghahare koitava ramu aukaki.” ³⁸Auki ronu, “Di Rohite, dakamu a riaga ghahima.” Gerege auki Iesu vasi gaika komuko daivi mage gahage. ³⁹Iesu raki ronu, “Da vata ada oi orogane ra beta ia kasa gevare gerege niga niga veite iabera nigahisa, renu ogore iau nie bao ragira veite iabera so niga niga ragira vara.” ⁴⁰Faresia ghahava bea au gaika raki au gare ihare renu kironu, “Riaga noka beta ni veite iabara, ani?” ⁴¹Iesu raki boriti ghahi gevenu, “Eduge a ni veite goiare, aka beta guma daure kiki vara. Eige ana negubutu a roma, ‘Nokamu ni ghaha,’ eduge aka dage dage daure uhura gera.

Chapter 10

¹Riaga riaga, daki roma, ana unuhuna a mamoe iaga uduani sirisi veite eduge haba hosagi gadimare era vaho koita vara.

²Koita uduani seni sirivare koitava ramu mamoe iau biagera. ³Negu udua nitabata ghahare koitava ramu au uduane baovi, renu mamoe ramu au enoge ihihi vara. Auna au mamoeve iau ihe rogei ihirogei auna nisigei hakivisa. ⁴Au avagu au mamoeve inuhati nisigei haki vare, aumu urigoi ogi, renu au mamoeve iabara au itahe ogi ota badivara iauka au enoge dibanara. ⁵Iauka beta koita nune be itahe otito vara, eduge iauka sivigoro ragira vara badivara iauka au enoge dibana veitera. ⁶Iesu raki badigomu o gava viege iau ruqa, eduge iau uhure ra bao ragira veitera auna otavado au iau gasina roege. ⁷Gerege Iesu raki gaitana kirogei, “Riaga vara, daki roma, daka mamoe iau uduanera. ⁸Ogoreana urigahi orogane iabara vaho gahava iabara; eige mamoe iabara iau gare ihihi veitera. ⁹Daka iai uduanera. Ana unuhuna dai orogima auka maguri vara, renu auka dai orogi mati hakivima auka mage mimi vara. ¹⁰Vaho koita orogare ra daure mati hoge auki mi orogima. Da orogane ra iaka iai bouge maguri mage misa, negu oti behi behive. ¹¹“Daka mamoe nitabata ghahiga koita mage vara. Mamoe nitabata koita vara au magurive mi vata maemi au mamoe tuhe iau dainehe. ¹²A negu ata be damune kiare, eduge auka beta mamoe nitabata koita mati beta aue iabara, eige aumu ura totoka orogare eragare renu mamoe garegei aumu sivigromi, renu ura totoka eramu oiagei iauna koba koba ghahisa. ¹³Negu ata haevane eramu sivigromi badiva auka mamoe nitabata meva dibana veitera. ¹⁴Daka mamoe nitabata koita mage vara. Daka daie iau dibane mati iauka di dibane, ¹⁵guma kobuga ei di Mame ra di dibane da tage ni Mame dibane. Eige daki di magurive mi vata maemima iau dainehe. ¹⁶Daka mamoe nune be gaitage di gasina gera. Dama iau gaitage idigei orogisa, mati iau gaitage di enoge

ihisa. Eige iauma kobabe ġahisa, iau nitabata koitava tage kobabe.¹⁷ Badiva ġuma o dainehe ni Mame raki di ġahara vima, eige daki di maġurive mi vata maemi gerege dama maġurivi ġoiragisa.¹⁸ Bera beta di maġurive mimi vara, eduge dawaġu ge daki maemanu. Daka hedokate mi maemisa, mati daka hedokate mi ġoiragisa. Ora di Mame daki rone ga vara.¹⁹ Ga o iau dainehe Iudea ġahava iaberaki ġaitana iau kasa gevenu.²⁰ Koita dadaġava raki onaki roege, “Auka sua daure iabaraki au uhura eige auki ga kava vima. Ia gure au gare iha?”²¹ Be iabera roege, “Ga o iabara beta koita be sua daure au uhura gava iabaki. A sua daure bena riagahe ata be niġa niġa veite au nie baoba vanu?”²² Nega ei Ierusalem geramu iau Dubu hedoka ġahane vaniva iauki anai. Ei tagera ribiri nega vara,²³ renu Iesu tage dubu ġaika oġi ioavege, iau Solomona ihe kine kasihe.²⁴ Gerege Iudea ġaha be iaberaki au ġasina rahi oriġime iauki beraġege, “Ana onaki no ġaregei vaisu ga riaga no kiro geige vanu? Ana ni Maġuri ġahiga koita vanu, no boriti ġahigeve.”²⁵ Iesu raki kirogevenu, “Dakamu subuta ia boriti ġahi gevenu, eduge iaka da riaga ġahiga veitera. Oramu di Mame da kirona meva iabara daki au ihege kiogevege;²⁶ eduge iaka riaga ġahiga veitera, badivara iaka beta di mamoe tuhea iabara.²⁷ Di mamoe tuhea iabara di enoġe iha. Daka iau dibane, renu iauka di itahe ororo vara.²⁸ Daka maġuri behi behive mohigeige vara, mati iauka beta dau raġohira vara. Bera beta di adehe idigei gevara.²⁹ Otavado di Mame da moimane iaġani vara beta iaie ġore ġereġere vera, mati koita bera beta di Mame adehe idigei gevara.³⁰ Da mati di Mame ruta noka kobabera.”³¹ Iudea ġahava iaberaki ġaitana muni idigei ġamisa roege.³² Iesu raki gavi ronnu, “Dakamu di Mame hedokehe daki me maġe dadaġa ia ġaġiro gevenu. Erege e au dainehe ia muniva da ġamisa roia? Iudea ġahava iaberaki roege, “Noka beta me maġe e iau gera noki muni tahu a ġamisa roia, eduge aki Dirava gare gure onaki roiare, badiva aka koita nubaġa vara, aka avaġu ami Dirava roma.”³⁴ Iesu raki ronnu, “Iana ia aenave uhura maema veitenu, Da rone, iakamu vata dirava iabara? ³⁵Mati ia negu roiare Dirava gare orogane iauge iauki roia diravaia, eige au garera beta hosa raġira vara, ³⁶se iana rosa di Mame da hedoka ġahane mati vata ada oi da besuġane iaka roia daka dawaġu da mi roma, Daka Dirava Moera?”³⁷ Dana di Mame meve rone da kiogeige veite, gerege a negu da riaga ġahime.³⁸ Edube dana kiogevege, ana daġe daġe da riaga ġahiga veitenu, ama au meve riaga ġahisa, mati iama anavare renu riaga ġahisa, di Mame di uhura mati daka di Mame uhura gera.”³⁹ Gerege iauki ġaitana kamuisa, eduge auki iau adavaġa hakivanu.⁴⁰ Auki ġaitana Ioridana kasihe otinu Ioane ġanai babatiso viege gabuhe, auki vani rore be ei gurami vaġa roege.⁴¹ Koita dadaġava raki au ġasina orogime, iauki kiroege, “Ioane ramu hedo meva be kiki veitera, eduge Ioane ata o gare ro gevege iabara riaga vara.”⁴² Eige koita dadaġava raki ei riaga.

Chapter 11

¹Ata be ihivara Lasaro, auka Betani ge auki uiage eraki dika vanu. Betani gera Maria mati au tate Mareta uiare oġo vara.
²Maria raki Rohi Bauge maġe ġahime auki dehoru ġutika maġe be mi au vase ada bohuġanu mati au omo hanakehe dahuġanu; auka Lasaro dika ata au amakine ra.³Eige au amakinuhe iabaraki iau gare besuġanu Iesu ġasina, “Rohi Bauge, ai vasire maġeva ramu komata vanu.”⁴Eduge Iesu badi ihinei, auki ronnu, “Komata ora beta hoġe mi ororo vara; edube noma Dirava motea ġahisa, renu Dirava Moe ramu au maġeve ġaġae ġahisa.”⁵Edube, Iesu matauve Mareta au ġoġe renu Lasaro iau ada, ⁶au Lasaro komata vane ihinei, auki vani abu naġate oġo ei guramanu.⁷Gerege itaharahe auki au ġamituhe kiro gevenu, “Noma ġaitana Iudea ġoiragohisa.”⁸Au ġamituhea iabaraki kironu, “Ni Biage, Iudea ġahava iabara vani rorebe muni tahu a ġamisa roege, aka roma noka ei ġoiragohi otisa?”⁹Iesu raki ronnu, “Ana dibana veitenu vani be abagava ramu utube hakira abu gera? Oġoreana vani oġiare ġahava iabara beta desuraġi raġira vara, badivara iauka vata ada o abagava eraġa.”¹⁰Eduge oġoreana vahi ioa raġoha ġahavaia iabara desuraġi raġira vara, badivara abaga vara iau uhurehe ge veitera.”¹¹Enaki rone itaharahe, auki kirogevenu, “Ni vasire Lasaro ra iaġime auki, eige daka ei oti ġutiġu vara.”¹²Au ġamituhea iabaraki kironu, “Rohi Bauge, au iaġiaġe ġoioġe, auka maġera.”¹³Iesu enaki roege eramu Lasaro hoġeve auki gava viege, eduge iau uhu ananave auka iaġiaġe gava auka vima.¹⁴Gerege Iesu raki ni taġotaġo boriti ġahi gevenu, “Lasaro ramu hoġe raġanu.”¹⁵Dakamu heġiri vima iai dainehe daka eigera veite, eige iama da riaga ġahisa. Eige noka au ġasina otito vara.”¹⁶Toma, iau ihiva Hekapa roege, auki au soukuhe kirogei, “No ġaitage no au ruta ota, noma au ruta hoġe kobuġe raġohisa.”¹⁷Iesu raki oġo ei hakivi, auki ihinu Lasaro ramu vani ababu otinu iauki abatenu.¹⁸Betani ra Ierusalem ġaika gera, ġamana veitera,¹⁹renu Iudea koita dadaġava iabara Mareta mati Maria iau ġasina oti vaġahu ġahi gevege iau amakine dainehe.²⁰Mareta raki ihine Iesu ororove, auki hakivi oti eraġi, au ġoġe Maria ra iagahu auki guramege.²¹Mareta raki Iesu kironu, “Rohi Bauge, a mena oi ġoinu, di amakine ra beta hoġe raġanu.”²²Eduge dakamu dibana ġoinu, ana otavado a Dirava au imigima, Dirava vara riaga ġahe a moimo vara.”²³Iesu raki ronnu, “Ai amakine ra ġaitana maġurivi ġoiragira vara.”²⁴Mareta raki kironu, “Daka dibana auka ġaitana urimi ġoiragira vara vani netu netua.”²⁵Iesu raki kironu, “Dakamu hoġe mati maġuri. Oġoreana da riaga ġaha, iauna hoġe raġanu, iauka maġuri raġira vara,²⁶mati ana unuhuna maġuri vima mati da riaga ġahima auka beta hoġe raġira vara. Ana da riaga ġahima?”²⁷Maġi eraki ronnu, “Erege, di Rohite, aka riaga Keriso, Dirava Moe, mati au rone auka vata ada oi besuġi orogisa.”Iesu raki nivinu.²⁸Au gavana itaharahe, auki ġoiragira au ġoġe Maria ihiromi iorena kironu, “Ni Biage ramu ai totove vima.”²⁹Auki ihare, auki vaina urimare au ġasina otinu.³⁰Iesu so oġo kauka veite, eduge auka so Mareta behuġi ga ġahane gabuhe gera.³¹Negu Iudea ġaha ahata moimi au ruta iagahu, iabeki eraġege auki vaina urimi hakivanu. Iauki au itahe oti iau ananave auka midava oti ei nivisa.³²Maria raki orogira au Iesu eraġane, auki au vasi ġaika komuko daivi kironu, “Rohi Bauge, a mena oi ġoinu, di amakine ra beta hoġe raġanu.”³³Iesu raki au nivige eraġege, mati Iudea ġaha au ruta otine ġaitage gure niġo raġege, auki eraġei uhudau ġahigei renu au soruke tage hosa raġanu.³⁴Auki bera gevenu, “Oreigena ia maemanu?” Iauki kironu, “Rohi Bauge, orogira eraġa.”³⁵Iesu raki gure nivige.³⁶Gerege Iudea ġaha iaberaki roege, “Iana au nivare eraġa!”

³⁷Eduge be iaberaki roege, “Auna beta ata ni veite kiego au niga niga vima eige auna mati beta ata o maguri gahiga vanu.”³⁸Gerege Iesu raki gaitana midava orogi uhu huhu ruta. Iau maemane ramu muni vaka beigera, renu muni abata be mi vaka bao vane koukouva kinu. ³⁹Iesu raki ronu, “Muni o mi geahu maemiahe.” Negu ata hoqe ragane amakine raki kironu, “Di Rohite, aukamu vani ababu ge noki abatemenu, ora aukamu seisete goinu.” ⁴⁰Iesu raki kironu, “Dana aki roro veitenu, a riaga gahege, aka Dirava haire erara vara?”⁴¹Gerege koita iaberaki muni mi geahu maemanu. Iesu raki vava nigahare ronu, “Mama, akeri daki a mage gahima a di imimive ihine. ⁴²Daka dibanara aka vani inuhati ge aki di gare ihima, eduge da gavare ora koitaia rahane iau dainehe gera, eige iauma da riaga gahisa aki da besuganu.”⁴³Au enaki imimivi rone itaharahe, auki nivi barai ronu, “Lasaro, hakivi orogi!” ⁴⁴Negu hoqe koita e raki hakivi orogi, au ade renu au ada iabara ogona gasikava ge iauki raro gevenu, renu au nie ramu ogonava ge iauki godomanu. Iesu raki kiro gevenu, “Ogona e vahegare, renu garehiahe au ote.”⁴⁵Eige Iudea gaha dadaqa, Maria ruta orogane gahava iaberaki Iesu kine meva eraganu, iauki riaga gahanu. ⁴⁶Eduge be iabera Farisea gaha iau gasina otime iauki Iesu kine iau eragane iauki boriti gahi gevege. ⁴⁷Eige dubu biavaia renu Farisea gahava iaberaki bouragohi ga rahi, ronu, “Nona otavado kiki vanu? Ata ora iaqa nune nune dadaqa vara auki o kima. ⁴⁸No negu garehi au guma o kiare, koita iabera au riaga gahiga vara, eige Roma gahava iabera orogi ni aena taruha renu ni oqe renu ni koitatuhe daure gahigeige vara.”⁴⁹Eduge iau bera, Kaiafas, auka nega eige dubu bauge bera, auki kiro gevenu, “Iaka iaqa be dibana veitera! ⁵⁰Iaka anana veite koita kobabe ni dainehe hoqe ragare ena magenu se iauna rogi mata ketake o daure gahisa.”⁵¹Auka avahu au uhu ananave roro veitera, eduge au dubu me kiego eige auki peroveta gahi roege Iesu ra hoqe ragira vara mata koitava iau dainehe, ⁵²renu beta mata ogu dainehe, eduge Dirava koitatuhe koba koba gahane bougeige vara. ⁵³Vani eige iauki au gamiga gumava iaqovege. ⁵⁴Eige Iesu raki Iudea gaha iau uhura ogi ioa veite, eduge auki ei urimi oti ogo be ihiva Efraim mata gagaeva; eige auki unu au Gamituhe ruta. ⁵⁵Iudea gaha iau tene hegiriva be kahika gahege, koita dadaqa iabaraki ogi Ierusalem otege, hegiri ei iau magurive mage gahigeisa. ⁵⁶Iauki dubu uhura Iesu iaqoi bebe bera gevege, “Iai ananave na otavado vanu? Auna hegiri oi ororo vanu, se veitenu?” ⁵⁷Iudea iau dubu biavaia renu Farisea gahavaia raki ga besugi hakiragi ronu, unuhuna Iesu eragima iauma vasiba gahigeisa, eige iauna oti mi misa.

Chapter 12

¹Vani agorokiva uhurahe Iesu raki Lasaro oqe Betani ge auki otinu, auki hoqe uhura maguri gahi goiraganu. ²Iauki auni demaka tinabe kinu. Mareta raki demaka kiego, renu Lasaro tage ramu ei iau ruta tamuta viege. ³Maria raki damu ketake muraka gutika magete be mi otinu, auki mi Iesu vase dahugare mati au omo hanakehe dahugege. Negu iaga uhura eramu muraka gutika mage era raki tobo gahanu. ⁴Eduge Iuda Iskariote, au gamite be (unuhuna negu au bive kiare koitava), auki ronu, ⁵“Esemena muraka gutika mage o mi tinahu abigaqa haeha veite, renu muni tahakava mi koita goroa mohigeige veite?” ⁶(Au onaki rone makava ramu beta auka goroa ana gevare era, eduge auka vaho koita vara; renu auka muni tahaka nitabata gahima edube auka vahoro ge auki ima.) ⁷Iesu raki kiro gevenu. “Magi e garehiahe. Auki haevane ra auka kamui oti da abatemare vanihe gena. ⁸Koita goroa iabera vani inuhati ia ruta gera, eduge daka beta ia ruta vani au bougera. ⁹Iudea gahavaia badi ihine gerege iauka orogi Iesu ei eragisa, mati iau otine iauka Lasaro tage eragisa, au hoqe uhura maguri gahane. ¹⁰Eige dubu biava iabaki Lasaro tage gamiga gumava iaqovege, ¹¹badiava au dainehe Iudea gaha dadaqava iabaraki gare gevare mati Iesu riaga gahege. ¹²Va tahege koita dadaqa negu rigi meva orogane iabaraki ihinu Iesu tagera Ierusalem ororo vara. ¹³Gerege iauki baqa reta ididita oti Iesu eragisa, iauki bara rahi roege, “Hosana! Rohi bauge ihehe orogare mage gahisaauka Isaraela iau Rohite!”¹⁴Iesu raki doniki gamika be eragi morogi gerege auki au ada gurami; iau bukava maemi rone nagate: ¹⁵“Siona gahavaia, ia negu siqo ragime, Eragiahe, iai rohite ramu orogima, doniki gamika be ada ge auki guramanu!”¹⁶Au gamituhe iabara ganai iau uhure raki bao ragira veite guma o iau; eduge Iesu hoqe uhura urimi goiraqege, gerege iau uhure raki bao ragohi iauki gava anagei renu iau buka aenava maemi rone eraki gaga gahanu. ¹⁷Gerege koitaia nega ei Iesu ruta iabaraki ga rahi roege aukamu midava seni ge auki Lasaro ihiromi hakivi renu auki maguri gahi goiraganu. ¹⁸Mati koita iabaraki gaitana ihinu auka hedo guma be kinu gava ragohi eige iauki oti eragisa. ¹⁹Gerege Faresia gaha iabaraki bebe kirogei, “Iana eraga, iaka beta iaqa kiki vara. Eragiahe, vata ada gahavaia inuhati au itahe iauki ota!”²⁰Koita be gainage beta Iuda gaha iabara iau ruga rigi kiare erarava otinu. ²¹Iauki Filipi gasina oti, auka Betsaida koita vara Galileia uhura, gerege iauki kironu, “Rohi Bauge, noka Iesu eragi renu au ruta ga ragisa rome noki.” ²²Filipi raki oti Anderea boriti gahi; gerege iauki iau abu oti Iesu kironu. ²³Iesu raki gavi ronu, “Negava rone auki manu Dirava raki Koita Gamika mageve gaga kisa roma. ²⁴Riaga vara, daki ia boriti gahigeima, koni iaka kobabe vata ada desuragi mae ragare, era kobuqa begu; eduge au hoqe ragare au madike maka dadaqa kiki vara. ²⁵Unuhuna avahu au maguri guraguve vima auka basu basuva dauda vara, renu ana unuhuna vata ada maguriva besibe gahima auka maguri behi behive mimi vara. ²⁶Ana unuhuna da mi au biage roma ama di itahe ogisa, gerege ana di gamite dana oreigenu a tage ei da ruta gera. Renu di Mame ramu a mage gahiga vara ana unuhuna da iahegima. ²⁷“Di soruke ramu isukera. Renu dana otavado rosa, Mama, isuke oi da maguri gaha? Veite, isuka o dainehe daki onaki huhuna gima. ²⁸Mama, ai Moe mage gaha.” Gerege eno be raki vava seni uguhi ronu, “Dakamu mage gahanu, eduge daka gaitana mage gahiga vara.” ²⁹Koitaia rahirahe iaberaki ihare renu roege era va raki du vanu. Be iabara roege, “Aneru be raki ga gahanu.”³⁰Iesu raki kiro gevenu, “Eno ora beta dai gera, eduge iai dainehe ge auki orogonu. ³¹Negu nega oramu berabe vani vara vata ada oi; unuhuna vata ada o biava viare oiahi hakiha vara. ³²Eige da mata o garemare e, Daka koita aubougi idigei di gasina ororovara.” ³³Au enaki rone badivara, au hogaragare gumavara auki vasibava vanu. ³⁴Koita iaberaki roege,

“Nokamu aena maemane ihinu Koita Ġamika vara maġurivi oti behi behive. Orenaki gena a roma Koita Ġamika iauka iagemisa? Koita Ġamika ona unuhuna?”³⁵ Iesu raki kiro gevenu, “Abaga vara so nega tinabe ia ruta. Abaga iai uhura iama oġisa, badivara vadibu negu ia idi geime. Ana vadibua gena a oġima, aka beta dibana ġoigo vara ana orei gena a otima.³⁶ Iama abaga o iai vaġotoni riaġa ġahisa, gerege iama abaga uhura maġuri raġohare koitava ġahisa.” Koitaia Iesu riaġa ġahi veite Iesu onaki rone itaharahe, auki ġeahu oti iau hata vanu³⁷ Orenaki gena au hedo me dadaġa kiogevenu iau vaġotoni, eduge iauka riaġa ġahiġa veitera.³⁸ Ġuma onaki kikive ra Isaia peroveta gare riaġa ġahi vara: “Rohi Bauge, unuhuna ni gare riaġa ġahanu, mati unuhui gena Rohi Bauge hedoke ġaġae goinu?”³⁹ Eige iau riaġa ġahiġa veite makava ramu, Isaia tage raki ronnu,⁴⁰ “Auki iau nie kopu ġahi gevenumati iau soruke berebe ġahi gevenu, gerege auka beta iau niehe niġa niġa raġohisa, eduge iaua iau sorukehe anana raġare mati ġoirāġohisa, gerege dana maġuri ġahigeisa.”⁴¹ Isaia onaki rone makava ramu aukamu Iesu maġeve eraġanu eige auki gava roege.⁴² Eiger a koita dadaġa, renu dubu baugea, ġainage riaġa ġahanu. Eduge Farisea ġahavaia ġainage gava raġira veitera, badivara iauki siġo raġoha iau negu dubu besugei haki raġohime;⁴³ badivara iauka ahata maka kasihege iauki oti raho ġaha eduge Dirava maġeve oroġare era iauki eraġi avie ġaha.⁴⁴ Gerege Iesu raki nivi barai ronnu: “Ana unuhuna da riaġa ġahima era beta dakera auki riaġa ġahima eduge da besuġane era aki riaġa ġahima.⁴⁵ Gerege ana unuhuna da eraġima era da besuġane eraki eraġima.⁴⁶ Daka vata ada o abaga vara, eige oġoreana da riaġa ġahare ġahavaia beta vadibu uhura guragu vara.⁴⁷ Ana unuhuna di gare ihare eduge mi kamuka veite, daka beta au daureve roro vara, badiva da vata ada oi oroġane beta ia daure ġahigeige vara, eduge maġuri ġahiġa vara daki oroġonu.⁴⁸ Ana unuhuna da besibe ġahima mati di gare mimi veite daka au daureve roro vara; auka netu netua da ga rone eraki au daureve rosa,⁴⁹ eiger a daka beta davaġu di garera daki roma, eduge di Mame da besuġane eraki aena da boriti ġahane dana rosa mati dana gava visa.⁵⁰ Mati daka dibana au aena gare ra maġuri behi behive ga vara. Dana otavado da gavi roma, eramu, di Mame da kironu ga vara daki roege.”

Chapter 13

¹ Dubu ġaha iabera heġiri bauge so mimi veite, Iesu raki subuta dibana goinu au hoġeve ramu hugure, renu auka vata ada o ġaremare au Mame ġasina otito vara. Aukamu au koitatuhe vata ada oi maġe ġahigei ate auki basu basua manu.² Iesu mati au ġamituhe ruta tamuta raġege uhura, diabol o raki subuta ge auki Simona moe Iuda Isakariota uhure inu, auka Iesu bive kisa;³ Iesu, auka uhu maemi au Mame ramu iaġa inuhati idigei au adahe ġosiġanu, renu auka Dirava seni ge auki oroġanu renu auka Dirava ġasina ġoirāġira vara.⁴ Gerege auki iau tamuta raġege uhura urimanu, au adare ogonava mi ariġare, renu ogona be mi au negotanehe raro vanu.⁵ Gerege auki hodu avie be mi eiava maka kiare renu au gamituhe iau vase ketogei mati au negotane ogona au dahu gevege.⁶ Auki Simona Petero ġasina oroġege, auki beraġanu, “Di Rohite, ana di vase ketoke vanu?”⁷ Iesu raki ronnu, “Aka negubutu anana veitera dana otavadoana da kima, eduge ihiege ana ai uhurena bao raġisa.”⁸ Petero raki kironu, “Aka beta di vase ketoke vara.” Iesu kironu, “Da negu a ketoke veite ġoiare, aka beta di uhura ġoigo vara.”⁹ Simona Petero raki kironu, “Di Rohite, beta di vase eġu eduge di ade mati di omote ġainage!”¹⁰ Iesu raki kironu, “Koita be eagare ra beta ġaitana eagugu vara, auka maġera eduge au vase eġu ge auna ketoisa. Iaka maġera edube beta iai bouge gera.”¹¹ Aukamu uhu kinu unuhuna au bive kiki vanu; eige auki ronnu, “Iai bouge gera beta maġera.”¹² Iesu raki iau vase ketogoi kosai, auki au ogona adareva kiare auki ġoirāġi tamuta patava oti guramare, auki kiro gevenu, “Iama anaisa dana otavadoana da iai kinu?”¹³ Iaka dakera iaki da mi roia daka iai uguro koitave renu iai Rohite, eramu riaġa vara, eramu dakaki.¹⁴ Eige dana iai Rohite renu iai uguro koitave, daki iai vase keto gevenu, ia ġainage iama bebe iau vase ketogeisa.¹⁵ Dakamu o ġumava iai kinu, gerege ia ġainage oti be iau da iai kine ġumava kisa.¹⁶ Riaġa vara, daki ia boriti ġahi geima, iahe iahe ġahava iabera beta iau biage soi soi vara, renu ga roro ġahava iabera beta iau besuġane koitava soi soi vara.¹⁷ Ana iaġa o iau dibane ġoiare, aka maġeva mimi vara a meva kiego.¹⁸ Daka beta iai bouge iai gare daki roma; dakamu ana vima unuhuna da ronnu. Eduge ora buka aena gava riaġa ġahiġa vara, Daġore naġu kobabe tamuta vane eraki aniġoi da enana ġahima.¹⁹ Eige daki negubutu ia boriti ġahigeima, auka so ġaġae veite, edube au ihie ġaġae ġoiare, eige iana riaġa ġahisa dana unuhunu.²⁰ Riaġa vara daki ia boriti ġahigeima, unuhuna da besuġane koitava maġe ġahima auka dakera auki maġe ġahima; renu unuhuna da maġe ġahima au tagera da besuġane koitava auki maġe ġahima.”²¹ Iesu enaki rone itaharahe au soruke raki isuhanu, gerege auki kiro gevenu, “Riaġa vara daki ia boriti ġahigeima, ia be raki di bive kisa vima.”²² Au ġamituhe iaberaki dauraġohi be be eragei, ona unuhu garena au vima.²³ Au ġamite bera Iesu raki ġahara viare ġami vara, auka au hakirehe ge auki guramege;²⁴ Simona Petero raki niġahi eraġi auka beraġisa auna unuhu garena au vima.²⁵ Gerege auki Iesu ġaika kahika ġahi otare, auki beraġanu, “Di Rohite, unu hunu?”²⁶ Iesu raki kironu, “Da hauhaka tinabe mi naġu evi o taġoare mi unuhuna da moimare koitava aukamu enu.” Gerege auki hauhaka mi evi taġoare, auki mi Simona Iskariote moe Iuda moimanu.²⁷ Iuda hauhaka mane itaharahe, Satani raki au uhura siri vanu. Iesu raki kironu, “Ama vaina a anavare meva kisa.”²⁸ Koitaia tmuta raġohege bera dibana veite otavado dainehe gena au enaki kironu.²⁹ Eduge be iau anana vera, badiva Iuda ra muni tahaka nitabata ġahare, eige Iesu raki enaki boriti ġahege, “Auka oti rigi oroġare iaġaniva hae geisa”; se, iaġa tinabe mi goroa mohigeisa.³⁰ Gerege, au hauhaka mane itaharahe, auki vaina hakivi otinu. Renu va ramu hirigoromi.³³³ Iuda hakivi otine itaharahe, Iesu raki ronnu, “Negubutu koita iaberamu Koita ġamika maġeve ġaġae ġoiare erara vara, renu Dirava maġeve ramu au uhura gera.³³ Renu Dirava maġeve au uhura ġaġae goinu, gerege Dirava raki avaġu koita iau ġaġae kisa Koita Ġamika maġeve renu auna inono veite maġe ġahisa. Di ġamuhe ia, daka beta ia ruta guragu ġamana vara. Iaka so da iaġoia vara; renu iakera daki ia boriti ġahigeima da Iudea ġaha kiro gevene naġate, “Da otare ġumava, iaka beta riaġahe ororo vara.

³⁴Daka aena ga isage bera dana ia mohigeisa, iama be be iau gahara ragisa. Da iai gahara vane nagate, ia gainage tage iama be be gahara ghahisa. ³⁵Onaki guma oi gena koita iana anaisa iaka di gamituhe iabara, ia be be iau gahara ragege.”³⁶Simona Petero raki kironu, “Di Rohite, ana oreigena a otima?” Iesu raki kironu, “Dana oreigena da otima, aka beta negubutu di itahe ororo vara; eduge ihiege ana di itahe oroḡisa. ³⁷Petero raki kironu, “Di Rohite, dana beta negubutu ai itahe ororo vanu? Dakamu iai dainehe di maḡurive mi vata maema vara.” ³⁸Iesu raki kironu, “Ana riaḡahe ai maḡurive di dainehe mi vata maema vanu? Riaḡa vara, daki a kiroma, aka kokorogu vara so nina veite, akamu nega abigaḡa ge aki da tarata gahanu.

Chapter 14

¹⁴“Ia negu iai soruke huhu ḡahigeime. Iama Dirava riaḡa ghahisa, da tage iama da riaḡa ghahisa. ²Di Mame iagehe gera vaḡa roro iaga dadaḡa vara. Auna veite ḡoisa, dana onaki ia kiro geige vanu dakamu otima iani vaḡa roro iaga kisa? Auna veitenu, daka ia vasiba ḡahi gevenu; eige daki otima iani vaḡa ro guragu iaga be kisa. ³Eige daka otare iani vaḡa roro iaga be kiare, dana ḡaitana ḡoiragi oroḡare dagaḡu ia idigei da vaḡa roiare iagahe, gerege dana oreigenu ia gainage da ruta. ⁴Renu iaka dibana da otare gumava.” ⁵Toma raki kironu, “Ni Rohite, noka dibana veitera ana oreigena a otima. Nona orenaki gumava dibana ghahisa?” ⁶Iesu raki kironu, “Dakamu guma, renu ga riaḡa, mati maḡuri. Bera beta di Mame ḡasina otito vara eduge dai gera. ⁷Iana di dibane ḡahare, iaka di Mame tage au dibane ḡoiḡo vara. Edube negubutu iakamu au dibane gahanu mati iakamu eraḡanu.” ⁸Filipo raki kironu, “Ni Rohite, aso ni Mame no ḡaḡiro geve, gerege ni uhure ramu maḡe ḡoisa.” ⁹Iesu raki kironu, “Dakamu vani inuhati iai bouge ia ruta uhura, Filipi, aka daḡe daḡe da anana veitenu? Ana unuhuna a da eraḡanu akamu ni Mame eraḡanu. Esemena a roma, Ni Mame no vaḡoro geve?” ¹⁰Ana riaḡa ḡahiḡa veitenu dakamu di Mame uhurehe renu di Mame ramu di uhurehe gera? Da iai ga ro gevare era beta dagaḡu di uhure ga vara; eduge di Mame di uhurehe uiare raki au meve kima. ¹¹Ama da riaḡa ghahisa dakamu di Mame uhurehe renu di Mame ramu di uhurehe gera; eduge ana riaḡa ḡahiḡa veitenu, edube ama di Mame di uhura me kiogevane riaḡa ghahisa. ¹²Riaḡa vara, daki roma, unuhuna da riaḡa ghahima au tage da kiare meva kiki vara renu, riaḡa, auka iaga ketake maḡeva kiogevare vara, badiva daka di Mame ḡasina otito vara. ¹³Otavado ana a di ihehe imimi vima daka kiki vara, eige di Mame maḡeve na au Moe uhura ḡaḡae ḡoisa. ¹⁴Eige ana di ihehe iaga be imimiva a vima, daka kiki vara. ¹⁵“Ana di gahara vima, aka di aenave kamui geige vara. ¹⁶Mati daka di Mame imimi vara, gerege auna iahe iahe be a moimo vara, auna aḡore gurami oti behi behive. ¹⁷Oramu Horu Aena riaḡa vara, mata ora beta mimi vara, badiva iauka erara veite se anana veitera. Akamu anavima, badiva auka ai uhurehe gera, eige auka ai uhura guragu vara. ¹⁸“Daka beta vata ada oi a ḡareḡa vara; edube daka ḡoiragi ai ḡasina ororo vara. ¹⁹ḡamana veite mata ora beta da eraḡi ḡoiragira vara, eduge aka da erara vara; badiva daka maḡurive, a tage maḡuri vara. ²⁰Vani eige ana anavisa daka di Mame uhura, renu aka di uhura renu daka ai uhura. ²¹Unuhuna di aenave riaḡa ḡaha renu kamui ḡahava iabera di gahara raḡare koitava iabera; renu oḡoreana di gahara raḡoha di Mame tage iai gahara vara, renu daka iau gahara vare mati dana iau ḡaḡae ḡoisa.” ²²Iuda (beta Iskariote) raki kironu, “Di Rohite, ana negu orenaki ai maḡeve noiḡu ḡaḡae kisa, mati beta mata o ḡahava iau?” ²³Iesu raki kironu, “Oḡoreana di gahara raḡoha renu di gare kamui, eige di Mame na maḡe ḡahigeisa, renu nona iau ḡasina oroḡare nona iau ruḡa gurahisa. ²⁴Unuhuna di ḡahare veite auka di gare tage kamuka veitera; mati a ga ihare era beta di garera, eduge di Mame da besuḡane gare ra. ²⁵“Dakamu ga o ro gevare badiva dakamu o so ia ruta dainehe. ²⁶Eduge di Iahe iaheve, Horu Aena, di Mame raki di ihehe besuḡisa vima, aukena iaga inuhati ia uguro ḡahigeisa, renu ia uhuiami geisa da rone gevene iaganiva inuhati. ²⁷Di maive daki ḡare mima iai ada, di maive mi ia mohi geima. Beta mata o ia mohi gevare naḡatera. Iai soruke negu huhu raḡohime, renu ia negu siḡo raḡohime. ²⁸Iakamu da rone gava ihinu, Daka ia ḡaregei gevare, renu daka ḡoiragi ororo vara. Ia di gahara riaḡa raḡare, iakamu heḡiri raḡira vara, makava ramu di Mame ra ketake mati di variada gera. ²⁹Renu dakamu uriḡoi ia kiro gevenu auka so ḡaḡae, eige au ḡaḡae ḡoiḡe, ama riaḡa ghahisa. ³⁰Daka ia ruta ga ḡamana vara, mata o biava ramu oroḡima. Auka di ada hedoka veitera; ³¹eduge daka di Mame daki rone meva daki kima, gerege mata o ḡahava iaberamu anavisa dakamu di Mame gahara vima. Urima, no bina oḡia.

Chapter 15

¹⁴“Daka idi iaka riaḡa vara, renu di Mame ra idi iaka beḡibe koita vara. ²Auka idi adaka madika kiki veite inuhati auki dodo geima. Eduge idi adaka madika kiare auka reḡure vara gerege au madike ramu dadaḡa ḡoisa. ³Da di gare ai ḡasina rone eraki subuta a maḡe gahanu. ⁴Eige ana di uhura dai kamu-kamu venu dakamu ai uhura gera. Renu idi adaka bera beta avaḡu madika kiki vara eduge auma idi kamu-kamu ḡoisa, se a tagera veitera a dai kamu-kamu veite ḡoiare. ⁵Daka idi iaka vara, iaka erehuta adaka vara. Iana oḡoreana di uhura mati daka iau uhura iabera madika kiki vara, eige da veite ḡoiare aka beta iaga be avaḡu kiki vara. ⁶Ana unuhuna di uhura veitenu iauka erehuta idi adaka nagate mi geahu kirai auka mae raḡira vara; idi adaka enaki iabera idigei bougei vene uhura kiragei iauna raḡohisa. ⁷Ana di uhurehe, renu di gare ai uhurehe, ama di Mame imiḡisa ana otavado iaga vana a gahara vima, auka mi a moimo vara. ⁸Oramu di Mame maḡe ḡahiḡa guma vara, aka madika dadaḡa kiare, mati aka di ḡamite ḡoisa. ⁹Di Mame di gahara vane nagate, da tage daki ai gahara vanu; eige ama di maḡeve uhura guramisa. ¹⁰Ana di aenave kamui geima, aka di maḡeve uhura gera, e nagate dakamu di Mame aenave kamugei renu au maḡeve uhura daki guramanu. ¹¹Dakamu iaga inuhati iai gava rogevenu gerege iaka da heḡiri vare iai uhura ḡoisa, renu iama iai uhure inuhati heḡiri raḡisa. ¹²Ora di ga baegevera, yama bebe mage ḡahigeisa, da ya mage ḡahigevare nagate. ¹³Koita bera mage raho onakikive be veitra be veitera-Au magurive

mi vata maemisa be yau dainehe.¹⁴Iaka di vasiruhe iabara ia di gare ihige. ¹⁵Daka beta a mi di besu besu gahatuhe roro vara, badivara besu besu koita vara beta au biage kiare dibana goigo vara; eduge daka roma iaka di vasiruhe iabara, badiva dakamu di Mame au ihine iağaniva inuhati ia vasiba ġahi gevenu.¹⁶Beta aki da manu eduge daki a manu. Renu da a mane aka oti madika maġe kisa, maka behi behive, eige ni Mame ra a moimo vara ana otavado a imimiva vima di ihehe. ¹⁷Daka aena o iabera daki ia mohi geima eige iama bebe maġe ġahi geisa. ¹⁸“Mata ona a daure ġahima, iama anaisa dakera iauki uriġahi daure ġahanu ihiege iauki ia daure ġahigeva. ¹⁹Ana mata o koitava goiege, mata oramu a mi aue goigo vara. Badiva aka beta mata o iera, eduge daki mata o uhura a manu, eige mata o raki a daure ġahima. ²⁰Ama da aki rone gava anaisa, Besubesu koitava iabera beta iau biaguhe iau variada gera. Iauna da daure ġahanu, iauka ia ġainage ia daure ġahigeige vara; iauna di gare ihi kamuege, iauka iai gare tage ihihi vara. ²¹Eduge iauna iaga o inuhati iai kiogevare di ihehe, edube iauka anana veite dana unuhuna da besuġanu. ²²Dana ororo veitenu renu gaġa geige veitenu, gerege iauka beta daure kinu; eduge iauka beta roro vara iau kine era ġuma daure vara. ²³Unuhuna da daure ġahima auka di Mame tage auki daure ġahima. ²⁴Iauna da iau vaġotoni iaga be kiogevare koita bera kiki veite, iauka beta daure kiare. Eduge iaukamu eraġanu renu iau da mati di Mame ruta no besibe ġahi gevare. ²⁵Ora ga o riaġa ġahiġa vara iau aena gare maemane, iauka da daure ġahima maka veite. ²⁶“Da di iahe iaheve oroġoge aukena di gare riaġa ġahisa, auka di Mame seni dana besuġisa auna oroġisa. Horu aena di Mame seni oroġare aukena koita iau di gare riaġa ġahi rosa. ²⁷Ia ġaitage di gare riaġa ġahiġa vara makava ramu iaka ġanai da ruta gera.

Chapter 16

¹⁴“Dakamu ga o inuhati ia kiro gevenu makava ramu ia negu desuraġime. ²Iaukamu dubu a besuġi haki raġira vara. Riaġa vara, vaniva ramu oroġima a ġamane ġahava iaberamu iau ananave iauka Dirava iauki maġe ġaha. ³Koita iaberamu onaki kiki vara iauka anana veite di Mame se da nona unuhunu. ⁴Eduge da ga o iaki ro gevare vaniva oroġare iama anaisa dakamu iau ġare ia boriti ġahi gevenu. ⁵Eduge dakamu da besuġane koitava ġasina otito vara; edube ia bera da berabe veite, Ana orei otito vanu? ⁶Eduge dakamu ga o iaki ro gevare eige iai soruke ramu huhu naġina vara. ⁷Daġe daġe dakamu ga riaġa vara daki roma; iai maġeve dainehe daka otito vara, da negu otito veite goiege, iahe iahe vara beta iai ororo vara; eduge da otege, dana besuġisa iai gasina. ⁸Renu au negu oroġege, auka mata o koitava kiroro vara au daureve renu maguri riaġa mati berabe vani: ⁹daure tage, iauka da riaġa ġahiga veite dainehe; ¹⁰maguri riaġa gava, daka di Mame gasina otito dainehe iaka beta da erara vara; ¹¹mati berabe vani, makavara Dirava ramu subuta mata o daureve ronnu. ¹²“Daka daġe daġe iaga dadaġa iaki roro vara, eduge iaka beta negubutu anana maġeva raġira vara. ¹³Horu aena riaġa oroġare, auka a uriġatuġa ga riaġa inuhati uhura; auka beta avaġu gera, edube auka au ihare gava auna rosa, renu auka otavado ihie oroġare iağaniva auka gava roro vara. ¹⁴Auka da maġe ġahiġa vara, makava auka otavado vanu daie auka miare renu auka ia boriti ġahigei gevare. ¹⁵Di Mame ġasina iağaniva inuhati gera daiera. Eige daki roma, auka di ġasina iağaniva idi gevare auna ia boriti ġahigeisa. Vaġahu raki ġoiragi heġiri goisa ¹⁶“Nega tinabe goiege, iaka beta da erara vara, edube ġaitana nega tinabe goiege iaka da erara vara.” ¹⁷Gerege au ġamituhe be iaberaki bebe bera gevege, “Au gare auki noki rogeima, Nega tinabe goiege iaka beta da erara vara, renu nega tinabe goiege iana ġaitana da eraġisa; mati otavado au roma, badivara daka so di Mame ġasina otito vara?” ¹⁸Iauki ronnu, “Au gare nega tinabe maka vana otavado vanu? Noka au ga roiare makava dibana veitera auna otavado gavana au roma.” ¹⁹Iesu raki era gevege iauka beraġisa, eige auki bera gevenu, “Iana iai vaġotoni da ga rone ia bebe beraġeva, Nega tinakibe iaka beta da erara vara, renu ġaitana nega tinakibe iakamu da erara vara? ²⁰Riaġa vara, daki ia boriti ġahi geima, iaka niġo raġohi renu huhu raġohisa, eduge mata o koitava iabera heġiri raġira vara; iaka huhu raġisa, edube iai huhu huhu ramu ġoiragi heġiri vara ²¹Maġi be ġami misa roiare auka huhu naġina vara. Eduge au ġami miare itaharahe, auka huhu e anana veitera edube auka au ġami karuka be mane heġiri vara auna kisa. ²²Eige iaka negubutu huhu naġoha; eduge daka ġaitana ia era geige vara, renu iaka ia sorukehe heġiri raġira vara, renu koita bera beta ia heġirive mimi vara. ²³Vani e miare iaka beta iaga be dai roro vara. Riaġa vara daki ia boriti ġahi geima, iana iaga be di Mame ġasina di ihehe imimiva raġoha, auka mi ia mohigeige vara. ²⁴Iaka so iaga be di ihehe imimi veite ate negubutu. Imimi viege auka mi a moimo vara, eige iai heġirive ramu uhubaġe goigo vara. ²⁵“Da iaga iai vaġotoni ġuma nune nuneva gava ro gevenu. Vaniva ramu o oroġima daka mati beta ġuma nune bei ia boriti ġahigei gevare, eduge daka di Mame gare riaġava ia kirogei gevare. ²⁶Vani eigeri iaka di ihehe imimi raġira vara. Daka beta onakime daki roma daka iai ihehe di Mame imiġisa; ²⁷di Mame avaġu tage ramu iai ġahara vima, makava iakamu di ġahara raġanu renu iakamu da riaġa ġahanu daka di Mame au gera daki oroġanu. ²⁸Daka di Mame senige daki oroġanu eige daki mata ada oi oroġonu; ġaitana, daka mata o ġaremare mati ġoiragi di Mame ġasina otito vara.” ²⁹Gerege au ġamituhe iaberaki ronnu, “Riaġa, akamu negubutu aki ga riaġa roma, beta ġuma nune subuta roege nagate. ³⁰Nokamu negubutu eraġanu aka iaga inuhati biavara, renu bera beta mati a berabe vara; eige noki riaġa gaha aka Dirava senige aki oroġanu.” ³¹Iesu raki kiro gevenu, “Iana negubutu riaġa gaha? ³²Vaniva ramu o oroġima, riaġa vara aukamu o bina oroġanu, iai bouge koba koba ġahi iai iagehe ota, renu iamu da davaġu da ġareha. Eduge daka beta davaġu gera makava ramu di Mame ramu da ruta gera. ³³Dakamu o ia boriti ġahi gevenu, eige iana di uhura genu iaka heġiri riaġa mimi vara. Vata ada oige aka huhu naġina vara. Eduge heroġu kisa; dakamu mata o hedokava mi vata maemanu!”

Chapter 17

¹Iesu au gamituhe gağa gevene itaharahe, auki vava gagai niğahare ronu, “Mama, vaniva ramu horivanu; ai mağeve ai Moe ei gağae ġaha gerege dama koita iau ai mağeve gağae kisa, ²makavara akamu hedo moimanu auka koita inuhati iau biage ġoisa, renu a koita moimane inuhati auka mağuri behi behive mohigeisa. ³Renu ora mağuri behi behive era, eige iauma a anavisa, aki avağu Dirava riağa, renu aki Iesu Keriso besuğanu. ⁴Dakamu a mağe ġahi vata ada oi eige daki a me da moimane kioġei kosavanu. ⁵Eige negubutu, Mama, da mağe ġaha ai mağeve da ai uhura a mi da moimane mati mata o so horiho veite uhura gera. ⁶“Dakamu ai ihe a koita da moimane vata ada oi iau gağae ronu. Iauka ai koitatuhe iabara, eduge aki idigei da moimanu, eige iaukamu ai gare kamuanu. ⁷Eige negubutu iaukamu riağa ġaha a iağa inuhati da moimane iabara ai seni ge iauki oroğanu; ⁸eige a da moimane gava dakamu mohi gevenu, renu iaukamu manu mati riağa gahanu daka aigera daki oroğanu; mati iakamu riağa ġahanu aki da besuğanu. ⁹Eige daki iau ihehe imimi vima; daka beta vata ada o ġahava iau dainehe gera, eduge a da moimane ġahava iau dainehe, badiva iauka ai koitatuhe iabara. ¹⁰Di koitatuhe inuhati gera ai koitatuhe iabara, renu ai koitatuhe iabara di koitatuhe iabara; renu iaukamu di mağeve iau uhura erağanu. ¹¹Renu daka negubutu vata ada oi veite, eduge iaukamu o vata ada, eige daki ai ġasina oroġima. Di Mame, Aena Dirava, a da moimane idigei ai udume mağe uhura gurahisa, gerege iauma kobuğa ġahisa, no ni abu kobabe nağate. ¹²Da iau ruta uiege uhura, daki a da moimane ġahava ai ihehe nitabata ġahi gevege. Daki nitabata ġahigei, bera dau rağira veitera eduge ġeahu otare koitava raki dau rağisa, gerege ga aena maemanu riağa ġahiğa vara. ¹³Eduge dakamu o ai gasina oroġima, renu da iağa o gava vata ada roiare era iauka iau bouge iau sorukehe heğiri rağisa ġuma kobuğa ei da tage iau vağotoni heğiri vima. ¹⁴Dakamu ai gare mohi gevenu, renu vata ada o ġahava iabaramu besibe ġahi gevenu makava iauka beta vata ada o ġahava iabara, renu da tage beta vata ada o koita vara. ¹⁵Daka beta onakime daki roma aka vata ada oi besugei hakivisa, eduge akera daki a imiğima aka erağisa koita daure iau siğore. ¹⁶Iauka beta vata ada o koitava iabara, geregereva daka beta vata ada o koita vara. ¹⁷Ama idigei aena ġahigeisa; ai gare ra riağa vara. ¹⁸Aki vata ada oi da besuğanu, eige daki vata ada oi besugeima. ¹⁹Mati iau mağeve dainehe daki davağū da aena ġahanu, eige iau ġainage aena riağa misa. ²⁰“Daka beta koita o iavağū iau dainehe ge daki imimi vima, eduge oğoreana da riağa ġaha iau garehe ġainage daki imimi vima, ²¹gerege iauka iau bouge kobabe ġahisa. Eige, Mama, aka di uhura renu daka ai uhura, renu iau ġaitage so ni uhura ġahisa, gerege vata ada o ġahava iabaramu riağa ġahisa akaki da besuğanu. ²²A mağe da moimane dakamu mohi gevenu, gerege iauka kobabe ġahisa, noka ni abu kobabe nağate. ²³Daka iau uhura renu aka di uhura, eige iauka iau bouge kobabe ġahisa, gerege vata ada ora dibana ġoisa akaki da besuğanu renu dakamu iau ġahara vanu a di ġahara vane nağate. ²⁴Di Mame, da tage a da moimane iabara daki ġahara vima iauka da ruta da uiare iau ġaitage ei gurahisa, gerege iauka di mağeve erağisa, aki mi da moimanu badivara aki di ġahara vanu mata o so horiho veite uhura. ²⁵“Di Mame aka mağe Dirava, mata ora ai dibane veitera, eduge daka ai dibanera; renu o iabara dibana aki da besuğanu. ²⁶Dakamu ai ihe kiro gevenu ana unuhunu, renu dakena dağe dağe kiro geisa, gerege a da mağe ġahane mağeva tage ramu iau uhura ġoisa, renu da tage iau uhura ġoisa.”

Chapter 18

¹Iesu imimi rone itaharahe, auki au gamituhe ruğa Kidron kourava eigeria ġeğe bera au gamituhe ruğa siri ragohanu. ²Iuda, Iesu bive kine koitava au tage ġeğe e dibana, badiva Iesu au gamituhe ruta nega be ġahisege ei oti bourağoha. ³Gerege dubu aena biavaia renu Farisea ġahava iabaraki iau gamituhe besugei, renu Roma iau ġarara ġahatuhe beğū, iauki iau ni abaga lamepa mati vaiga ididita, Iuda raki urigatugei ġeğe ei otinu. ⁴Gerege Iesu, subuta ge auki erağanu otavado vanu iau au kisa rağa, auki oğī hakivare oti bera gevenu, “Iana unuhuna ia iağoa?” ⁵Iauki kironu, “Iesu, Nasareta koitava.” Auki kiro gevenu, “Dakamu Iesu ra.” Iuda au bive kine koita vara iau ruta rami rame. ⁶Eige negu Iesu kirogei ronu, “Dakamu Iesu ra,” iauka vağava rağī rahi ġoirağohime iauki vata ada desurağī ragohanu. ⁷Auki ġaitana bera gevenu, “Iana unuhuna ia iağoa?” Iauki ronu, “Iesu Nasareta koitava.” ⁸Iesu raki kirogevenu, “Dakamu ia kiro gevenu era dakaki. Eige iana dakena ia iağova, di itahe oroğanē ġahavaia ġaregeiahe iau ote.” ⁹Ora au gavane riağa ġahiğa vara, “Daka a da moimane koitava be dauda veitera.” ¹⁰Gerege Simona Petero raki au eğie mi hakivare auki mi dubu aena biava iau besubesu ġamite Malakas au vamağa ihikoke ahanu. ¹¹Iesu raki Petero kironu, “Ai eğie mi maemi ġoirağa. A anavare dana beta di Mame rone ġumahe beta huhunağina vanu?” ¹²Eige Roma iau ġarara biage mati au gamituhe ruta mati dubu ġaha iau gamituhe iabaki Iesu kamuare iauki adakava raro gevenu. ¹³Iauki urigahi mi Anas gasina otinu, auka Kaiafas vare mo vara, auka tau ei dubu aena iau baugeve. ¹⁴Kaiafas ramu nega ei Iuda ġahava kiro gevenu au mağeve ramu koita kobabe so ni bouge ni dainehe hoğē rağisa. ¹⁵Simona Petero mati au bamode be ruta iauki Iesu itahe otinu. Negu au bamode era dubu aena baugeve dibanera, eige auki Iesu ruta otinu au iaga mağū uhura siri rağanu, ¹⁶eduge Petero raki mağū itaharahe ramirame. Negu au bamode ġamiva, dubu aena bauge dibane, raki hakivi otime auki mağū uduani ramare mağiva ga ġahare auki petero nisiğami sirivanu. ¹⁷Negu mağī eraki Petero kironu, “Akamu ata vire ġamite bera, se?” Auki kironu, “Veite, daka veitera.” ¹⁸Negu dubu aena me ġahavaia renu iau nitabata ġahavaia iabaraki ribiri dainehe vene ki udumeva ġaikahe rahi miege. Petero tage iau ruta vene udumehe ramanu. ¹⁹Gerege dubu biava raki Iesu berağanu, Oğoreana ai gamituhe renu otavado gava gena a uguro ġahigeima. ²⁰Iesu raki kironu, “Dakamu vata ada oi nega inuhati ge daki koita gağa gevege badiva iauka ihisa; dakamu nega dadağava daki dubu aenava se dubu ġaika koita uguro ġahi gevege, eige Iuda ġahava iau bouge bourağoha. Daka ga be iorena roro veitera. ²¹Esemena ia da berağa? Oğoreana di gare ihine ġahavaia bera geve; iauka dibana dana otado vana da ronu.” ²²Auka enaki ronu, iau ġamite be

ramirame raki Iesu nie madavanu, gure roege, “A enaki aena koita bauge ga ġahara ena?”²³ Iesu raki kironu, “Dana ga be rone riaġa veitenu, iama gava rosa. Eduge dana ga riaġa vanu da ronnu, esemena iai ġamite da madavanu?”²⁴ Gerege Anas raki besuġanu au ade daġe daġe raro geigeve Kaiafas dubu biava ġasina.²⁵ Edube Simona Petero ra rami au udume ġahege. Iauki beraġanu, “A tage ramu au ġamite bera, se?” Auki tarata vime auki ronnu, “Daka veitera.”²⁶ Dubu aena iau gamite be ihikokova dodovane ogo nane raki berabe vanu, “Dana beta ġeġe uhura a eraġanu au ruta?”²⁷ Petero raki ġaitana avaunaġe vanu, ġamana veite uguha raki nivinu.²⁸ Gerege iauki vagutu vagutu Iesu mi Pilato ġasina otinu. Iauka Pilato iaga uhura siri raġira veite, badiva iauka aena raġi iauka beta uhu daure ruta rigi ketake demaka kiare uhura oti tamuta raġisa.²⁹ Gerege Pilato raki hakivi iau ġasina otare ronnu, “Otavado daure bena ia roia ata ora kinu?”³⁰ Iauki kironu, “Negu ata ona daure be kiki veitenu, noka beta onaki mi ai ġasina oroġisa.”³¹ Pilato raki kiro gevenu, “Mi ġoiragoi otare mati iai aenave ro maemane ġumahe iavaġu beraġiahe.” Iuda ġahava iabaraki ronnu, “Noka hedoka veitera noka koita be mi hoġe maemisa.”³² (Oramu Iesu rone gava riaġa ġahiga vara auna orenaki hoġe raġira vanu.)³³ Gerege Pilato raki ġaitana iaga uhura sirivanu, auki Iesu ihiromare renu beraġanu, “Ana Iuda ġaha iau Rohivenu?”³⁴ Iesu raki kironu, “Ona avaġu gena berabe o vima, se be iana di badine aki kironu?”³⁵ Pilato raki ronnu, “Dana Iuda koita vanu, se veitenu? Ai koitatuhe renu ai dubu biava iabaki a mi di ġasina oroġonu. Ana otavado daure bena a kinu?”³⁶ Iesu raki kirogevenu, “Di basileia vera beta vata ada ora. Di basileiave vata ada oi ġoinube, di itahe oġiare koitava iabera ia ruta ġarahi se iauka beta da mi Iuda ġahava mohi gevenu. Eduge veitera, di basileia vera beta vata ada oigera.”³⁷ Pilato raki beraġanu, “Eige akamu rohi ra? Iesu raki ronnu, “Aki roma daka rohi. Eige da ġuruane daka rohi, renu e dainehe daki vata ada oi oroġonu, daka ga riaġa rosa. Oġoreana di enoġe ihare riaġa ġaha iabara ga riaġa iauki iha.”³⁸ Pilato raki beraġanu, “Gerege riaġa vana otado vanu?” Pilato raki Iesu hoġeve ronnu Au enaki rone itaharahe, auki ġaitana Iuda ġaha iau otare auki boriti ġahi gevenu, “Daka au daure be erara veitera.”³⁹ Eduge iai aenave bera daka koita be rigi ketake vaniva iani mi hakivisa. Iana onakime ia roia daka Iuda iau Rohive mi hakivisa?”⁴⁰ Koita iabaraki bara raġohi roege “Veitera beta aukaki, eduge Barabas!” Barabas ra vaho koita vara.

Chapter 19

¹Gerege Pilato raki Iesu mi au ġamituhe mohi gevege iauki ġamisa. ²Renu Pilato ġarara gamituhe iaberaki idi hanaka garanate be kima iauki mi au omotehe maemi, mati ogona dubu kereka be mi au kinu. ³Iauki daġe daġe au ġasina otare, roege, “Iudea iau Rohite oti behi behive!” renu au nie madavege. ⁴Pilato raki ġaitana hakivi koita iau ġasina otare auki beragei ronnu, “Ihiahe, dakamu iai besuġi hakivima renu iama dibana ġahisa daka au daure be au erara veitera.” ⁵Gerege Iesu raki hakivi itahe oroġi, au omotehe gera idi hanaka garanate renu ogona dubu kerekare iauki mi au kinu. Pilato raki kiro gevenu, Koitava onu!” ⁶Iauki negu dubu biavaia renu besu besu ġahavaia eragei, iauki bara raġi, roege, “Ġamiahe! Ġamiahe!” Pilato raki kiro gevenu, “Iavaġu oroġi miare iana ġamisa; daka daure be au erara veitera.” ⁷Iuda ġaha iaberaki kironu, “Noka aena tera, renu aena era roma auka hoġe raġisa badiva auka roma auka Dirava Moe.” ⁸Pilato raki iau gare ihine, auki siġo riaġa vanu iau enaki Iesu gare raġohege. ⁹Auki ġaitana iaga uhura sirivare auki Iesu beraġanu, “Ana oġo ore koita vanu?” Eduge Iesu ra ga be roro veitera. ¹⁰Eige Pilato raki kironu, “Ana da ga ġahiga besibe vanu a vima? Ana dibana veitenu daka hedokate a besuġi hakivisa, renu daka hedokate ai hoġeve rosa?” ¹¹Iesu raki kironu, “Aka di ada hedoka veitera eduge au vava seni hedo a moimege; eige unuhuna da mi a moimane koitava daureve ramu raho ketake.” ¹²Eige Pilato raki besuġi hakivisa ronnu, eduge Iudea ġahava iabaraki bara raġohi ronnu, “Ia negu ata o mi haki raġohare, iaka beta Kaisara vasire ġahiga vara. Koita be roiare auka rohi auka Kaisara auki besibe ġahima.” ¹³Pilato ga o ihi gevene, auki Iesu mi itahe hakivare mi oti aena ġahaia iau guragu patahe auki guramanu, iauki ihiva Heberu gava roia Gabata. ¹⁴Iauka Rigi kiki vani ananava raġohege; eramu erehuta vani iahu vara. Pilato raki Iudea ġaha kiro gevenu, “Eraġiahe, iai Rohite one!” ¹⁵Iauki bara raġohi roege, “Mi ġeahu otiahe! Mi oti hoekiahe!” Pilato raki bera gevenu, “Dana iai Rohite ġami hoekisa?” Dubu aena biava iabaraki ronnu, “Noka rohi veitera eduge Kaisara avaġu gera.” ¹⁶Gerege auki mi mohi gevenu iauka mi oti ġami hoekisa. ¹⁷renu avaġu au sataurove agohare auki otinu nimu be ihiva roia Omo kouka, Heberu gava makava ra Golgota. ¹⁸Eige iauki ġami hoeki, renu ata abu ġaitage au ruta bera hakirahe bera hakira Iesu ra iau nomuakahe. ¹⁹Pilato raki ga be au variada maemi onaki ronnu, “Iesu Nasareta Koitava, Iudea ġaha iau Rohive.” ²⁰Iudea ġaha dadaġa iaberaki gava dahare, badiva iau Iesu ġamane era oġo bauge ġaika gera; renu ga abigaġa iauge iauki maemanu Heberu gava, Roma gava renu Helene gava. ²¹Gerege Iudea iau dubu biage iabaraki Pilato kironu, “Ia negu onaki rome, Iudea iau Rohive, eduge, Ata o raki ronnu, Daka Iudea ġahava iau Rohivera.” ²²Pilato raki ronnu, “Dana otavadoana da maemanu auma enaki ġoisa.” ²³I Roma iau ġarara ġamituhe Iesu ġamane itaharahe, iauki au ogonave idi gevare iauki kasai ababu kinu iau tanahe kobakoba iauni. Renu iauki au ogonave tiguti veite, edube uhubaġe kobabe tage manu. ²⁴Gerege iauki bebe beragei roege, “No negu dodovime, eduge noma moni dadaġa au ada maemi unuhuna negu mimi vanu.” Oramu buka aena rone gava riaġa ġahiga vara, ²⁵Eramu iau ġarara ġamituhe kine ġumava aukamu enu. E uhura geramu, Iesu sataurove ġaika rahirahe ramu Maria au neine, au neine tate, Maria Klopas mabare, renu Maria Magedala. ²⁶Iesu raki niġahi au neine mati au ġamituhe maġeva era gevene au neine ġaika rahirahe, auki au neine kironu, “Maġi, ora ai moera.” ²⁷Gerege auki au ġamite kironu, “Ora ai neinera.” Gerege au ġamite raki maġi e mi au iage koitave kinu. ²⁸Itaharahe, Iesu raki eraġege au meve inuhati geramu kosavanu, auki ronnu (ora au meve rone buka aenava riaġa ġahiga), “Dakamu eia hoġe vima.” ²⁹Eigera ġadiki ġanite hodu bera. Iauki ogona raburabe be mi idi raro vare mi ġadiki hodu uhura degide ġahare iauki mi au avaġehe maemanu. ³⁰Iesu raki ġadiki e musuare, auki ronnu, “Aukamu netuanu.”

Gerege auki au omote mi uguhare renu au horuve raki garemanu.³¹Iauka sabadi vani uhuimare, eige Iudea gaha iabera vani aenava beta hoġe satauro ada garegei gevara, badiva Sabadi vara vani aena vara. Eige iauki Pilato imiġanu iauka koita hoġe raġohane iau vase ġahigei boko geisa renu iau ahata make koki geisa.³²Gerege ġarara ġami iaberaki orogi ata abu Iesu ruta satauro ġahi gevene iau vase ġahigei boko gevenu.³³Eduge iau Iesu ġasina otine iauki eraġege auka subuta ge auki hoġe raġanu, eige iauka au vase boko geige veite.³⁴Eduge, ġarara ġami be raki Iesu nomuake vaigava dogavanu, gerege taġo mati eia raki hakivege.³⁵(Iana unuhuna ia ga o ihinu ġahava ġaitage iama riaga ġahisa. Auka dibana au ga rone era riaga vara.)³⁶Iaġa onaki hori raġare era buka aena gava riaga ġahisa, “Au ite bera beta boko raġira vara.”³⁷Mati ġaitana buka aena gava bera onakime auki ronnu, “Iauka iau vaiga bine era iauna eraġisa.”³⁸Iaġa o iau itaharahe, Iosefa auka Arimatea oġo seni auki oroġonu, au tage Iesu gamite bera, auki iorena ge auki me miege badiva Iudea ġaha iabera auki siġa gevege. Auki Pilato imiġanu auka Iesu ahata make mi otisa. Pilato raki hedo moimege; auki orogi Iesu ahata make miare otinu.³⁹Nikodemo tage va hiriġomege auki uriġoi Iesu erarava otinu, auki ġadiki ġutika maġete au isuke erehuta tinahu be naġate ididita otinu.⁴⁰Iauki Iesu ahata make miare mi ġadiki ġuti maġete ogonava ġodomanu, ora Iudea ġaha iau hoġe abatemare ġumava.⁴¹Iauki ġeġe bera iau satauro ġahane au kahikahe, renu ġeġe uhura eiger aaba vaka isaġe bera iauka so hoġe be maema veitera.⁴²Mati eramu, Iudea ġahava iau sġabadi vani iauki uhuia, renu aaba vaka isaġe kahikahe eige iauki Iesu maemanu.

Chapter 20

¹Pura isaġe vani ġanai va tahi oroġoge uhura, Maria Magedala raki midava otime auki niġahege muni abata ketake mi midava aba bakuane era veitera.²Gerege auki rurui ġoiragi Simona Petero mati Iesu ġahara viege ġamiva iau ġasina oti kiro gevenu, “Koita be iaberamu ni Rohite ahata make midavahu manu, noka dibana veite oreigena iau oti maemanu.³Gerege Petero mati au ġamite be ruta iau abu midava erara otinu.⁴Iauki iau abu ruru raġohi otege; eduge negu au ġamite raki Petero soiġi urugoi midava tinu.⁵Auki edemi niġahege iau ġodomane ogona eġu eraġanu, eduge auka sirisi veite.”⁶Gerege Simona Petero au itahe oroġege auki oti midava sirivanu. Auki iau ġodomane ogonava eġu eragevenu,⁷renu iau Iesu omote raro vane ogonava eraġi, beta ġodomane ogonava ruġa eduge avaġu ġeahu ge iauki kobua ġahi ġosiġanu.⁸Gerege negu au gamite urugoi otine raki au itahe sirivanu, auki eraġare renu riaga ġahanu;⁹eduge iauka buka aena gava riaga ġahiga veitera, auka hoġe uhura maġurivi ġoiragira vara.¹⁰Gerege ġami iaberaki ġoiragohi iau ġuragu taruhe otinu.¹¹Eduge Maria raki midava itahe rami nivege. Auka nivare uhura ge auki edemi niġahi midava uhura eraġege;¹²auki aneru abu era gevenu iauka ogona kae kiogei gura gurave Iesu ahata make maemane ei, bera au omote kasihe renu bera au vase kasihe.¹³Iauki maġi e beraġanu, “Esemena a nivima?” Auki kiro gevenu, “Iaukamu di Rohite mi ġeahu otinu, mati daka dibana veite oreigena iau oti maemanu.”¹⁴Auka enaki ronnu, auki aniġoi niġahi Iesu ramirame eraġanu, eduge auka toaġa kiki veite eramu Iesu.¹⁵Iesu raki kironu, “Esemena a nivima? Ana unuhuna a iaġoima?” Maria ananave auka ġeġe me miare koitava ronnu, “Di Biage, oreigena a au ahata make mi otinu, da boriti ġaha oreigena a maemanu, gerege dama oti misa.”¹⁶Iesu raki au ihe ronnu, “Maria!” Auki aniġoiare renu Heberu gava kironu, “Raboni!” (makava ramu Uguro koita).¹⁷Iesu raki kironu, “A negu da kamuime, badiva daka so di Mame ġasina ġadiġa veitera. Eduge di oġo nanuhe iau ġasina otare kirogeve, Daka so ġadiġa veitera di Mame renu iai Mame, di Diravate renu iai Diravate.”¹⁸Maria Magedala raki oti Iesu ġamituhe iau ġasina otare renu kiro gevenu, “Dakamu ni Rohite eraganu”; gerege auki au gare rone au ġamituhe kiro gevenu.¹⁹Pura isage vahi ei, vani ġanaiva, ġami iau bouge gurahane iau iaga uduane kougei, badiva Iudea aena ġaha iau siġore raġohi. Iesu raki iau vaġotoni horivare auki ronnu, “Mai iai bouge misa.”²⁰Auka enaki rone itaharahe, auki au ade mati au bodi hakire au beroġe ġaġirogei. Iauki heġiri raġohi badiva iauka Rohi Bauge iauki eraġanu.²¹Iesu raki ġaitana kiro gevenu, “Mai iai bouge misa. Di Mame raki da besuġanu, eige daki mati ia besugeima.”²²Auka enaki rone itaharahe, auki au ava nonomuve iau ada renu kiro gevenu, “Horu Aena misa.”²³Ana be iau daureve vagua ġaha, iau daureve ramu veite ġoinu; ana be iau daureve vagua ġahiga veitenu, iau daureve ramu daġe daġe iau ada.²⁴Eduge Toma (auka hekapa bera), auka iau ate utube hakira abu bera, auka Iesu oroġane auka ei veitera.²⁵Gerege ġami iaberaki kironu, “Nokamu Rohi Bauge eraganu.” Eduge auki kiro gevenu, “Dana au ada beroġe eraġanu, mati di ada kakune mi au bodi beroġe kamui, daka beta riaga ġahiga vara.”²⁶Pura bera kosavanu au ġamituhe iaberaki ġaitana bouraġohi, renu Toma tage iau ruta. Iaga uduani iabara koukouve, edube Iesu raki oroġi iau vaġotoni ramare ronnu, “Mai iai bouge misa.”²⁷Gerege auki Toma kironu, “Ai ada kakune mi oi maema renu di ade erageve. Ai ade mi bodinehe maema. A negu anana nune vime eduge riaga ġaha.”²⁸Toma raki kironu, “Di Rohite mati di Diravate!”²⁹Iesu raki kironu, “Ana da riaga ġahima badiva akamu da eraġane dainehe? Maġe ġaha iabera oġoreana erara veite eduge iaukamu riaga ġahanu.”³⁰Iesu ramu iaġa dadaġava auki au gamituhe iau vaġotoni kiogevenu, eduge iauka buka uhura oi maema veitera.³¹Eduge iau ga o maemane iabara iama riaga ġahigeisa, Iesu ramu Keriso, Dirava Moe, renu ana riaga ġahima akamu au ihehe maguri vara.

Chapter 21

¹Iaġa o iau itaharahe, Iesu raki ġaitana Tiberia gohu ġaika au gamituhe iau ġaġae ġoiraganu; renu avaġu onakime auki horivanu.²Eige iauki bouraġane ġamiva iabaramu Simona Petero, Toma ruta vara vane atava, Nataniela auka Kana Galileia koita vara, Sebedeo ġamuhe, renu au ġamituhe abu ġaitage.³Simona Petero raki kirogevenu, “Dakamu eve ioa otito vara.” Iauki kironu, “No ġainage a ruta ororo vara.” Iauki otime iauki eua ġadihi, eduge vahi uhubaġe iauka sine

veite.⁴Va tahi orogege, Iesu raki eve ġaika ramanu; eduge au gamituhe iabara dibana veite eramu Iesu ra.⁵Iesu raki kirogevenu, “Gamia, iana sine tenu?” Iauki kironu, “Veitera.”⁶Auki kirogevenu, “Reke mi eu vamaġa kasihe kiraviahe, eige iana eragisa.” Gerege iauki au rone ei kiravane, iau rekeve ra karava raki tobo ġahanu gerege iauka geregere veite mi iagemisa.⁷Iesu ġahara vare ġamiva raki Petero kironu, “O ramu Rohi Bauge era!” Simona Petero ihine era Rohi Bauge auki au ahata ogonave mi reġunaki au ġodomare, auki eve gerovanu.⁸Eduge gamituhe bamoduhe au ruta eua oroġane, iauki reke karava tobo raġane butui tana ġamana veite orogege.⁹Iauki oroġi tana hakiraġi, iauki vene raġiraġe be eraġi adahani gera karava be mati parao au ada.¹⁰Iesu raki kiro gevenu, “Ia karava idigane be idigġi oroġiahe.”¹¹Gerege Simona Petero raki eua ġadimare auki reke karava ketake tobo raġane butui tana ġadimi, inuhati tinahu be utu-adakasiva hakira abigaġa; renu karava dadaġa eduge reke vara dariġohiġo veitera.¹²Iesu raki kirogevenu, “Oroġi tamuta raġohiahe.” Gami bera mati berabe veitera, “Ana unuhuna?” Badiva iauka dibana auka Rohi Bauge era.¹³Iesu raki oroġi parao miare mohi gevenu, mati karava tage ġuma kobuġa ei kinu.¹⁴Oramu nega abigaġa ġahiga auki au gamituhe iau ġaġae ġoinu au hoġe uhura urimane itaharahe.¹⁵Au tamuta ragohi itaharahe, Iesu raki Simona Petero beraġanu, “Simona, Ioane moe, ana di ġahara vima gami o iau tanahe?” Auki kironu, “Erege, di Rohite; aka dibanara dakamu ai ġahara vima.” Iesu raki kironu, “Di mamoeve nitabata ġahisa.”¹⁶Auki nega abu ġahigava auki kironu, “Simona, Ioane moe, ana di ġahara vima?” Iesu raki beraġanu, “Erege, di Rohite; aka dibanara dakamu ai ġahara vima.” Iesu raki kironu, “Di mamoeve eragisa.”¹⁷Auki nega abigaġa ġahigava beraġanu, “Simona, Ioane moe, ana di ġahara vima? Petero uhure raki huhu naġanu badiva auki nega abigaġa ġahigava beraġanu, “Ana di ġahara vima?” Eige auki kironu, “Di Rohite, aka iaġa inuhati dibanara; aka dibana dakamu ai ġahara vima.” Iesu raki kironu, “Di mamoeve nitabata ġahisa.”¹⁸Riaġa vara, daki a boriti ġahima, a so ai aviehe, amu avaġu ai ogona maġeva kiare, renu amu a ġahara viare ioava otima. Eduge a iahu ġoiege, amu ai ade inuġi hakivi, gerege koita be ramu ai ogonave mi ai kiare renu a mi a besibe ġahare gabuhe a mi otito vara.”¹⁹(Au enaki rone makava ramu au hoġe ġumaġe ra Dirava maġe ġahiga vara.) Gerege Iesu enaki rone itaharahe auki kironu, “Di itahe orogo.”²⁰Petero raki aniġoi Iesu ġahara vare ġami maġeve eraġege auki au itahe otege; auka Iesu ġaika gurami au ruta tamuta viege renu beraġege, “Di Rohite, unuhuna negu ai bive kisa vima?”²¹Petero raki eraġare, auki Iesu kironu, “Di Rohite, ama auna?”²²Iesu raki kironu, “Auka da negu rosa auka maġurivi gurami ate da ġoiragi oroġare, esemena a gure e uhu korahiva vima? Di itahe oroġo!”²³Eige gava raki oġo uhura hakivanu gerege koita iau ananave negu au ġamite era beta hoġe raġira vara. Eduge, Iesu ra beta enakime auki ron uka beta hoġe raġisa, eduge, “Da rosa auka maġurivi gurami ate da oroġare, esemena a e uhu korahiva vima?”²⁴Ġami oramu ga o riaġa ġahi geige vara eige iauki gava maemanu, renu noka dibana au gare ra riaġa vara.²⁵Eduge iaġa dadaġa vara Iesu raki kiogevenu; eige iauna iaġa o inuhati maemanu, da anavare mata ketake ora beta bukava o inuhati bougeige vara.

Acts

Chapter 1

¹Da urugoi ga maemanu nagate Theophilus, boriti vane Iesu ganai me mane mati uhuvaka gava viege, ²ate aumu gadimi otinu, eduge aukamu so urugoi Horu Aena idigevane apostle va ya, hedo gava hero gahi gevenu. ³Au huhu nagane itaharahe, auki maguri vare avahu au mi yau gagae kinu uhura gera auki mebe kiogevenu yauka au riaga ġahisa. Vani utu ababu auka yau vagahe gagae goiare, Dirava basileia gava viege.⁴Au yau ruga bouanei, auki ki to gevenu yauka beta Jerusalem gare hisa, eduge yauka yau Mame ominuo gahi gevene uhuyauhuya va ragohisa, au rone, “⁵John ra riaga eiava ge auki bapatiso manu.”, eduge yaka vani rone be uhurage yana Horu aenava bapatiso misa⁶Koita dadaga uhurage yauki beraġanu, Rohi Bauge, on a basileia mi goiragi Israel mohi gevare vanivanu se? ⁷Auki kiro gevenu, “yaka beta au orogare vaniva renu batava dibana ġahiga vara. era di mame hedokehe gera. ⁸Eduge yaka hedo mimi vara Horu Aena yai ada orogarei, ge yana da riaga ġahiga ġahavaia ġahisa Jerusalem mati Judea renu Samaria uhura inuhati, renu mata inuhati uhura.”⁹Rohi Bauge ga e inuhati roeare, yau vava nigage uhurage auki gadimanu, the raki bakuanu yau niehe. ¹⁰Yau vava nigahi une, Inono veite ata abuge ki yau ġaika ogona aka ruga rahanu. ¹¹Yauki ron Galilee atavaya, esena ya vava nigahi unu? Iesu o ya gare ġei vava otine ra, ġuma kobuġa oige auna goiragi orogisa.”¹²Yau goiragohi Jerusalem otinei Olive nimu va seni, Jersalem ġaika, Sabbath vani be ioava ra. ¹³Yau oroganei, yauka yaga auhe gadihanu, eige yauki uyege. Peter, John, James, Andrew, Philip, Thomas, Batholomew, Matthew, James Alphaeus moe, Simon au Zealot,koitava Judas James moe. ¹⁴Yau bouge uhu kobugei imimi ragohisa magi ruga, renu Mary Iesu neine, renu au sokuheya.¹⁵Vani e yau uhurage Peter raki ogonana inuhati tinahu be utu abu yau ihehe ron,” ¹⁶di gogo nanuhea ona magenu ga aenavara ra riaga goisa, Horu aenvara gurigoi gavanu ihiege ga raki David ava gehe hakivanu Judas dainehe, auki Iesu gami hoekanu ġahavaia nisi ġei otege yauki Iesu manu.”¹⁷Autagera no bera auka mu Aena me kine damunava manu” ¹⁸(Ata ora mata bera auki haevanu au bi kine nata vahe,eige auki au omote he ariragi ge au ahata make ki hosa raki Bao raganu ge au bouke inuhati raki bohuraganu. ¹⁹Badi era Jerusalem uhura uiare ġahavaia inuhati ge ihinu, yauki mata e ihivami “Akeldama,” ron. yau garehege, “tago adiravara.”)²⁰“ Auka mu Psalms uhura ron,” mata e ramu ahake usa, renu yanegu koita be ki roege au ei ume, koita be miege auma me kine meva kisa.”²¹E dainehe ge noka riagahu atabe no ruga vani inuhati yoavege, Rohi bauge Iesu ni vagahe hakivi oti, oroge, ²²ganai John bapatiso ġahane ate auna gare gevare vava otinei,koita ena no ruta au maguri vi goiragane riaga ġahisa.”²³yauki ata abu gagae kiogevenu, Joseph yau ihiva roege Barsabbas, au ihe bera Justus mati Matthias.”²⁴Yauki imimi raga re ron. Rohi Bauge aka koita inuhati yau soruke dibanara, koita o abu

Chapter 2

yau vagahu a gaharahe vare koitava noi gagae ki.²⁵ Auma Judas apotolo me aena garemane kisa.²⁶ e itaharahe yauki muni kusina kira gevenu, minu raki gagae kinu Matthias raki yau ate utu be kobabe e utu be abu gahanu.

Chapter 2

¹Penetecost vaniva oroganei yauki yau bouge kobua gahanu. ²Inono veite koube nono nagate ki oroganu vava seni, yau gurahege yaga uhurava inuhati tobo gahanu. ³e uhurahe vene mei nagate ki kobakoba ei gurahane gahavaia yau ada uguhanu ⁴Horu Aena raki toboga gevenu,yauki urihi mei nunenuneva garege,Horu Aena mohi gevene geregere vahe.⁵Jew koitava ya Jerusalem uyege, Dirava kamuka atava ya, Ogo kobakoba va derikahu. ⁶Yau dubu e ihinei, koita inuhati orogi bou ragohare yauki mati dauragohi makavara koita inuhati yabeki ihege yauki yau meinehe ga ragohege. ⁷Yauki gaurago hare mati hegiri ragohege; yauki roege " Ona koita o yabena Galilee gava ge yau ga ragoa?"⁸ bena goigorenu, no iau gare ni mei nune-nuneve iau ihare? ⁹noka partia, media, renu elam gaha; mesopotamia, judea, renu cappadocia gaha; pontus renu asia gaha, ¹⁰phrygia renu w renu beta jew gaha iau idigei juda gaha roiegevare gahavia renu bea no cretepamphyllia gaha, egypt gaha renu cyrene mata gaika lybia dubu gahaia. ¹¹Je renu arabia gahaia - a eduke noka koita o ia dirava me raho kiogevare gava ni meine iau iha."¹²Yauki gago ragohi mati motea gahi gevege; bebe bera gevege," o makavana otavadoanu? ¹³Eduge beabera tatiga gevare roege,"Gadiki isage yauki ine dainehe."¹⁴a peter raki apostolo utube-hakira kobua-be ruga urimi rami me auki enoga rahotahu teri bouane gahavaia haroro gahigei roma; di sokuhe jew gahaia renu jerusalem uiare gahavaia, uhuiamiarei da ga vare ihiahe, ¹⁵koita o iabera beta murakava ra iauki i nu, ia ana vare geregereva, ora so ona vagutuara (9 o'clock) .¹⁶Prophet Joel Peroveta vane gava ra onakiki vera, ¹⁷vani netui otare uhura; Dirava gare ra onakime auki roma daka di horuve bohoboara koita yau ada. Yai gami movea renu yai gamuhe Mayago vaia bera Peroveta ragiravara.gami isage yabara niganiga nune ragohisa, Ata raho yabera yago ragiravara.¹⁸Saul ra gahara riaga auka Dirava itahe ogiege gahavaia gahigei hoeki geisa, eige auki aena biava bauge gasina otinu. ¹⁹auki imiganu, auka Damascus dubu gahavaia yauni ga mi otisa. yau Damascus uhura, ata mati magi behu gevare, Dirava gumagehe ogiege, auka raro gevare idigei,goiragi Jerusalema orogisa.²⁰Rohi Bauge vani rahove so ororo veite uhura vani ra vadibu goisa renu bata ra tago te goisa. ²¹Vani ei Koita inuhati Rohibauge ihihe to ragare yabera maguri ragira vara."²²Israel atavaia, ga o ihiahe: Iesu Nazareth koitava ra Dirava raki Nazareth koitava yai dainehe besu ganu, auka yai vagahe gauragira, mati hedo me renu erara veite meva gagae kiogeisa, yaka dibanara.²³Ata ora Dirava uhu anana vane mati au dibanehe ya mohi gevene; era yaki mi itahe gahavaia yau ada uhurehe maemege,yauki gami hoekanu mi Sarah to ada maemanu.²⁴ Eduge Dirava raki maguri gahi goiraganu, Hoge hedokava ariganu Badivara Hoge ra beta riagahu kamui uavara.²⁵Eige David raki au badine ronu, ' Rohi bauge daki di vagotonehe eraganu, auka di ada vamaga hegera e dainehe bera beta da vagava gahigavara. ²⁶E dainehe ge di soruke raki hegiri vima renu di avagehege daki motea gahima. Mati, di ahatatane hege daki uhuya uhuya vima.²⁷Eige aka beta di horuve garega vara hoge matava renu ai aena koitava vera beta mudu ragiravara. ²⁸maguri gumava aka da gagiro monu; a erara gahege aka so uhure hegiriva hobo gahanu.²⁹Di gogonanuhea, ni teneve David badine da ya boriti gahi geima, auka hoge rage-ge, yauki mi abatemeni, au gareve ramu o no ruga. ³⁰Auka Peroveta koita vara, auka dibana Dirava raki ominu gahanu au Moe bera terona ada guragu ara. ³¹Eige auki au dibana goine yagani va gava vanu, Iesu magurivi goira gisa gava auki vanu. Iesu ra beta Hoge gahavaia yau vagahe usa, renu au ahatane ra beta mudu ragisa.³²Iesu ra, Dirava raki maguri gahanu, noka ni bouge dibanara. ³³Eige auki auhe Dirava ada vamage he seni, Horu Aena, au mame ominuo gahane mare auki bohuganu era noki eragare mati o iha.³⁴David hoge raganei auka vava gadiga veitera, eduge auka ona kime auki roma, ' Rohi bauge raki di Rohite, " Di ada vamaga he gurama. ³⁵A inara gahare gahavaia dana idigi ai vasi maema adirave kirogeisa."" ³⁶E dainehe ama Israel gahavaia inuhati vasiba gahi geisa Dirava raki mi Rohi kinu renu auka Keriso ra, Iesu era yaki mi Satauro gahanu."³⁷Yau ga e ihinei, yau soruke raki huhu gahanu, he yauki Peter renu Apostle, bera gevenu, " nona otavado kiki vanu ³⁸Peter raki kiro gevenu, yai daureve ari gevare kobakoba babatiso miahe Iesu Keriso ihehe auma yai daureve kamu geisa ge yama Horu aena misa. ³⁹Badivara ominuo vara a ai gamuhe ruga yaiera renu gamana gahavaia, mati koita mudago gaina gera Badivara Dirava ni Rohive raki tosa vima."⁴⁰Ga riaga dadaga uhurage auki hero gahi gevara ronu, "yama maguri ragohisa tau daure o koitava yau vagahe." ⁴¹yauki au gare mare renu bapatiso manu,koita inuhati tinahu abigaga rua. ⁴²yauki apostolo ruga kobuga gahare hadiba me,Aena me kiogevare.⁴³, Koita inuhati sigoi ragohi Badivara Apostolo yabeki gauragira me mati hedo me gagae kiogevare.⁴⁴Iesu riaga gahege koitava inuhati iaga inuhati uhu kobugava kiego,⁴⁵Yauki yau matame mati yau koku e inuhati hae gevare yauki yau vagahe kobakoba yau e kiego yau gaharahe ragohege geregereva.⁴⁶vani gau yauki uhu anana kobugava me kiego dubu uhura. Yaga kobakoba uhura tage yauki hauhaka bokoi,bada demaka iege hegirita renu uhu mage ruta. ⁴⁷Dirava motea gahare renu koita yau gahara ragohi a Rohi baugera koita dadaga gahi idigei orogege maguri behugane yau ada.

Chapter 3

¹vani iahu uhurage Peter mati John yabaki dubu otinu imimi vani dainehe, ²Eige ata bera au neine vagatane auki kumukumuve guruanu, yauki hirivi rogi dubu uduani maemanu.vani inuhati ge yauki mi rogi maemege,auka dubu siri ragare gahavaia nata dainehe imi geima. ³Peter mati John dubu uhura siri ragisa ronu,auka eragevare nata dainehe imimi vanu⁴Peter, ki au ni eragi berebe gahanu, John, raki ronu," no erageve." ⁵auki nigahi eragevenu,au anavane yauka yaga be mi moimisa. ⁶Eduge Peter raki ronu," daka silver mati gold veitera,eduge daka Iesu Keriso Nazareth, koitava

ihehe di gasina uiare yaganiva dana a moimisa, Urimi ogi,⁷ Peter raki au ada vamaga he, mi yagemanu, inono veite au vast raki herote goinu.⁸ geroi gadimare, auki ramare oginu; auki Urimi dubu uhura siri vanu Peter renu John ruga, ogoiare, auki mati ragadimi, Dirava mage gahege.⁹ Koita inuhati raki erage-ge auki goiare mati Dirava mage gahege.¹⁰ Yauki eragare dibana gahanu auka dubu magu gaika gurami nata imimi viege atavara; yauki soruraka gei, gauragohi, mati dau ragohege, au gasina caravans iaganiva dainehe.¹¹ Au kamui hai uyege Peter renu John kamui gei uyege uhura, koita inuhati geraki ruru raki Solomn pata vehe otinu, yauki yau ragohege.¹² Peter era gevene i auki kiro gevenu, Israel gahavaia, esena ya iaga ona kikive eragi gau ragoha? esena ya no guru gahi hai unu, yai anana vena novahu ni hedokehe se ni mage vehe gena no ata o maguri gahanu?¹³ Abraham, Isaac renu Jacob iau Dirava ve, ni vahiruhe iau Dirava ve ramu au seni orog¹⁴ ane motea moteava, au Besube ate Iesu moimonu. Iduke iakaki mi taravatu bauge mohigei mati Pilate va;gotohu besibe; gahanu: Pilate vahevahe rone tage iakaki besibe ra;gohanu.¹⁴ Auka aenava renu ma;gera, iduke iakaki besibe gahanu, renu iakaki Pilate imi;gi auka iai urave ki roroma vane atava vaheisa.¹⁵ Mag¹⁶ uri biavara iakaki ;gami hoekanu, iduke Dirava raki ma;guri ;gahi ;goira;ganu - noka ria;ga ;gahane ;gahava iabera.¹⁶ Eramu au ihi hedoke raki o;gi;gi veite ata o hero moimonu. Ia era;gare renu dibana ;gahare ramu ;gabidadama Iesu ihehe ge ata o raki ma;ge ;goinu.¹⁷ Di gogonanuhea.daka dibana yaka ya urigatu gevene gahavaia ruga yai uhure abaga veite dainehe ge yaki enaki maguri raganu.¹⁸ Dirava, Peroveta gahavaia yau avagehe rone nagate, au moe Keriso ramu huhu nagisa, eramu riaga goinu.¹⁹ Daure garegevere, renu ya siva geiahe,yai daure ve yabanu ya gare geisa.²⁰ Dirava mageve ramu orogisa,Auma Keriso besugisa,Keriso ra nonige auki rone, Iesu varamu onu.²¹ Auma vava ena gurami oti ia;ga au bougei isage ;gahare vanihe; subuta Dirava au Peroveta ata aena ve iau ava;gehe rone ;gere;gereva.²² Badivara Mose ra roma, “Rohiraho iai Dirava te ra ia;ga Peroveta ata be besu besu ara, au da besuane ;gere;gereva; auka iai koita te be ;goi;go vara. Au ia boriti ;gahi gevare meva iama kiogeisa.²³ Peroveta ata e gare ihihi veite koitava iabera Dirava koita tuhe iau kasa gevege iaune budaraisa²⁴Peroveta ;gaha au bougei gera roro ga tera, iau va;ga gera Samuel renu au itahe oro;gane ;gahava ;gaitage ramu negu tau o iau vara ra;garihe ia;ganiva roegevenu.²⁵ Dirava au Peroveta ;gaha tuhe iau seni ga ro maeamane ra iaiera, iaka ni vahiruhe ru;ga au ga ro maeamane uhura gera. Au Abraham kirone geregereva, “Ai beseve iau ge dane vateta o koitava au bougei ma;ge ;gahigeisa.”²⁶ Ge Dirava ramu au Besube ate uri;gatu iai besuanu, iaka iai ;guma daureve ita;gatugei arei, au ma;geve misa

Chapter 4

¹Petero renu ioane, iau ogo gaha gağa gevegei, me aenate kiare gahaea, dubu rohi, renu sadukea gaha iabera ki iau abu iau gasina otinu.² Hoğagei me iauki, badiva iauki koita uhuakate gahigei, renu hoğe gaha iau uriri goira goirave, ra iesu urimi goirağane hedokahe, iauki haroro gahege.³ Ge iauki kamogei vadibu iagava kougeve, eige iaune gurahege va na tahisa, badiva aukamu bina vahiğeta goinu.⁴ A iau gare ihi mati riağa gahege gahava iau bougei daha adakasiva (5,000) geregerevara.⁵ Va tahege, ogo Rohi renu dubu biava yabaki Iersalem bou raganu.⁶ Anneas dubu biava renu Caiaphas, John renu Alexander tage ei, mati dubu biava gogonanuhea gaina ge. Yauki Peter mati John nisigei rogi nomoaka he rahanu, yauki bera gei roege, orei gena ya hedo mare mati unuhu ihehe gena ya me o kia?⁷ Nega ei ge petero ra horu aena va raki uhurahe uguhege, auki i-toto gahigei, me auki roma, ogo rohi ia renu nari gahaea,⁸ Negubutu ia no beragei, rosa, vasi daure ata o, no au avani mage kine na, orena ki mena au mage goinu?⁹ Iama dibana gahisa, Isaraela gaha gaita ge ma dibana gahisa, iesu keriso, nasaret ata, ia satauro gahe, dirava hoğeva mi urimi goirağane ata e, au ihehege, ata o raki iai vağotohu, hero gorea ramanu.¹¹ Auka Iaga goğe gahaea, ia besibe gahane muniva raki, Koaka muni goinu.¹² Maguri mage vara koita nune be uhurehe guragu veitera, badiva no mağuri gahigeige ihiva nune be ra, va derikahu noka mimi veitera, veite maka vara.¹³ Yau Peter renu John herove eraganu yau dibana gahanu yauka uhuvaka yagoya adira bei uhuvaka yagoya veitera mati uhuvaka veite koitava yabara, yauki gago ragohi, yau uhure ki abagate goinu, yauka Iesu ruta.¹⁴ Yauki Peter, John renu yau maguri gahane atava rahane era gevene, yauki ga guma veite gahanu.¹⁵ Eigerage iauki boriti gahigei roea, hebou ei iaune haki rağohare. Ge iau hakirağoha ne itaharahe iauki be be beragei roea,¹⁶ “iau abu gena nona orena kirogei gevanu u? Badiva ierusalem gurahege gahava iau bougei gema dibana gahisa, iauka iau abu rağadiga avani bera iauki kinu, mati noka beta goregore ragira vara.”¹⁷ A koita ia ro rahogahi ioa rağohare, siğora ge, none iau abu uagatu gevare, ihi eige iauka mati beta koita be gağahi goira goira vara.¹⁸ Ge iauki ihirogei, boriti gahigei, iauka beta iesu ihehe haroro ragira vara, mati beta hadiba rağohia vara, veite maka vara.¹⁹ A petero ioane gorea geraki i-toto gahigei, roea, “iama so anaisa, no iai gare ihi, dirava gare ihihi veite gaharena, ena dirava vağotohu ge na dodihegenu se veitenu?”²⁰ Badiva no era gevege, mati no ihi gevege iağaniva, no roegeige veitera beta magera.²¹ Gaitana ga gagei berebe gahi gevare yauki Peter renu John gare gevenu. daure gahi geige gumava yauki behube veite,badiva koita inuhati geraki Dirava motea gahege.²² Badiva, ata mage mane, tauera utu ababu²³ Iau gare gevene itaharahe, iauki iau abu iau vasiruhe iau gasina otinu, aena gahaea, mati ogo ata baugea, iau gare iau bougei, iauki boriti gahi gevenu.²⁴ Iau ihi gevene, iauki iau uhure kobua gahigei, dirava gurivi, roea, “rohi raho e, va, vateta, eve, mati uhurahe gurahare iağaniva inuhati, kikiva ra akaki.”²⁵ A tagera horu aenava, ni teneve david avagehe ge aki gavi roma, “bese nune nune iabena otado be ho vana iau rağoha? Mati otado be dainehe ge na koita ia, iaga maka veite e anageva?”²⁶ Aki ronvata adao Rohiva rahare, mati ogo rohiva yabera kobuga gahare, Rohi Bauge renu au Moe Keriso basu geisa.²⁷ Riağavara, ogo o uhurahe ge iaukamu hebou rağohanu, iai besubesu ata aena ve iesu, a horoane atava, daure gahiga gahara, pontio pilato renu bese nune be gahavaea, renu Isaraela besevaea, iauki hebou rağohanu.²⁸ Ai ade raki urigatu torevanu, ai uhuvake raki urigatu

anavanu, karava iauki kinu.²⁹E dainehe Rohi bauge, yau ro gevene yaganiva era gevare ai besube koitave hedoka gahi geve yauma ai gare hero ruta rosa.³⁰ai ade inugare gauragira me yabamu gagae ai Aena koitava Iesu ihehe."³¹yau imimi netu rage-ge., yau bou ragane adirava raki vagava vanu,Horu aenava raki toboga gevenu yauki Dirava gare hero ruta roege.³²Ihihi gahavaea iau bougei, uhu kobua va mati anana kobua va, ge iauki gurahege, be kohu e auka auvaŋu auie roro veitera, a iau kohu ve iau bougei ge iauki idiŋi kobua gahi gevege.³³Apostolo gaha gaita gera iesu rohiraho e urimi goiragane ra iauki hedo ruta haroro gahege. Dirava mohimohi maŋeve tagera iau bougei iau ada gera.³⁴Yau vagahe koita bera au veite goigo veitera, badiva vatatate mati yagate gahavaia yabaki yau matame mati yaga hae gevare natava idiŋi oroge-ge.³⁵Apostolo yau vagotone gosige-ge, yauki geregere gahi kobakoba koita yau e kiego.³⁶Subuta ge teude ra ki urimi rama, auka roma, auka so ata riaga, ge tinahu ababu geregere vara ki au seni gahanu, iduke iaukauma gami hoekanu, mati au oreaga tuhe iabera, iauki hapapa gahi gevenu, mati iauki habua gahi gevenu.³⁷Au itahara hege iuda, galilea ata, ra koita ihi mimi negahe ge auki urimi rami, mati koita be iaberaki au seni gahanu, iduke au tagera iaukamu gamanu, mati au oreaga tuhe gaita iaukamu hapapa gahi gevenu.

Chapter 5

¹Atabe ihiva Anania, au mabare Sapphira rutage yauki yau matame haevanu, ²yauki haevane nata ihinava kamoanu (au mabare tage dibanara) yauki ihinava mi ti Apostolo yau vasi gaikehe maemanu.³Ge petero raki namigi, roma, "anania e, orena kimena satani ai uhure iegenaga a horu aena taraŋi mata damu hakira duhaŋanu?" ⁴A so haevia veitehe gera, mata era aiera, ani? Mati a haevane ei gera, damu vara aiera, ani? Negubutu, kara o na orena kimena a anaima? Aka beta koita iabera aki taragevenu, a dirava ra aki taraŋanu. ⁵Anania raki ga e ihigei mauki moru gohi hoŋe raŋanu. Ge hariva ihine gahava iau bougei geraki sigo hogeve raŋohanu. ⁶Ge eregabe iabera ki urihi rahi, au ahatane dabua va godomi, me iauki mi haki raŋohi abatemenu.⁷Vani yaga a biga-ga itaharahe, Au mabare ki rogi sirivanu, dibana veite otadovanu varavanu. ⁸Peter raki beraganu, ya mata haevanu natava ogugenu,"auki ronu, io, egugera."⁹Ge Peter raki kironu, " orena kimena ai mobore ruta yai uhure kobua gahare Dirava Horuve toho ganu? nigaha ai mobore abatemenu gahavaia yabemu e uduani rahanu, yauka atage a hirivi haki ragiravara. " ¹⁰Inono veite auki ari raganu Peter vasi gaikehe Hoge raganu. Ata e ya siri ragohanei, yauki hoeke behu ganu, yauki hirivi mioti au mobore gaika abatemenu. ¹¹Dubu gahavaia renu harie ihine koitava ya sigoi raho riaga raganu.¹²Hedo mati gago ragira me yabeki koita yau vagahe gagae gahege, Apostolo yau meve uhura. renu yau bouge kobuga gahime yauki Solomon Aena patavehe uyege. ¹³Koita dadagava ra sigo ragohi yau ruga gahiga veitera; eduge, koita yabaki motea gahi gevege.¹⁴Dirava riaga gahege gahavaia, ata mati magi yabemu yau ruga gahege. ¹⁵yauki mati komata ragohege gahavaia idiŋi orogo hakiragi gosi gevege, Peter hanevege au varivave yau ada goisa. ¹⁶Jerusalema gaika ogoayau uhura ge Koita mudago yabaki dika mati sua daure yau uhurehe uyege gahavaia idiŋi oroge-ge, yauki mage gahege.¹⁷Eduge aena koita be, au soukuhe ruga (Sadducees koitavaya); vagadau ragohege. ¹⁸Yauki urihare apostolo e gahi gevare yauki idiŋi vadibu yagava gosi gevenu.¹⁹Vahige Rohi Bauge aneruva beraki ti vadibu yaga baoare nisigei hakivare. auki kiro gevenu, " ²⁰ti dubu rahare maguri gava koita inuhati boriti gahi geiahe." ²¹ga e ihare yauki va bao raki oroge-ge uhura dubu uhura siri ragare hari mage roege. Eduge Aena koita e mati au ruta orogane koitava, yaberaki council mati Israel koita baugeva ihiro gevare, besu gevenu vadibu yagava ti Apostolo idiŋi orogisa. ²²Eduge yau otinei yauka vadibu yagava behu geige veitera, yauki goirago hare boriti raganu, ²³" No otinei vadibu yagavara basubasu era mati, nitabata gahavaia gaina ge uduani rahirahera; eduge udua bao raganei,gahavaia yaba veitera."²⁴Aena gahavaia mati dubu biava ga e ihinei, yauki dau ragohanu. o makava na otavadoanu. ²⁵Yau vagahe koita beraki boriti gahigei ronu, ya vadibu yagava gosi gevene koitava yabera ra i dubu gera yauki koita ga-ga geva."²⁶Eige dubu biava besu be gami raki au gamituhe ruga otare idiŋi goiragi oroganu, beta vagadau uhura, badivara koita yau sigore yauki ragohanu, yau negu muni tahu gahi geime. ²⁷Idigei orogare, yauki council yau vagotonehe gahanu. Dubu bauge e raki bera gevenu, ²⁸ronu," Nokamu ya boriti gahi gevenu yaka beta Iesu ihehe koita ga-ga geisa, eduge yai gare ramu Jerusalem uhurava tobo gahanu mati yaka gahara riaga ata o tagokera ni ada bohu ragisa."²⁹Eduge Peter renu apostles yabeki ronu,Dirava gare nona ihisa beta koita. ³⁰No mamuhe yau Dirava ve raki Iesu iagemanu, yaki gamare, mi idi ada maemanu. ³¹Dirava raki mi yagemi au vamagahe maemanu, auka Rohi mati maguri Biavara, Israel maguri gahi goiragisa, renu yau daure ve vagua gahi geisa. ³²Nokamu eraganu ni niehe, renu Horu Aena tagera, Dirava raki au riaga gahare koitava mohi gevenu.³³Yau ga e ihinei, yauki ho raho riaga raganu, yauka gahara riaga Apostolo e gahigei hoeki geisa. ³⁴Eduge Pharisee koita be ihiva Gamaliel, auka aena uhuvaka biavara, koita inuhati geraki matau gaha, auki koita yau vagahe urimi ramare ronu so ata o nisigei haki ragohiahe.³⁵Auki ronu, Israel atava ya otavadoanu ya kisa roea koita o yau,yama gabidave misa. ³⁶Subuta Theudas ramu urimi ramare ronu autage koita bera, koita be tinahu ababu ramu auruta gahanu. yauki gami hoekanu, au ruta gahane yaberamu kobakoba gahare veite gahanu. ³⁷E itaharahe Galilee ata be ihiva Judas ramu urimanu, ihi mimi vanihe koita butu gevege, yaumu au itahe oginu. au tage hoge rage-ge, au itahe goine gahavaia yaberamu hana raganu.³⁸Yaka daki ya boriti gahi geima, yama koita o gare geisa, yau me kiare o ahata makava goiege, auka sebo ragira vara; ³⁹Eduge au Dirava ai goiege, yaka beta riagahu sebose vara; yama gabidava misa ya negu Dirava gogai gahime." yauki ei gare gevenu.⁴⁰Yauki Apostolo ihiro gevare, gahi gevare, yauki aena gahi gevenu, yauka beta Iesu ihehe koita ga-ga gei goirago hisa.⁴¹Apostolo yabeki hegirita kansol gare gevenu badiva Iesu ihehe huhu nagohane dainehe.⁴²E itaharahe yauki vani inuhati, dubu mati yaga kobakoba hari mage ro yoa ragohege, Keriso ra Iesu ra.

Chapter 6

¹Vani e yau uhura Iesu riaga gahane gahavaia bina mudago gahanu, e uhurahe Helena gahavaia yabeki ki Heberu gahavaia mudumu gahi gevege, badiva yau magi gobuvea yabera yaheyahe demaka mimi veitera²Apostolo yabeki Iesu riaga gahege gahavaia ihiro gevare kioge ronu, "Beta magera no Dirava gare roro veite, a demaka me kisa. ³E dainehe yama yai vagahe koita iatiriga idige-geisa koita, ihihi magate, horu aena mati uhuvakate ya. idi gevege yauma me o kisa. ⁴a noka imimi mati Dirava gare ro ioa ragohisa."⁵Koita inuhati yau gare ihine yauki hegiri rahanu. Ge yauki Stephen manu,auka gabidadama renu Horu Aenava raki hobo gahane koita vara,mati Philip,Prochorus,Nicanor,Timon,Parmenas,mati Nicolaus, koita ihiva bera Antioch uhura. ⁶Dirava riaga gahege koitava yabeki Apostolo yau vagotonehe idigei oroge-ge yauki yau ada imimi raghareyau Ada gosi gevenu.⁷Dirava gare ra raho go renu yau itahe goiege gahavaia dadaga goiare mati raho goinu, Aena gahavaia gaina ge yau gare riaga gahi gabidadama ruta.⁸Stephen ra mage mati hedo raki tobo gahanu, auki gauragira me mati hedo me kiogevege koita yau vagahe. ⁹Eduge dubu nune me miege gahavaia, Cyrenians mati Alexandrians,mati Cilicia koitava mati Asia. Koita e yabeki urihi Stephen ruta enana ragohege.¹⁰Eduge yauka Stephen uhuvaka renu au Horu uhura gavege ruta geregere veitera. ¹¹ge yauki koita be tara gevege, yauka Stephen ada ga avanage rosa," Nokamu ihinu Stephen ramu Mose mati Dirava ada ga avanage ro gevenu."¹²Yauki ki ogo gahavaia renu koita nitabata gahi gevege gahavaia renu aena gahavaia yau uhure gani gahi gevege, yauki ti Stephen mare mi orogonu kansolo yau vagotonehe mi otinu. ¹³yauki ga avanage gahavaia idi gevege, yauki Stephen ada ga raki ronu, Ata ora ga daure mudago va auki ronu aena adira oi mati aena ada. ¹⁴Nokamu ihege aumu ronu Iesu Nazareth koita vara adira o sebogare, mati ni tene magurive Mose no mohi gevene sivasi vara ¹⁵Kansolo va gurahane gahavaia yabeki ena eragi unu badivara au erara vage ki goiragi aneru nagate goinu.

Chapter 7

¹Dubu biava raki ronu," On a ga riaga vanu? ²Stephen raki ronu," Do gogonanuhea renu di mamuhe, di gare ihiahe: Dirava haire raki ni mame Abraham gasina gagae goinu au Mesopotamia uiegei ihiege auki Haran ti unu; ³Dirava raki kironu ai matame renu ai ogo nanuhe gare gevare ote, dakena mata be a gagiromisa.⁴Ge auki urimi Chaldeans matava garemi ti Haran unu.' eige au mame raki hoge raganu, Dirava raki mi orogi ya o uiare matavahe maemanu. ⁵Auka vatata moimi veitera, au vase maema adirava tage veite. Eduge auki Abraham ominuo gahanu, auka so gamika veite uhura, auka mata o mi moimisa,au mati au vahiruhea yaue.⁶Dirava ra onaki kime auki ga gahanu, au tenetuhea yabera mata gaita va u gamane ragirava ge mata e gahavaia yabera idi gevare yau me gahatuhe ini kiogeisa. renu beta mage gahigeisa tau daha ababu uhura. ⁷Eduge Dirava ra onakime auki ronu, daka mata e gahavaia huhu gahi gei gevare, e itahe ge yauna mata ei haki raki rogi da motea gahisa. ⁸mati Dirava raki Abraham peritome aenava tage moimanu. eige Abraham raki Isaac mame goinu. renu vani abugu veite vage auki peritoma gahanu Isaac ra Jacob mame ra, a Jacob ra Rohi utu hakira abu yau mame.⁹Iduhu omoto gahiiga gahava iabe raki iosef mama gahi, aigupto gahava iau haevanu. Iduke dirava raki bamoanu, ¹⁰renu au huhuve iaubougei uhura auki maguri gahanu; uhumahe renu uhuaka tage auki moimonu, farao, aigupto rohiva, vairahene; ge farao raki hedo moimi, aigupto matava renu au iage rohiva goisa.¹¹"Gubu mati huhu raki Egypt mati Canaan matava inuhati eda gevenu, ni mamuhe yabera demaka iagoege. ¹²Eduge Jacob ihine Egypt ra demakete auki ni mamuhe besu gevenu, yau ganai ve Egypt otinu. ¹³Yau ioa abu gahi gavehe, Joseph raki avahu au gagae kinu au nanuhe, eige Pharaoh ki Joseph ruta guru rago hane yau dibana goinu.¹⁴E dainehe ge Joseph raki au nanuhe besu gevenu yauka ti yau mame Jacob mi orogisa Egypt, au mati au ogonanuhe ruga, yau atera utu iatirigava hakira ada kasiva. ¹⁵Eige Jacob raki Egypt otare ei hoge raganu. au mati ni mamuhe. ¹⁶Yauki idigei ti Shechem, abate gevenu, Abraham mata be Hamor gamuhe yau haevane adirahe.¹⁷Dirava Abraham ominuo gahane vaniva oroge-gei, Koita yabeki raho gahare mati mudago gahanu Egypt uhura. ¹⁸E uhurage Rohi nune be raki Egypt uhura Rohi goinu, auka Joseph dibane veitera. ¹⁹Auki ni koitatuhe daure gahi gevare mati huhu gahi gevege, auki mati hero gahi gevege yauka yau gami karuka hoeki geisa.²⁰"E uhurage, Mose raki guruanu, gami mage riaga, Dirava vagotonehe. Au iahuve yabeki bata abiga-ga yaga uhura vasiganu. ²¹yau itahe mi hakirage-ge, Pharaoh mae raki mi vasigi raho gahare au moe inu kinu.²²Mose ra Egypt yau uhuvake hege yauki uhuvaka gahanu, e dainehe au gare mati au meve inuhati ra hedo katera. ²³Eduge au taue utu ababu goiege, auki au uhure kinu auka au Koita tuhea Israel gahavaia deiva gahi geisa. ²⁴Auki Egypt koita be erage-ge auki Israel koita be ki daure gahanu, Mose raki urimi Israel koita e yahegi Egypt koita e gami hoekanu: ²⁵Au ananave au gogo nanuhe yau uhurera bao ragisa, Dirava ra au adehe maguri gahi geisa, eduge yauka dibana veite.²⁶Tahege Israel ata abuge ki garahege, uhura auki yau vagahe gagae goinu, auki kiro gevenu, 'ataya, yaka gogonana yabera; onebe dainehe gena ya bebe daure gahi geva. ²⁷Au gogo nane daure gahane koitava raki urimi Mose ki ronu, unuhuna a mi ni Rohive mati ni daureve gava vivi koitava ronu? ²⁸Ana dakena a da gami hoekisa roma, a number Egypt koita e gami hoekane nagate?²⁹Mose ga e ihinei auki sivi goromi Midian otinu, eige au gamuhe gamiva abu ruga ki guru raganu. ³⁰Tau utu ababu kosavege, aneruva raki au gagae goinu, Sinai nimu ada, vene gisu uhura bubu nage-ge uhura.³¹Mose vene eragane, auka hegiri riaga auka regunaki ti eragisa; auki vene e kahika gahi eragisa ro otinu, Rohi Bauge enoge raki roege, ³²Daka ai mamuhe yau Dirava vera, Abraham Dirava vera, renu Isaac mati Jacob.' Mose raki gabubu vare, auka mati nigahi goiragira veitera³³Rohi Bauge raki ki ronu ai vasi edavane e ariga,a ramare adira vara aena vara. ³⁴Dirava raki kironu Dakamu di koitatuhe Egypt; uiare yau huhu e eraganu mati yau ganagave ihinu, maguri gahi geige dainehe daki oroganu;

orogo, daka a besuge aka Egypt otitoara.³⁵ Israel Mose besibe gahare rone, unuhuna ami ni biage renu ni nisinisi koitave kinu?" auka Dirava raki besu ganu auka yau biage goiare mati yau yaheyahe koitava goisa. Dirava raki aneru adahe besuganu, aneru kobuge raki gisu ragane au gagae goinu.³⁶ Mose raki Egypt nisi gei hakivanu, au hedo me dadaga kine itaharahe Egypt mati Reeds eve mati mata gagae tau utu ababu uhura.³⁷ Mose kobuge raki Israel gahavaia kiro gevenu, Dirava ra yani Peroveta koita be yageya vara yai vageahe.³⁸ ata e tagera mata gagaeva be be bou gevene) uhura, renu sinai nimu kobokahu au ga gahane aneru va renu ni vahiruhe ruğa auki guramege. Auki mağuri ga manu; aune mati no mohigeisa.³⁹ iduke ni vahiruhe iabe raki ura veite au gare ihisa, besibe gahi renu iau urave iauka goirağohi aigupto otisa.⁴⁰ renu iauki Arona boriti gahi roea, "noğa dirava nune be kiogeve iaua ni vairanehe oğisa; badiva noka negu mose no nisiğagei aigupto seni haki rağohane atava na orena gena au goinu?"⁴¹ nega ei iauki boromakau gamika be suarava be kiarei, renu boubou iağa tagera negu kaivakuku e vairanehe iauki gosigevenu, iau ada kikive kohua heğiri gahi gevege.⁴² ge dirava raki itağatu gevenu, iauka iauvağu va koku tomadiho gahigeisa, peroveta gahava iau beika vehe torethane gereğereva roea; "Isaraela gahava e, lağani utu ababu (40) mata gagaeva ia gahi gevege boromakau va renu boubou iağa iabera di vairanehege iaki gosiganu ani?"⁴³ veitera molok dirava va dabua kaea renu refan, hisiu dirava va iaki idiği rahi iorağege, sinaradiva (laulaudiva) ia kirogei tomadiho gahi gevege dainehe. Daka negu babulon kasiva ia idiği otitivara."⁴⁴ "dabua kaea dubu vara ni vahiruhe iaberaki, taravatu badina gahege iaganiva mata gagaeva manu, dirava mose boriti gahane gumahe renu au erara vehege iauki kinu.⁴⁵ renu ni vahiruhea ihihe vara rağohare iabe raki miarei, iosua nega vehe taboi oroği bese nune gahava iau matame idigevene negahe; dirava raki ni vahiruhe iau vairanehe bese nune e oeagevege, oroği david negavehe.⁴⁶ david raki dirava mağeve miarei, renu auki imiği iakob dirava te dubu e auka tai oi gosa.⁴⁷ iduke solomon raki dirava dubu e gonu.⁴⁸ iağa kobua berage dirava (herea mikamika) ra ada kiki iağava guragu veitera; peroveta ata gare gereğereva roma; ⁴⁹ Rohiraho era roma." Va ra di guragu gabune Vateta o ra di vase maeamia gabua; Iaga one bedikave be iana dani goğoa nu? Di vağa roro gabunena orenu? ⁵⁰ iağa o iau bougei dana di adehe kiogeige veite nu?"⁵¹ Yaka eno berebe gahavaia yabera yai soruke renu yai ihikone peritoma veite dainehe, yaki Horu aena besibe gahanu; yai mamuhe kine nagate, yaki mati kia.⁵² Peroveta orena yai mamuhe daure gahi geige veite? Koita ieriri ve ororove ro gagae kiego Peroveta koitava ya bera yai mamuhe yabaki gahi gei hoeki gevenu; e dainehe ya gaina ge au bive kiare mati gami hoekanu gahavaia yabera.⁵³ yaka aneru ya aena kine mane gahavaia yabera, eduge yaka aena e kamuka veitera.⁵⁴ iau ga e ihine negahe iauki ho dikadika rağohi, iau eği ginogi gahigei.⁵⁵ iduke stefano ra horu aena va raki roheği; renu auki gagai va eraği, dirava haire auki erağanu renu iesu ra dirava va mağeve hege auki ramanu.⁵⁶ ge auki roma, va ra dakaki erağima, bao raği mauki, taunimanim moe tagera dakaki erağima, dirava va mağeve hege auki ramanu.⁵⁷ Kansol yabe raki yau ihikone baku gevare, yau uhure kobuga gahi geime yauki bara ragohare rururagi au gasina otinu.⁵⁸ Mare yauki butu butu gahi ogo itaharahe mi otare yauki muni tahu gamege. garu gahavaia yabe ki yau ogonave idiği gami isage be ihiva Saul vasi gaikehe tata gevenu.⁵⁹ Yau muni tahu gamege uhura, auki toa roege Rohibauge, Iesu, di suare ma."⁶⁰ Auki komuko daivi nivi barai ronu, Rohi Bauge anegu yau daureve kamu." geime. au ga e rone itaharahe auki hoge raganu.

Chapter 8

¹ saulo raki stefano iau gami hoekane mağe gahanu. Nega ei dağedagge raho hereava raki varaige, ierusalem uhura ekalesia oreava dağedage gahigei renu ekalesia oeagei irehe gahi ohe gahi. Iudea renu samaria mata inuhati; aposetolo iabe raki iauvağu gurahege. ² dirava sigamare gahava iaberaki stefano nina gahanu mati abatemeni. ³ a saulo ra ekalesia oreava auki hadika gahi, iağa iau bougei uhurahe sirivi, ata iabe renu maği butugei hakirağohi vadibu iaga va kou gevenu. ⁴ ekalesia oreka karohe gahi gevene gahava iabera gabu nunenune iauge iauki oti ga mağe haroro gahege. ⁵ filipo uguhi oti, samaria oğobei hakivi; oro e gahava keriso garehe haroro gahi gevenu. ⁶ Koita mudagoa raki Philip gare ihige; uhu kobugava, yauki au gare ihare mati au hedo me kiego erage-ge. ⁷ Sua daure koita yau uhurehe uege yabera bara ragare hakirage, ahata Hoekete mati ogigi veite gahavaia gaina ge mage gahege. ⁸ Ogo e uhurava hegiri tage raho goinu. ⁹ Ata be ihiva Simon, ogo uhura eige auki subuta goto kiego, Samaria gahavaia gu gaurago hege, auki avahu roege auka koita ihiva bera. ¹⁰ Samaria koitava inuhati avie ti iahu, au gareguge yauki ihege; yauki roege, " Ata ora Dirava hedo bage vera." ¹¹ Au gare gugera yauki ihege badiva nega gamana vara, auki au goto meve kiogevege yauki motea gahege. ¹² Eduge Philip Dirava basileia hari mage Keriso Iesu ihehe roege yauki gabidadama raganu, renu ata , magi inuhati babatiso manu. ¹³ Negu goto kiego koitava tage Dirava riaga gahare, babatiso manu, au bapatiso mane itahaharahe auki Philip ruta uyege uhura auki, Dirava hedoke mati gauragira me dadaga era gevare auki motea motea viege. ¹⁴ Apostolo ya Jerusalem ihine Samaria yabera, Dirava hari mageve mane, yauki Peter renu John besu gevenu yau gasina. ¹⁵ Yau orogarei, yauki yau are imimi raho manu yauka Horu Aena misa. ¹⁶ Horu aena ra so yau ada ugugu veite dainehe; yauki Iesu Rohi bauge ihehe bapatiso gahi gevenu. ¹⁷ Peter mati John yaberaki yau ade mi yau ada gosi ge-ge yauki Horu Aena manu. ¹⁸ Simon Apostolo eragei yau ada idiği koita yau omotehe gosigei Horu Aena miege dainehe, auka ta nata mohi geisa roege. ¹⁹ auki ronu," hedo e da moimiahe, Da tagemu koita yau omotehe ada maemige yauma horu aena misa. ²⁰ Eduge Peter raki ronu, " ai natave ruta hoge raga, badiva ai anana vera aka Dirava herahi iagane mi natava haevisa. ²¹ me oige aka au veitera, badiva Dirava vagotone hege ai uhure ra ieriri veitera. ²² E dainehe ai daureve uhura ai uhure sivava, Rohi Bauge imiga, auka inagu ai daureve ariari vara. ²³ badiva da a eragarera aka idi ganite mati maguri daure uhurage aki uma." ²⁴ Simon raki ronu," Di dainehe Rohi Bauge imigiahe, ya ro gevene iaganiva negu di magurive he riaga gahime." ²⁵ Yau Rohi bauge

hedoke renu au hari mageve boritiva ragane itaharahe, Peter raki John goiragohi Jerusalem otare, yauki mati hari mage ro yoa ragohege Samaria ogova inuhati uhura.²⁶ Rohi Bauge aneruve beraki Philip ga-gahi ronu, Urimi ote, uguhi Jerusalem mati Gaza gumava he ote," (guma ora mata gagae vara,) ²⁷ Auki urimi otinu. eige, Ethiopia ata ihite be, auka Candace, Ethiopia Rohi Magiva hedokehe auki me miege, Rohi Magi e yagane inuhata ge auki nitabata gahege. Dirava ra auki motea gahisa ro jerusalem oroganu. ²⁸ Auki goiragi sa rome auki au kariota ve uhura guramare, auki Isaiah Peroveta koitave gare dahege.²⁹ Horu raki Philip ki ronu," Kariota vire gaika ote." ³⁰ Philip raki au gaika tiare, ihege auki Peroveta koita Isaiah gare dahege, auki ki ronu," ana ga e a dahare makava dibananu? ³¹ Koita eraki ronu," dana orena ki dibana goigovanu, Koita begu da yahege. Auki Philip ihiromi gadimi ti au ruta guramanu Kariota uhura. ³² Negu Ethiopia koita e dahege gavara onaki me auki ronu, " auka mamoe nagate nisi gami ti gami hoekisa ronu, mati mamoe gamika nagate au homoke dodo isaronu eduge auka kerigoi unu, au savage baoba veite. ³³ avahuge auki au avie gahanu, aenava au gasina ge yauki aragiganu. Unuhuna au teneve riagava gava vivi vanu? badiva au magurive ra mata ada oige yauki manu." ³⁴ Aena koita eraki Philip beraganu," aka daki a imigima, Peroveta koita ona unuhu gare na au vima, avahu au badine au roma se, koita be gare na au vima? ³⁵ Philip raki bina gavanu, ga aenava ge auki mata vare ti Iesu Keriso harike tage boriti gahanu. ³⁶ Yau gumaga otegei uhura yauki eia eraganu, Koita eraki ronu," eraga, eia vara mu onu, otavado na di baptiso mimi gumage basuba vanu,? ³⁷ Philip raki ronu, a ai uhure inuhati Iesu keriso riaga gahege dana a baptiso gahisa. negu Ethiopia koita eraki ronu," daka Iesu Keriso daki riaga gahima, auka Dirava moera. ³⁸ Inono veite Ethiopia koita eraki roege kariota e raki daivanu, yauki yau abu gorohi eiava tiege, Philip raki babatiso gahanu. ³⁹ Yauki yau abu eia uhura hakira ge, horu aena raki Philip mi gahe otinu, Ethiopia koita era Philip eragi goiragira veitera, eduge hegiri ta ge auki goiragi otinu. ⁴⁰ Philip ra mati Azotus ge auki gagae goinu, mata e inuhati uhura hari mage mi ioa gahege ate Caesarea hakivanu.

Chapter 9

¹ Saul ra gahara riaga auka Dirava itahe ogiege gahavaia gahigei hoeki geisa, eige auki aena biava bauge gasina otinu. ² auki imiganu, auka Damascus dubu gahavaia yauni ga mi otisa. yau Damascus uhura, ata mati magi behu gevare, Dirava gumagehe ogiege, auka raro gevare idigei, goiragi Jerusalema orogisa. ³ Au otege uhura, Damascus kahika goine uhurage, abaga ketake beraki origanu, abaga era vava seni ge auki ugu hanu; ⁴ au vata ari ragane uhurage auki eno be ihinu, eno e raki ronu, Saul, Saul, esena a da daure gahima? ⁵ Saul raki berabe vanu, "ana unuhunu Rohi bauge?" Rohi bauge raki ronu," daka Iesu ra, aki da daure gahima; ⁶ Eduge urima, ogo uhura ote eige yauna a boriti gahisa ana otado kikivanu." ⁷ Saul ruta otine atava ya gahi ga veite, w⁸ Saul Urimi ramanei, auki ni Baoanu, eduge auka yaga be erara veite; yauki adakahe nisi gamare Damascus ogo uhura siri raganu. ⁹ Auka vani abiga-ga uhura niga niga veite, eia be i veite mati tamuta veite. ¹⁰ Damascus uhura Dirava kamuka koitava ra Rohi Bauge raki yago ihiromonu, "Ananias! ge auki ronu Rohi Bauge "eraga dakamu onu." ¹¹ Rohi Bauge raki ki ronu, " urimare, ieriri orogo ote, Judas yagehe otare Tarsus atava be ihiva Saul, aukame imimi vima. ¹² auka yagoge auki atabe eraganu ihivara Ananias au gasina ti ai ade mi au omote maema, auma niganiga vi goiragisa. ¹³ Eduge Ananias raki ronu, "Rohi bauge, Dakamu au harike koita yau ihinu, auka ai aena koitatuhe mudago Jerusalem uhura auki gahi gevenu. ¹⁴ Oi tage aena gahavaia yabeki hedo moimanu auka ai ihe ganaga gahare koitava inuhati daure gahi geisa. ¹⁵ Eduge Rohi Bauge raki ronu au gasina ote, badiva dakamu manu, auka koita nunenune, ogo Rohi mati Israel gahavaia yau vagotonehe di ihe mi ioa gahigavara. ¹⁶ Dakena gagiromi sa auka di ihe dainehe huhu raho vivira. ¹⁷ Eige Ananias raki oti yaga uhura sirivanu. auki au ade mi au ada maemare ronu," di gogonane Saul, Iesu Rohi bauge, guma tanahe a oroganei guma tanahe ai gagae goine, raki da besu ganu badinava aka niganiga vi goiragisa mati horu aena vana a tobo gahisa." ¹⁸ Inono veite karava seika nagate ki au ni uhurehe hakivanu, auki nigahi goiraganu. renu auki baptiso manu. ¹⁹ Auki tamuta vare, herote goiare auki mati Dirava riaga gahege gahavaia ruga vani rorebe Damascus unu. ²⁰ Inono veite auki Iesu hari mageve dubu uhura roege. auki gavi roege Iesu ra Dirava Moe. ²¹ Au gare ihine koitava inuhati gauragohi roege, " Oramu eta vanahe Dirava itahe ogie-ge gahavaia gahi gevege koitava? au oi orogane makavara auka idigei Aena gahavaia yau gasina otisa." ²² Eduge Saul hedoke raho goiege, Jew koitavaia Damascus uyege yau uhure auki daure gahi gevege makavara auki Iesu riaga gahare roege Iesu ra Keriso. ²³ Vani dadaga itahe, Jew yabeki yau uhure kobuga gahi gevenu, yauka Saul gami hoekisa. ²⁴ Eduge Yau anana ve ra, Saul ki dibana goinu. Yauki vahi mi vani mi magu nitabata gahege Saul gami hoekiki dainehe. ²⁵ Eduge yahege koitava yabeki, vahi mi boteka uhura haba seni mi itahe gariremenu. ²⁶ Au Jerusalem hakivane, auka gahara riaga Iesu riaga gahege koitava ruga kobuga gahisa, Eduge yauki yau bouge sigamage, mati Saul riaga gahiga veite. ²⁷ Eduge Barnabas raki nisi gami Apostolo yau gasina otare, auki boriti gahi gevenu, Orena kime na guma tanahe Saul Rohi bauge eraganu, mati ga gahane. renu Damascus uhura auki hero ruta hari mage roege, Iesu ihehe. ²⁸ Saul ra yau ruga ge auki sirivare mati haki vege Jerusalem uhura. auka hero ruta ge auki, Rohi Iesu ihehe hari mage roege. ²⁹ Grecian Jew ruga tage auki gavege, Eduge yauka au gami ga gumage yauki yago ege ³⁰ Au gogo nanuhea yabeki dibana gahare yauki mare mi uguragi Caesarea tiare besuge-ge auki Tarsus otinu ³¹ Nega eige, Judea matava inuhati uhura, Galilee, mati Samaria tage mai yauki manu; herote gahare, yauki mati Rohi Bauge sigamege, ge Horu aena raki hero gahi gevege, e uhura yau ate ra dadaga goiege. ³² Peter ra ogo kobakoba uhura sirivi oti Dirava aena gahatuhe, Lydda uiare yau gasina hakivanu. ³³ Eige auki ata be behuganu ihivara Aeneas, auka tau abugu veite auki uriru veite, badiva auka kumukumu vera. ³⁴ Peter raki kironu, " Aeneas, Iesu Keriso ramu a maguri gahanu. urimare ai gahunu ve maema mage gaha," inono veite auki urimanu. ³⁵ Lydda

mati Sharon uhura uyege gahavaia ate e eragane, yauki yau sivai gei Rohi Bauge gasina gahanu.³⁶ Joppa uhurage, Iesu riaga gahege magi va be raki uyege, ihivara Tabitha (au ihe bera Dorcas"). au magurive uhura auki hero kiare koita vagahu gahi gevare, mati goroa vasi geveve.³⁷ Vani eige auki dika vare, hoge raganu; yauki eagomare mi ti auhe yaga uhura maemanu.³⁸ Lydda ra Joppa gaika gera eige, Iesu riaga gahege koitava yabeki au harike ihime yauki ata abu besu gevenu Peter gasina, yauki imigi ronu," No ruga vaina orogo."³⁹ Peter raki urimi yau ruga otinu. au kauege yauki nisi gami yaga auhe gadihanu, gobu yaberaki rahare nigo ragohege, au ogona mati magari tigu gevene yauki gagirome ge au yau ruga maguri viege uhura.⁴⁰ Peter raki gobu e idigei itahe gosi gevare, auki komuko daivi Rohi bauge imiganu; auki mati ronu " Tabitha, urima." Tabitha raki ni bao re, Petr eragare auki urimi guramanu.⁴¹ Peter raki au ade mi moimare yagemanu; auki Dirava aena gahatuhe renu, Gobu ihiro gevare auki Dorcas mi mohi gevenu.⁴² Hariva raki Joppa uhura raho goinu; koita mudago yabeki Rohi bauge riaga gahege.⁴³ Peter ra vani gamana tine kibe au Joppa unu, ata be ihiva Simon ruta.

Chapter 10

¹Caesarea ogova uhurage Ata beraki uyege, ihivara Cornelius, auka Italian ga gami yau biagera gahi geige koitavara, ²renu Dirava gahara viege mati sigamege, au yaga gahatuhe dainakehe ruga, koita yaue kiego mati au uhure inuhati ruta Dirava imige-ge.³ Vani iahu uhurage, auki Dirava aneruva au gasina oroge-ge eraganu. aneruva eraki ki ronu, "Cornelius!"⁴ Cornelius raki sigota aneru e garu gahi uyare ronu, " one otavadoanu,?" Aneru e raki kironu, a imimive renu ai yaheyaheve yabera herahi mage vara auki gadimanu Dirava vagotenehe.⁵ Negu but ata be besuga au Joppa ogovahe out ata be ihiva Simon au ihe bera Peter.⁶ Auka ata be ihiva Simon mamoe vadaka berebe me gahare koitava gasina ge auki uma, au yagera eve gaika gera."⁷ Aneru ga-gahane otege, Cornelius raki au besube gamituhe abu mati au nitabata gahare gamiva yau vagahe au me gami mageve ihiro gevenu.⁸ Auki aneru rone gava inuhati boriti gahi gevare besu gevege yauki Joppa otinu.⁹ Tahege yauka so guma tanahe, ogo kahika goine, vani iahu uhura Petr raki Dirava imigisa Rome auki yaga variada gadimanu.¹⁰ Auki gubu raganu auka gahara riaga demaka be isa. Eduge koita ya huh gonoge uhura, au ahatane raki isuhanu ¹¹Auki va erage-ge auki uguhi Bao gevenu uhurage magari ketana nagate beraki uguhi oroganu, ¹²uhurahe gera ogie-ge, dara ragohege mati uguha vava hurago hege nunenune maguriva ya.¹³ E uhurage eno beraki ga-gahanu: " Peter, urima, gahigei hoeki gevare iogeve."¹⁴ Eduge Peter ki ronu " veitera Rohi Bauge; daka iaga daure renu iaga ona kikive be i veite ate negu."¹⁵ Eduge eno eraki gaitana boriti gahanu: Dirava mage gahane iaganiva inuhati, anegu rome era daurera."¹⁶ Nega abiga-ga ge iaga kobuga raki au gagae goinu; inono veite iaga eraki mati goiragi vava otinu.¹⁷ Peter ra au niganiga vane makava ananava viege uhura, Cornelius besu gevene koitava yabera magu rahirahe yauki berabe ragare yaga siri raganu.¹⁸ Yauki berabe raki ronu Simon, au ihe bera Peter, na oigena au uma.¹⁹ Peter ra au niganiga nune vane dagedage ana vege uhura, horu aena raki boriti gahanu, "ata abiga-ga me a yagoa.²⁰ urimare yau ruga ote. anegu besibe vime ama yau ruga otisa, badiva daki besu gevenu."²¹ Peter raki goromi yau gasina tiare ki ro gevenu," ya yagoare koitava ramu daki. one be dainehe gena ya oroganu?"²² Yauki ronu, ata be ihiva Cornelius, auka Aena koita yau biage, mati Dirava sigamare koitava bera, renu Jew gahavaia yau vagahe au harikera ra magera, aneru aena be raki ga-gahege-ge auki ai dainehe no besu gevenu aka au yagehe otisa, ge auka ga aena ihisa," ²³Peter raki ihiro gevege yauki au ruta yaga ti unu. tahege auki urimi yau ruga otinu, Joppa seni orogane gahavaia tage yau ruga.²⁴ Tahege yauki Caesarea ogo oroganu. Cornelius raki uhuya uhuya gahi gevare; auki mati au gogonanuhea, au vasiruhea, renu au yaga gahavaia ihiro gevenu yauki bou ragohanu.²⁵ Peter raki gadimege, Cornelius raki au ruta ada mare auki mati Peter vase gaika gorumare Peter mage gahanu ²⁶Peter raki mi iagemare, ronu, urimi rama; da tage a nagate koita unagera.²⁷ Peter auruta gavege uhura, auki yaga sirivi, koita mudago bouragane auki behu gevenu.²⁸ auki kiro gevenu, " yaka dibana ra, Aena vara ra veitera Jew koitava be ogo nune koita be ruta kobua gahi uyare se deiva gahare. Eduge Dirava ramu da gagi romonu daka beta koita be mi daure rosa.²⁹ E dainehe ge, ya ga besuganei, daka ho veite daki orogonu, eige daki ya bera geima one be dainehe gena ya di dainehe besubesu raganu."³⁰ Cornelius raki ronu, vani aba-abu ge ramu otinu, daka di yagehege daki Dirava imige-ge vani iahu onakikive uhura; daki ata be eraganu, auki di vagotenehe ramanu, au ogona vera kiki naginave.³¹ auki ronu, Cornelius, ai imimive renu a koita goroa yahe gevene, Dirava ramu anagei uma.³² eige koita be besuga au Joppa ote, au ti atabe ihiva Simon au ihe bera Peter ra. auka ata be ihiva Simon, oho vadaka berebe me gahare koitava yagehe ge auki uma, eve gaika.³³ eige daki vaina ai dainehe besubesu vanu. a orogane dainehe ge daki a imigima nokamu o ni bouge bouraganu Dirava vagotenehe, no gahara ragohare ra aka Dirava a gani gahane gava roege noka ihisa.³⁴ Peter raki au avage baoare ronu," riaga Dirava ra koita yau niganiga ragare gumava he niganiga veitera.³⁵ Eduge mata ada o Koitava inuhati Dirava sigamege renu maguri ieriri kiare yabera auki anagei mage gahigeima.³⁶ Au Isael yauni ga besugane yaka dibanara, auka hari mage maivara auki auki besuganu Iesu Keriso. auka koita au bouge yau Rohivera.³⁷ Judea uhura vara ragane iaganiva inuhati yaka dibanara. Galilee ge auki matava vanu, Ioane raki bapatiso itaharahe ro gevege;³⁸ Ga ra Iesu Keriso Nazareth atava harike ra. Dirava raki Horu aena mati hedova tobo gahanu. auki ti mage ki ioavege, diabololo daure gahi gevege koitava maguri gahi gevegeya, Badivara Dirava ra au gore gera.³⁹ Noka ni bouge dibana ra Iesu me kiogevege inuhati. Jew yau matamehe mati Jerusalem uhura. yauki gami hoekare mi idi ada karibe menu ⁴⁰Eduge Dirava raki vani abiga-ga itaharahe maguri gahare mati gagae kinu.⁴¹ Beta koita au bouge yau ge auki gagae kinu eduge Dirava urigoi idi gevene gahavaia yau mati no au ruta tamuta rago hege au magurivi goiraganu itahe.⁴² Auki no ugoro gahi gevenu noka koita boriti gahi geisa, auka Dirava raki manu, maguri mati mati Hoge gahavaia yau daureve

gagae kiki koitava goisa. ⁴³Peroveta gahavaia inuhatia geramu Peroveta gahanu unuhuna Iesu riaga gahima auka au daureve uhura maguri Mimi vara Iesu ihehe. ⁴⁴Peter ga vege uhura, Horu Aena raki au gare ihege koitava yau ada bohu raganu. ⁴⁵Iesu riaga gahege koitava ya mati Peter ruta bou rage-ge gahavaia gaurago hege badiva Horu Aena koita nune yau ada bohu ragane dainehe. ⁴⁶Badivara yauki ihege koita nune yabeki mei nunenune va ga ragare Dirava motea gahege ge Peter raki ronu, ⁴⁷unuhuna eia veite roroanu koita o yau dainehe, he yauka beta bapatiso misa, yau gaina geramu no nagate Horu aena manu? ⁴⁸Auki ugoro gahi gevenu yauka babatiso misa Iesu Keriso 4ihehe. yauki mati organu auka yau ruga vani rore be usa.

Chapter 11

¹Apostolo ya mati gogonana ya Judea uyare ihine koita nune gaina Dirava gare manu. ²Peter Jerusalem oroganei, peritome badina gahane gahavaia yabeki Peter namiganu; ³yauki onaki ronu " aka peritome veite koitava ruga ge aki tamuta vanu!"⁴Eduge Peter raki badiva inuhati boriti gahi gevenu matava vanei ate au netuane, auki ronu, ⁵Daka Joppa ge daki yaga ada imimi viege, daki niganiga nune be vanu daki ogona nagate be eraganu, auki vava seni daiguni aba-abu di vagotonehe rogi yaganu ⁶daki garu gahare daki anana vanu. daki uhurahe vasi aba-abu iaga nunenune magurivea eragevenu, vata ada oi dara ragohare iaganiva mati uguha vava huragohi ioa ragare. ⁷Daki ihege eno beraki ronu, Peter, urima, gahi gevare hogeve! ⁸daki ronu ,veitera,Rohi bauge; iaga daure mati Aena veite iaganiva daka i veitera.' ⁹Eduge and kobuge eno kobuge raki vava seni ronu,"Dirava kiogevage iaganiva inuhati gera magera, anegu rome era daure ra.' ¹⁰nega abiga-ga, itaharahe iaga inuhati mati gadihi goirago hi vava otinu. ¹¹E uhurahe ata abiga-ga da uyege yagavahe rahanu: Ana beraki Caesarea seni besu gevenu di gasina. ¹²Horu aena raki da ugoro gahanu daka yau ruga otisa, daka di uhure kobuga gahare yau ruga otisa. koita agorokiva ki da ruta otinu, ge noki koita e yagehe otinu. ¹³Auki no boriti gahi gevenu au aneru eraganu au yaga uhure, auki ronu, ' ata be besu geve yau Joppa otare Simon au ihe bera Peter ra. ¹⁴aukena ga riaga a boriti gahisa a mati ai yaga gahatuhe iaka maguri ragohisa. ¹⁵Da ga-ga gevege uhura, Horu aena raki yau Ada bohu raganu au subuta ni ada bohu ragannagate. ¹⁶Daki Rohi Bauge gare Ana gevenu, Ioane ra eiava ge auki bapatiso kinu; eduge aka Horu aenava ge ana bapatiso misa. ¹⁷Dirava raki bina au herahi iagane mohi gevenu no Rohi Bauge Iesu Keriso riaga gahane, dana unuhuna daka Dirava gahara vare basuisa. ¹⁸Yau ga e ihi gevene, yauki kerigahi uyare, Yauki Dirava motea gahare roege," Dirava ramu koita nune yau daureve keto gevenu yauka maguri mimi dainehe." ¹⁹Stephen hoge ragane dainehe gogai varaki koita kiogevage yauki hana ragi ogo kobakoba otinu Phoenici, Cyprus, mati Antioch, Jew gahavaia yabeki avahu hari mage ihege. ²⁰Eduge koita beya Cyprus, Cyrene, mati Antioch gaina ge Greek gahavaia, Iesu Keriso hari mageve boriti gahi gevege ²¹Rohi Bauge ade yau ada uyege dainehe; koita mudago yabeki yau gare riaga gahare yau maguri idigi Dirava moimege. ²²Jerusalem dubu gahavaia yabeki yau harike ihare, yauki Barnabas besu ge-ge auki Antioch otinu. ²³Au oroganei auki Dirava haire eraganu, auki hegiri vare hero gahi gevenu yauka yau uhure ruta Rohi Bauge uhura usa. ²⁴auka koita mage renu Horu Aenava mati gabidadamava hobo ragane dainehe Rohi Bauge gabidadama gahabe koitava ya mudago gahanu. ²⁵Barnabas ra urimare auki mati Saul agoisa ro Tarsus otinu. ²⁶Behu gare, auki nisi gami Antioch otinu. Eige yauki yau abu tau kobabe uyare dubu gahavaia ruga bou ragare mati koita dadaga ga riaga gagiro gevege. Iesu riaga gahege koitava yabera yauki ihiva ro gevege Christians Antioch uhura. ²⁷Nega eige Peroveta koita be yaberaki Jerusalem seni orogi Antioch otinu. ²⁸Ata be ihiva Agabus, yau vagahe gamare, doe ketake orogare gava vanu, Horu aena boriti vane geregereva. doe era Claudius nega hege auki riaga goinu. ²⁹Eige Iesu riaga gahege gahavaia inuhati geki anana ragare demaka isigi rogi bougera yauki au gogonanuhea yauni besu gevenu Judea uhura. ³⁰Yauki nata tage besu vanu dubu bia mohi geisa ekalesi nitabata gahi geige dainehe.

Chapter 12

¹Nega eige King Herod raki ekalesi be idi get auka gahi geva ronu. ²auki James, John,nane egiva gami hoekanu. ³Au eragi Jew gahavaia hegiri rage-ga auki mati Peter tage manu. vani eigera hauaka begibe hegiri vanivara. ⁴Peter mare auki mi vadibu yagava maemanu, auki ga gahavaia utu aba-abu kiro gevenu yauka Peter nitabata gahisa.; auki gahara riaga hegiri e itaharahe mi koita yau vagotonehe mi haki visa. ⁵Peter ra vadibu yagava auki unu, eduge ekalesi yabera au dainehe ge yauki yau uhura kobuga gahigei Dirava imige-ge. ⁶Herod, so Peter mi hakiha veite uhurage Peter vase abu ruagera seiniva ge yauki raro gevenu. mati ga gahavaia abu yau vagahe ge auki iaganu, ni tabata koitava abu tage vadibu yaga uduani rahanu. ⁷Inono veite Rohi Bauge aneruve beraki au gagae goinu, au abaga vadibu yaga uhura e edavanu. auki Peter gutihare ronu, "vaina urima," au adehe seni raki arigohonu. ⁸Aneru eraki ki ronu ai nige Bodivare mati ai vasi iagane kiogeve." Petr raki au rone kiego. auki mati ronu ai magariude mi a bakuare di itahe ogi ⁹Peter raki aneru e itahe ogo hakivanu. eduge auki daurage-ge aneru e kine nena riaga vanu se. au anavane auka niganiga nune be viege. ¹⁰Au nitabata gahege koitava abu ruga soi gevare yauki auri uduani ti rahanu, ogo otito gumava he; udua eraki avahu bao raganu. yauki yau abu hakiragare orogo hakira otinu, aneru va raki ei gare manu. ¹¹Au uhure bao rage-ge, auki ronu,"Daka dibanara Rohi Bauge raki aneru o besu ganu auka Herod mati Jew gahavaia yau ada uhurehe da maguri gahanu, ¹²Au uhure kobua gahare auki Maria iagehe otinu, Maria ra John Mark neine ra, koita mudago yabera eige yauki bou ragare yauki Dirava imige-ge. ¹³Au mague udua va koko vanei, maiago be ihiva Rhoda, idua baobao dainehe auki otinu, ¹⁴Au Peter enoge ihinei auki hegiri vare udua baobao veite; eduge auki rurui yaga uhura sirivanu koita kiro gevenu, Peter ra me itahe ramanu. ¹⁵Ge yauki kironu," ana ti veite goimena," eduge auki ga hero vi roege veitera era auki

e itahe. ge yauki mati ronu, era au aneru vera."¹⁶E uhurage Peter ra me dagedage koko viege, yau udua baoanei, yauki eragare gau ragohanu.¹⁷Peter raki ada ga-ga gevenu yauka keri gahi usa, auki Rohi Bauge vadibu yaga va mi hakivane badiva boriti gahi gevenu, "Auki mati boriti gahi hai ronu yama badi o James renu ni gogonanuhea boriti gahi geisa, e itahe ge auki Amiga e garehare mati adira bei otinu."¹⁸Va tahanei, Peter hakivane Kerike varaki ga gahavaia yau vagahe varavanu.¹⁹Ihiego Herod raki Peter iagoanu, eduge auka behube veite, auki nitabata gahavaia bera gevare auki ga maemege yauki gahigei hoeki gevenu. e itahe ge auki Judea garemi uguhi Caesarea otare ei uni.²⁰Herod ra Tyre mati Sidon koitava yabera auki hoga gevenu. Eige yauki yau bouge yau uhure kobua gahi gevare yauki au gasina otinu. yauki au iage nitabata gahare koitava ihiva Blastus uhure mage gahare yauki mai Mimi dainehe ga raganu, makavara Herod matamehe ge yau koitatuhe yabeki demaka mia.²¹Au vani ronei ge Herod raki au aena ogonave kiare terona ada guramanu; auki bina ga-ga gevege.²²Koita yabeki bara ragohi roege, " Era Dirava be eno gera. Beta koita eno gavara!"²³Inono veite Rohi Bauge aneruva raki gamanu, badiva auka Dirava mage gahiga veitera, huita yabeki au ahatane iege auki hoge raganu.²⁴E uhurage Dirava gare raho goiege. ²⁵e itahe Barnabas mati Saul yau meve tage kosavanu, yau Jerusalem garehare goi ragohanu, John Mark tage yauki nisi ga manu yau ruga.

Chapter 13

¹Antioch dubu ekalesiava yabera Peroveta koitaita mati uhuvaka iagoia gahavaia te yabera. ihihiva yabera Barnabas, Simeon,(au ihe bera Niger ra), Mucous auka Cyrene atavara, Manaen, (auka Herod ruta ge yauki ubia gahi gevenu), mati Saul. ²Yauka Dirava yauki motea gahare mati anivaga ragohege, uhura hege Horu Aena raki boriti gahi gevenu, Barnabas renu Saul hedo mohi geiahe, daki ihiro gevenu yauka di meve kiki dainehe. ³yau anivaga netu rage-ge, yauki Dirava imigare ada idigi Barnabas renu Saul yau ada gosi gevare, besu gevenu.⁴Horu Aena Barnabas renu Saul besu gei hakivanei, yauki ugu raki Seleucia otinu; eige yauki eve eua Cyprus otinu. ⁵Yauki Salamis ogo Bauge va otinu, eige yauki Dirava gare roege Jew yau dubu uhura.John tagera yau ruga otinu yaheyahe dainehe.⁶Yauki adira e soigi Paphos haki raganu, eige yauki goto,mati avanage Peroveta koita be behuganu, au ihera Bar-Jesus. ⁷Auka governor ihiva Sergius Paulus ruta ge auki uyege, koita era uhuvaka koitavara. auki Barnabas mati Saul ihiro gevenu badiva auka gahara riaga Dirava gare ihisa. ⁸Eduge Elymas"goto koita" e (au ihe ra ona kime yauki sivavanu) basu geve: auki negu governor e gabidadama gumage basuisa roege.⁹Eduge, Saul au ihe bera Paul ra Horu aenava raki tobo gahanu, auki ena garu gahi unu. ¹⁰auki mati ki ronu " aka diabololo moera, aka avanage mati daure raki ai uhure tobo gahanu. aka maguri mage inuhati aki inara gahi gevare koitavara. aka Rohi bauge guma ieriri sivai daure gahare beta netune vara ani?"¹¹Eraga negu butu gera Rohi Bauge raki au ada mi ai ada maemisa vima, ge ai niera mu vadibu goima. aka nega tinakibe beta vani abaga erara vara." Inono veite yua nagate raki au nie bakuanu; auki koita imi gevege yauki au adahe mi ioa gahege. ¹²Governor varavane iaganiva eraganeai auki Barnabas mati Saul riaga gahi gevenu, mati yau Rohi Bauge gare koita gagiro gevege ihare auki gauraganu.¹³Paul mati au vasiruhea yabaki eve eua Paphos garehare Perga,Pamhylia ogo avie va haki raganu. Eige John raki gare gevare Jersalema goiraganu. ¹⁴A Paul mati au vasiruhea ruga Perga seni hakiragi Antioch otinu Pisidia uhura.eige yauki sabadiva ti dubu gurahanu. ¹⁵Yau Aena mati peroveta ga dahi netu rage-ge, dubu bia yabeki ga besugi ronu,"Ni gogonanuhea, yana koita o yauni yaheyahe ga tenu, yama rosa."¹⁶Paul raki Urimi ramare; "ronu Israel atavaya renu Dirava sigamare gahavaia, ihiahe; " ¹⁷Israel gahavaia yau Dirava ve raki ni mamuhe idi gevare auhe yage gevenu yau Egypt matavahe uyegei, auki mati au adehe yage gevare nisi gei haki vanu. ¹⁸tau utu ababu uhura auki ni tabata gahi gevenu yau mata gagae va uyegei.¹⁹Dirava Canaan uhura mata agorokiva sebo gevene itaharahe. auki mata e inuhati idigi ni koitatuhe mohi gevenu yauka bia gahisa. ²⁰Iaga o inuhati gera tau tinahu aba-abu utu adakasi uhurahe ge auki varavanu, Dirava raki ni tabata gahavaia gosi gevenu au koitatuhe yau dainehe ate Samuel Peroveta koitava negahe. ²¹Koita yaberaki Rohi imimiva ragohege, Dirava raki Benjamin tonetahe koita be ihiva Kish moe Saul mi mohi gevenu, aukata tau utu aba-abu nitabata gahi geisa. ²²e itaharahe Dirava raki Rohi meva Saul gasina arigare, mi David moimanu auka Israel gahavaia yau Rohive goisa. e dainehe Dirava raki David gare viare ronu,' dakamu Jesse moe David behuganu auka di sorukehe auki uma badiva, auka da gahara vare meva inuhati ge auki kima."²³David tenevehe ge Dirava raki Iesu, Israel maguri gahi geige koitava mi oroganu, au ominuo gahi gevene dainehe. ²⁴Iesu so ororo veite uhura, John raki Israel koitava inuhati kiro gevege, yauka daure arigeige babatisova misa. ²⁵John meve netui otege uhura, auki bera gevenu, yai ananave dana unuhuna? Daka beta ya anavare koitavara eduge ihiahe, di itahe orogare koitava, Daka hedoke veite au vasi iaganiva arigeisa.²⁶Di gogonanuhea, Abraham gamuhe, mati yai vagahe Dirava sigamare koitavaia, maguri hariva ra nonige yauki besu ganu. ²⁷e uhurage Jerusalem uyege gahavaia mati aena bia yabera riaga gahiga veitera, eduge yauka Peroveta koitavaia yau gare gu-gera yau Sabadi gau gahege era yauki ihare Iesu daure gahege.²⁸Yauka daure be au behube veitera eduge yauki au hoge gumage yagoege, yauki Pilate ga-gahege auka gami hoekisa.²⁹E dainehe yau ga aena uhura maemane iaganiva inuhati geregere viege, yauki satauro va arigare mi ti abatemeni. ³⁰Eduge Dirava raki Hoge, maguri gahanu. ³¹au maguri vanei Galilee mati Jerusalem uhura, koitava yabeki erage-ge. e dainehe negu butu koita o yabera au riaga gahiga gahavaia yabera koita yau vagahe.³²Eige noki hari mage ya gagiro geva: ominuo ora ni mamuhe yau gasina ge auki oroganu. ³³Dirava ramu e riaga gahanu noni, yau gamuhe, au Iesu maguri gahane. Psalms abu gahigava gava ra monu: aka di moera, neguge daki ai mame goinu. ³⁴Au hogeve maguri vane o, auka beta goiragi ti mudu ragiravara, ona kime auki gavanu: Da David ominuo gahane mage vara daka a moimovara.³⁵E dainehe auki gaitana Psalm uhura ronu, Aena koitavara beta mudu ragiravara, ³⁶David Dirava gahara vane meva au ruta guruanu yau vagahe kinei

auki hoge raganu.' yauki ti au mamuhe yau gaika abatenu ge au ahata make raki mudukate goinu. ³⁷Eduge Dirava hoveva maguri gahane koitavara mudu ragira veitera. ³⁸E dainehe di gogonanuhea ata o dainehe ge daure yauki ya gagiro gevenu. Mose aena vera ra beta a maguri gahigavara. ³⁹Eduge ata o dainehe Dirava riaga gahare koitava inuhati auna maguri gahi geisa. ⁴⁰Eige yama yai gabidave misa Peroveta gahavaia rone iaganiva yai varavime: ⁴¹Eragiahe, ho kava gahavaia gahavaia, gauragohare yana buda ragohisa kosai sa; makavara me bera daki o kima ya maguri ragohare uhura, mevera, koita be ya boriti gahi gevare yaka beta riaga gahiga vara. ⁴²Paul renu Barnabas haki raganei koita yabeki imi gevenu yauka gaitani sabadiva goiragi orogi ga kobuge ro goirago hisa. ⁴³Yau meve netuege Jew mati Dirava sigamege gahavaia yabeki kiro hero gahi gevege yauka Dirava haire deri kehe dagedage yau meve kisa. ⁴⁴Sabadi vani abu gahigava,ogogahavaia mudago yabeki Dirava gare ihihi dainehe bouraganu. ⁴⁵Jew ya koita e, era gevene, yauki Paulo renu Barnabas vagadau gahi gevare yauki Paulo gare dodoare Paulo ga daure gahege. ⁴⁶Eduge Paul renu Barnabas yabera hero ruta ga rahi roege," No gurigahi Dirava gare ya boriti gahi gevene ra makate dainehe. Eige ya besibe gahare mati yavahu anai roeya yaka geregere veite behibehi maguri mimi, e dainehe ge noka koita nune yau gasina otito vara. ⁴⁷E uhurage Rohi Bauge tage ki no boriti gahi gei roma, daki ya gosi gevenu yaka koita nune yau abage gahisa, mati maguri gahi geige koitava gahisa mata o inuhati uhura. ⁴⁸Koita nuneya ga e ihinei yauki hegiri ragohi mati Dirava gare motea gahege. Eige koita mudago ara yauki idigi gevenu maguri behibehi dainehe. ⁴⁹Dirava gare mata e inuhati uhura ro ioa raho hege. ⁵⁰Eduge Jew koita be yabeki Dirava sigamege magiv a mati atava yau uhure iege, Yauki Paulo mati Barnabas daure gahi geisa. ⁵¹eige Paul renu Barnabas yabeki yau vase souke dede gevare. yauki urihi Iconium ogovahe otinu. ⁵²Iesu riaga gahege koitava hegiri raho rage-ga renu Horu aenava raki robot gevenu.

Chapter 14

¹Iconium gera Paul renu Barnabas raki Jew yau dubu ehe ti gadihanu, eige yauki hari mage roege, Jew mati Greek gahavaia dadaga va raki hari mage ihare riaga gahanu. ²eduge Jew gahavaia be yabera riaga gahiga veitera. yauki koita nune yau uhure iogei, yauka hari mage riaga gahavaia daure gahi geisa. ³Nega gamana tinabe yauki yau abu ei uyare Dirava hedokehe, sigoi veite hari mage roege. e uhurage Rohi Bauge raki au mage gare riaga gahagare au hedoke mi abu ruga mohi gevege yauki hedo mati gauragira me kioevege ⁴Eduge ogo e gahavaia yabera bebe kasa gevenu; be yabera Jew ruga gahanu be yabera mati Apostolo ruga. ⁵Koita nune mati Jew gahavaia yaberaki ogo Rohi ruga bou ragohanu yauka daure gahi gevare mati muni tahu gahi geisa, ⁶Yau dibana koita e yabera gahi geige rone yauki hana rahi Lustre mati Derbe ogovahe otinu Lycaonian matava uhura mati yau gaika ogovahe, ⁷eige yauki hari mage roege. ⁸Lystra uhurage ata au vera ra beraki guramanu, au vase hero veite dainehe, au neine vagatanehe enakime auki guruanu, au maguri vaniva inuhati ogigi auka veitera. ⁹Auka guragurave auki Paul hari mage roege auki ihege. Paul raki nigahi eragi uyare auki dibana goinu au gabidadama vena mage gahisa. ¹⁰Paul raki eno raho tahu kironu, ai vasehe urimare rama," ata eraki geroi gadimare auki ogi otinu. orige-ge. ¹¹Koita mudago Paul kine yau eragane, yau enoge raki rahogoinu, Lycaonia yau garehe roege, "dirava yabemu ata gahime yauki uguragohi onigasina oroganu." ¹²Yauka Barnabas "Zeus," renu Paul "Hermes," ihiro romonu, badivara auka ga koitavara. ¹³Zeus harokoitave, yau dubu vera ogo bauge itaharahe gera, boromakau renu idihanaka idigei ogo bauge uhura sirisi gabua mi orogonu; au renu koita mudago yauka yau moimo kohuva mi orogisa. ¹⁴Eduge apostles ya, Barnabas renu Saul, ihine, yau ogonave yauki gahigei koita mudago yau uhura siri ragohi, nigo ragohi roege, ¹⁵"Ata ya, Maraga ya onaki? No gainage koita yabera, maguri kobuga era. Hari mageva noki ya kirogeva yaka maguri daure garehi maguri Dirava gasina otisa, auki va kine, vata kinu,eve kinu renu iaga aubougi uhurahe. ¹⁶Subutagera, auka ogo aubougi gera auki garegevege yauki yavahu yau orogi ragohege. ¹⁷Eduge dagedage, auka au riaga gahiga koitava garega veitera, e uhurahegera auki veni vava seni mi orogare renu demaka mage tage mi orogi, yai soruke tobogagei hegiri ruta." ¹⁸Dagedage gava ruta, Paul renu Barnabas yabera regunaki koita yau kohu moimi meva kiki veitera. ¹⁹Eduge Jew beya Antioch seni renu Iconium yabeki orogare koita mudago ga berebeva gahigevege. Paul muni gami renu butui hakiragohi ogo Bauge itaharahe, yau anana vera auka hogeraganu. ²⁰Eduge disciple ya au gaika rahi origi, auki urimare ogo bauge uhura sirivanu. Vani be itaharahe, auki Derbe otinu Barnabas ruta. ²¹Yau hari mage ogo bauge uhura rone itaharahe disciple isage dadaga gainage maguri gahigevanu, yauki Lystra goiragohanu, oti Iconium, renu Antioch otinu. ²²Dagedage disciple yau horuve hero gahi gevege renu yahegevege yauka gabidadama ogisa, roege, "Huhu uhurahegena nona Dirava Kingdom ve uhura siri ragohisa. ²³Yau dainehe dubu aubougi uhurahe dububia idigevanu, tamuta veite imimi ragohege, idigei mi Rohi Bauge moimanu, yau riaga gahane. ²⁴Renu Pisidia uhura siri ragohi oti Pamphylia. ²⁵You Perga ga riaga rone itaharahe, Yauki gauragohi Attalia otinu. ²⁶Eige yauki eve seni Antioch otinu, yauka Dirava me mageve yauki kiego era yauki riaga gahanu. ²⁷Yau Antioch haki ragohane yauki dubu baugevara, yauki Dirava mageve gava kirogevenu, renu au gabidadamava guma isage baovane Gentile yau dainehe. ²⁸Eige yauki u gmara ragohanu disciple ruga.

Chapter 15

¹Koita be yaberaki Judea seni uhu rahi Antioch otare yau gogonanuhea, boriti gahigei ronu," ya peritome veite gahege Mose Aenave geregereva yaka beta maguri mimi vara. ²Yauki urihi Paul mati Barnabas ruga garahare mati enana ragane dainehe yu vagahe be yabaki Paul mati Barnabas ruga Jerusalem otinu, Apostolo mati nitabata gahavaia yau gasina ga e berabe va vivi dainehe. ³Eige ekalesia yaberaki guma isage gahara ragohane dainehe yauki yau ruga kobuga gahanu, e

dainehege yauki hane ragohi Phoenica mati Samaria ti koita nune ya Dirava gare mane hariva roege. au gogonanuhea yabeki hegiri raganu. ⁴Yau Jerusalem haki raganei ekalesia, Apostolo, mati nitabata gahavaia yaberaki hegri gahi gevare, yauki Dirava maguri kiego meva inuhati boriti gahi gevenu. ⁵Pharisee Ata be Iesu riaga gahege koita varaki Urimi rami ronu, ieririve auka monu koita nune gainage mu Peritome misa renu yama kiogei roege yauma Mose aenave kamuisa. ⁶Eige Apostolo mati dubu Bauge yaberaki bouraganu ga e ieriri gahiga dainehe. ⁷Ga gamana ragane e itaharahe, Peter raki ki to gevenu, "Di gogonanuhea, Dirava raki yai vagahe da manu, di avagehe koita nune yabera hari mage ihare di avagehe ihare mati riaga gahisa. ⁸Dirava ra koita yau soruke dibanara auki yau gagae goiare, horu aena mohi gevenu, au ,noi kine, nagate. ⁹Auka no mati yau nune be kiki veitera, yau soruke yab era auki isage gahi gevenu gabidadamava. ¹⁰Aka Dirava dibane koita vara esena Iesu dibana koitava tukehe isuke be maemima, ni teneve mati no gainage isuke e hirivege aumu geregere veite goinu. ¹¹Eduge noma riaga gahisa noka ni Rohive Iesu Keriso mageve derikehege nona maguri ragohisa yau nagate. ¹²Koita aubouge kerigahi uyare, yauki Barnabas mati Paul garage ihege. Dirava koita nune yau vagahe gauragira mati hedo me kiego yau seni. era yauki hariva roege. ¹³Yau hari e ro netu rage-ge, James raki koita inuhati hero gahigei ronu, di dgogonahea di gare ihiahe. ¹⁴Dirava urigoi koita nune e iahe gevene ra, auka yau vagahe koita be miege koita era au ihigote goisa. ¹⁵Peroveta gahane gava rutage auki auki geregere vanu, ¹⁶iaga o yau itahe dana goiragi orogisa, dana orogi David dubuve ari ragane iaganiva dana gosa; Seboragi tinatina goine dana maemi mage gahare kobuga gahisa, ¹⁷ge ihie koitava yabemu Rohi Bauge yagoa, Koita nunenune di ihehe to ragare gaina ge da iagia. ¹⁸Rohi Bauge ra onakime me auki ronu, yaukamu iaga o inuhati ganai ro gevenu vata ada oi ate negu butu. ¹⁹E dainehege Koita nunenune ya Dirava gahara, ragohare nonegu daure gahi geime ²⁰Eduge noma vasiba gahi geisa yauma idi Dirava yau gaika gahime. ni muduka maguri renu ganagina tagora io geime. ²¹Badivara Mose harike roro gahavaia yabera ogo inuhati iuhurage, mati Sabadi vani inuhati ge yauki au aenave daha dubu uhura. ²²Yau ihine yauge mage dainehe ge Apostolo, nitabata gahavaia, renu dubu uhura uyege koitava, yabeki Judas au ihe bera Barnabas mati Silas idi gevenu yauka Paul renu Barnabas ruga Antioch otisa badivara yauka koita nisi geige gahavaia yabera. ²³Yau adehe ge yauki yau enoge besugane yauki mi otinu," Antioch, Syria, mati Cilicia: uhura uyare koitavaia inuhati Apostolo, dubu bia, mati ni gogonanuhea Koita nuneya, yama mage misa mati maguri ragisa! ²⁴Nokamu ihege koitabe yaberamu ni vagahe hakiragi, ti yai gasina ga be ro gevenu yai maguri vagava gahanu ge yai m soruke mu huhu nago hanu. ²⁵Noka ni bouge ni uhure kobua gahare, noki ata o idi gevare noki besu gevenu yai gasina ni lalokau gahatuhe Barnabas renu Paul ruga, ²⁶Koita o abugera yau maguri idigei gosi gare yauki ni Rohive Iesu Keriso ihe dainehe. ²⁷E dainehe ge noki Judas renu Silas besu geva yai gasina, yaukena yau avagehe ga kobuga ya boriti gahi geisa. ²⁸Horu aena renu no gainege roia auma mage goisa, yauka beta yai yai bagunehe isuke maemisa. ²⁹yama suava bougeige tagokava mati enokava gigi iaganiva io geime, mati ni muduka regime. ya iaga o inuhati gare gevare yaka mage gahiga vara. Iagohisa. ³⁰Eige, yau bebe garegevenu, Antioch ugu ragohi otinu, eige yauki koita bougevene itaharahe, yauki leta mohigevenu. ³¹Yau dahane itaharahe, yauki hegiri ragohanu badivara yauka mu hero manu. ³²Judas renu Sailas, yau gainage peroveta koitava ya, yau sokuheya hero gahigei Dirava garehe, renu yau uhure berebe gahigevenu. ³³Yau ei vagorone itaharahe, mai uhurahegera yauki yau sokuhe ya garegevenu. ³⁴

³⁶Vani rorebe itaharahe Paul raki Barnabas beraganu, "No bina goiragoha oti ni sokuhe ya erageva, no ni Rohite gare rone gahava yau, yauna mage yabenu. " ³⁷Barnabas uravera yauka john tage misa yau ruta, au ihe bera Mark. ³⁸Eduge Paul raki roma, beta magera noka Mark ruta otisa, auka Pamphylia gera auki garevenu renu yau ruta mati oti meva kiki veitera. ³⁹Eige, uhu berebe beraki yau uhurehe gadimanu, eige yauki bebe kasagevenu, Barbabas raki Mark miare yauki eve seni Cyprus otinu. ⁴⁰Eduge Paul ra Sailas gahara gera auki vanu renu otinu, au sokuhe yaberamu mage gahanu Rohi Bauge mageve uhurahe. ⁴¹Eige auki Syria renu Cilicia ogova uhurahe sirivi otinu, dubu hero gahigevege.

Chapter 16

¹paulo raki derebe renu lusteru otinu. Lusteru gera iesu kamoi berebe gahige atava bera me uiege, ihi vara timoteo ra. neinakavara iuda magi vara, au tagera dirava hari mageve mi berebe gahige bera, a mama kavara helene ata vara. ²varavara, lusteru renu ikoniu gahaea roege ra auka ata magevara. ³paulo uravera timoteo ra au ruta otiti dainehe auki mi aenate gahanu. ⁴iau ogobe-ogobe otegera apostolo renu ierusalama ata baugea taravatu roegevege iabera auki mohigevege se kiroegevege iauka badina gahigeisa. ⁵eramu eige ekalesia oreia iau gabidadamave raki raho goi otege mati vani gaugi iau atera dadaga goiege. ⁶pirigia renu galatia vatetava iauki hanai gahigevenu badiva horu aenava raki boriti gahigevenu iauka beta asia vatetava hari mage rosa. ⁷iau musia vateta egi-ahe kauragoha nera iau urave siriragi bitunia otisa, iduke iesu sua aenave raki rugugevenu. ⁸eramu eige auki ena ogi hanairai troa otinu. ⁹vahihe, paulo raki iago be vanu. Au iago vehe gera, makedonia ata be raki au vagotohu rami, imigi roma, "makedonia, oroi no iahegeve." ¹⁰iago e dainehe noki urihi makedonia otinu badivara ni dibanera dirava urave noka hari mage koita e boriti gahigeisa. ¹¹eramu eige noki troa iagatoiva guirai maoro gahi samotrake otinu. Va tahige, noki mati rururai oti neapoli kau raganu. ¹²ei senige noki filipi otinu, auka makedonia ogo rahoa bera, roma, ga oreia beraki au guramima. ¹³pura vaniva noki ogo magua ogi hakiragi tinavai egiahu otinu badiva nokamu bina dibana gahanu guriguri gabua ra eigeru. Gurahime noki ei magia bouragane gaga gevege. ¹⁴eigeru magi be ihivara ludia, dabua kerekare haevare magivara, au oge ra tuati ra. Auka dirava gurivege bera. Au ni gare ihinera, rohiraho raki uhurava mati baovi ge auki paulo gare uhuimige. ¹⁵au renu au iaga gaha tuhea babatiso mane itahara aukinu imigei, roma, "ia dibana daka rohiraho kamoi berebe gahare magiva goinu, nona

beta di iagehe otige, iana beta ei uanu.”¹⁶ Vani bei no guriguri gabua otige uhura, sua daurea boloane maeagoa be raki no beiagei oroganu, maeago e biagu gahige koitavara kohu momoara auki miege au hei karave iau.¹⁷ Paulo itahege auki barai roege, “ata o abugera rohiraho hereagare mi ioa raġare iabera, maguri gumavara iauki ro ioa raga.”¹⁸ Vani momoara auki ena kiege. Paulo raki bina vagadauvime auki au sivai sua daure e namigi, roma iesu keriso ihehege dakaki aki roma, au hakiva. Hora eige sua daure e raki hakivanu.¹⁹ Biagu gahige koitava dibana au iaga mimi gabune dokoane negahe ge iauki paulo renu sila idigei, butugei hae gabua, ogo rohi iau vagotohu otinu.²⁰ Maoro gaha iau vagotohu nisigei otime iauki roia, koita o abu gera iuda gahaia a ni ogehe kerere kia.²¹ Renu iagabe riaga gahigeige mati badina gahigeige vara roma gahaia noi gera aena vara, iduke iaganiva iauki ġaġae gahigeva.²² Garu gaha gainage raki gogai gahigei mati maoro gaha boriti gahigei iauka so iau dabuave darigei mati idigei gahigeisa.²³ Gahigei daure gahigeime iauki vadibu iagava gosigei nari koitava kiroea auka narigei saia gahigeisa.²⁴ Ga enaki hakivane dainehe auki abua goreha idigei uhura daitu bei kougei, vasika idi vakahu kahigei berebe gahigevenu.²⁵ Nemehege, paulo renu sila iaberaki guriguri raege renu nogoa dirava moteahege mati vadibu gaha gainage uhuia gevege.²⁶ E uhura, vata raki duvi, vadibu iaga ta marere gahi, udua iau bougei baoragohi mati raro gainage iauvagu vahe ragohanu.²⁷ Vadibu iaga nariva iagia uhura nogai udua eragei baoragi rage gahanera auki kaia butui hakivi aukatai auvagu au gami hoekisa badiva au uhu ananave ra vadibu gaha iabera bina haki raganu.²⁸ Iduke paulo raki barai roma, “avagu a hoekisa gare, badiva, nokamu ni bougei o ianu.”²⁹ Vadibu iaga narivege raki kede totoa vime auki rurui sirivi paulo renusila iau vagotohu gurami me auki gabubu viege.³⁰ Auki bina nisigei hakivi beragei roma, “rohia, dana orenaki maguri mimivanu?”³¹ Iauki kiroia, “iesu keriso mi riaga gahime anema maguri misa, a renu ai iaga gahatuhea.”³² Rohiraho ga maġeve ra iuaki au renu au iaga gahatuhea iau bougei boriti gahi gevenu.³³ Vahi ei, auki idigei oti iau berove ketogeige iauki bina au renu au iaga gahatuhe iau bougei babatiso gahigevenu.³⁴ Auki idigei oti iaga iauga dabara be kiege iauki bina tamuta raganu. Au iaga gahatuhe ruga iauka hegiri herea, badiva iau dirava gabidadama gahane dainehe.³⁵ Vagutu, maoro koita iaberaki iau ga boriti gahatuhe besugei, roia, ata e iabema otisa.³⁶ Vadibu iaga nariva raki paulo kiroma, “maoro gaha iau gareraiaumu siai gahanu, daka ia rere geisa, eramu eige iaka bina mai mage ruta ogi hakirai otitivara.”³⁷ Iduke paulo raki roma, “noka roma basileiave gahavaea auka so ganagana maoro be no mohigeige veitehe hutuma iau vagotohu no dadaba gahigeige kava rai, vadibu iagava no kougei, a negu butu iau mati vahoro no besu gevarena?” Veite makavara. Iauvagu ge iaune oroi no nisigei haki raisa.³⁸ Boriti gaha iaberaki iau gare mi oti maoro gaha e mohigevenu. Iau dibana, koita e abugera roma basileiave gahavaea negahe gera iauki siġo raganu.³⁹ Iauki bina oti abua goreha gaġa gei mage-mage gahigei me iauki nisigei hakirai mati imigei roia, iauka ogo e garehisa.⁴⁰ Vadibu iagava hakiraime iauki iau abu ludia iagehe otinu. Eige iauki iau sokuhe davari gahigei mati hero mimi gava goadate gahigeime iauki bina filipi garehanu.

Chapter 17

¹ iau abuge iauki amfipoli renu apolonia hanai gahigei tesalonika otinu. Eiger, iudea gaha iau dubuve bera me ikehe.
² paulo raki dubua gadimi vaeva au kiege karava pura abigaga uhura buka aena ga’ava iauruga viege.³ keriso huhu ine renu au urimi goiragane gaikava auki boriti gahige mage-mage gahugevenu. Auki mati kiroege roma, iesu o’o da ga’ava vi ioavare ramu keriso ra.⁴ be aibera ihime iauki paulo renu sila ruga bou raganu, mati helene gaha dirava sigamege gahava momoa renu rohi magi momo gaina mati iau ruga bou ragege.⁵ e’e dainehe, iudea koita sokuhe iaberaki ho’o gahime iauki hae gabua guragu kava rage-ge koita daureva be idigeime iauki neru raho be kinu. Iason iagera iauki hosai, paulo renu sila iagogeige, ogo gaha iau vagotohu iaukatai butugei otisa.⁶ iau behugeige veite iauki iason renu bamo be ruga butugei gorohi idigei oti maorogaha iau vagotohu barai roege, “vateta o uhuati kerere kine gahavaea be iabemu kau ragohanu.
⁷ mati iason ramu bina idigei au iagehe gadimanu. Iauka kaisara taravatu vera iauki dodoi mati rohi be roia, ihi vara iesu.
⁸ garu gaha renu maoro gahaia ga’a e ihinera iau sorukeraki hiroro vanu.⁹ iauki iason au sokuhe ruga iau taravatu be mohigevene iaganiva kokivime iauki bina reregevenu.¹⁰ varavara iaberaki paulo renu sila vahi vaina besugeige iauki berea otinu.¹¹ koita e iabera avani mage te iabera beta tesalonika gaha iau hairanitera badiva iau ga’a uhuiami gera uhu ageraira ruta renu buka aena uhura iaumu iago-iago raege, iaga-o iana riaga gahanu se?¹² eramu eige hutumava raki iau gare riaga gahanu, helene rohiva gaina renu ata, magi momo gaina¹³ iuda gaha tesalonika uhura ihi paulo ra dirava ga’a maġeve berea ro’o ioai gera auki ei oti ogo gaha iau uhure marere gahigei mati siġo gahigevenu¹⁴ varavara iaberaki paulo vaina besui kone iaevanu, a sila renu timoteo iabera ei ena gurahanu.¹⁵ paulo narina gahava iaberaki nisigami oti atena garehi me iauki au gare mi goiragi sila renu timoteo iau, iauka vaina au otisa.¹⁶ paulo atena uhura abua goreha narigevege ra uhu ravara korahi herea vara auki viege badina ogo e au eraganera idi laulaua raki tobogahanu.¹⁷ eramu eige auki dubu, iuda gaha renu dirava gurivege gahava ruga gaga viege mati hae gabua vani gaugi ei eragevege gahava gaina.
¹⁸ epikuro oreava renu stoa oreava gahava iaberaki paulo goreha ava he-he raege. Be iabera roege, “ga’a kava ata ona otadoana au roma?” Be iabera mati roege, “auka dirava nune iau garera auki vima.” Iau enaki rone badivara auki iesu renu au urimi goira-goira ga’a maġeve ro’o ioaige.¹⁹ iauki bina nisigami areo nimua otime iauki roege, “ai boriti garera isage, makava akeso no boriti gahigeve,²⁰ badivara ai gare mamivara noigera nunera, eramu eige ni urave noka maka korikoa dibana gahisa.”²¹ badiva atena gahavaea renu ogo nune gahavaea ei uiogevarea ra avani kobabei ge iauki vani iau bougei ga’a isage roege mati ihige.²² paulo raki bina areo nimu nomuakahe rami harorovi roma, “atena gaha ia e! Dakamu ia eragevenu, iaka iai diravave ra iaki matau gahi herea gahigavara.”²³ badiva di ogi hanai-vehe ia gurivege iaganiva da eraġane negahegera, boubou pata bera dakamu eraganu, au ada gera ihi ora iauki torevanu: no dibana veite

dirava ie. Eramu eige ia iai dibane veite diravava guriva rera dakenama ia boriti gahigeisa.²⁴ vateta renu uhura iaganiva iau bougei kine diravava raki va'a renu vateta o rohivavima; auka koita iau ada kiki dubu vehe u'u veitera.²⁵ koita iau adeb ra au gare mi ioa vietera, iaga be dabuare hairanite, badiva auki maguri renu ahodi renu iaga iau bougei koita mohigeima.²⁶ tago kobua beige auki bese iau bougei kiogeve, vateta vadaka o iauka au gurahisa, iau negave renu inogove aukamu.bina ronu.²⁷ dirava iauka iagoisa, iauna beta sahusahu gahi davari gaharenu. Iaga kobabera au renu koita koba-koba ni padave ra beta gamanavara,²⁸ badiva au uhurage noki maguri raga, vagava raga mati guraha,iai noge roiare gahava bea roiare gere-gereva, badiva no gaina gera au gamuhe iabera.²⁹ eiger a nokamu au gamuhe iabera, noka maoro veite ni uhureherosa, dirava ra gold se silver se muni, omo raho renu aonega gahavea koro gevene hairanite.³⁰ dirava ra nihube anageige veitera, a'a negu butuge auka koita iau bougei gabu inuati auki kiroegeima iauma ananarai goi-ragohisa.³¹ badivara aukamu vani be ro maemanu, vani eiger a au koita mane koita vara vateta o inuati maoro mohi geisa, maoro ruta renu riaga toava aukenama koita iau bougei bina mohigevenu, toavara monu, ho'geve ge auki mi urimi goiraganu..³² hogeve mi urimi se iagemi goiraira ga'ava iau ihinera be iaberaki tati gahanu. Be iabera roege, "ga'a ona nona mati ai ihi goirago- hiavanu?"³³ eige paulo raki biona gare-gevenu.³⁴ be iabera au seni gahime iauki au gare mi riaga gahanu, be ramu dionusio, areo nimu koitava bera, renu magi be ihivara damari mati be gaina gera iau ruga gera.

Chapter 18

¹Iaga e iau itahara, auki atena garemi korinto otinu.² Eige auki iuda atabe behuanu, ponto beseva bera, ihivara akula, auka nuiki ge auki au mabare priscila ruta italia seni oroganu; klaudia gare iuda gaha iau bougei roma, uiarera adira e garehia dainehe. Ege paulo raki iau abu iau otinu;³ au renu au moni mimi me'eve kobabe dainehe, auki iau ruga guramege mati me'e mimi kobua ragege. Iau me'e vera dabua iaga-iaga tigu gei gevara.⁴ pura vani iau bouge, auka dubu ge auki haroro viege iuda gahaea renu helene gaha iau uhure auki ioge tohovege.⁵ sila renu timoteo iaberaki makedonia seni kau raganu. Nega eige ra, paulo raki haroro berebe viege, iuda gaha boriti gahigei mage-mage gahigei roma, "iesu ra keriso ra."⁶ iaukaki au gare naminava rai vagadau ragege auki au hedokive bokivi iei-ie gahi roma, "iai taokera iavagu iai omotehe ge aune gurahisa, beta di kererevera, negu-butu otarera, daka bese nune iaue dane otisa."⁷ auki bina gabu ei gurami oti ata be ihiva titio iostu iagehe guramanu, ata era dirava gurivege bera ,au iage tagera dubu gaika gera.⁸ krispo dubu bauge tagera rohi-raho mi riaga gahima, au renu au iaga gahatuhea iau bougei. Korinto gaha dadaga gaina paulo harorove ihime iauki riaga gahi mati babatiso manu.⁹ rohi-rahoa raki vahi paulo iago kiroma, "sigoisa gare! Ama gavis, a negu ai avage kumuima."¹⁰ badiva daka a ruta ge dakaki uma, koita bera beta a bara gahisa, beta a ga'a daure gahisa badiva di koita tuhe iabera dadagavara ogo o hura.¹¹ eramu eige paulo raki lagani be, bata agorokiva ei guramime auki dirava ga'are boriti gahi gevege.¹² galio akena vatetava rohiva viege ganaganah, iuda gahaia raki au uhure kobua gahime iauki paulo gogai gahi, nisigami maoro gabua oti roia,¹³ ata ora koita iau uhurera auki ima, taravatu dododo gumahe iauka dirava gurivisa e'e rome auki.¹⁴ paulo ra garisa roege, galio raki iuda gaha kiroege roma, "iuda gaha ia, avani daure be se kerere raho be iau ia boriti gahi gevenu be daka iai gare ihige auka mage goine."¹⁵ iduke ga'a e renu ihi-e ai taravatu berabeve iabera iavaguge iane iagoisa, daka beta iaga e iau maorove kikivara.¹⁶ ena roiareme iauki gabu ei oia gevenu.¹⁷ ege iauki bina iau bougei dubu bauge sostene kamoime iauki dadaba gahanu, a galio ra kara era auka anana veitera.¹⁸ paulo ra vani rore be au sokuhe ruga ume auki bina vasiba gahigei iagatoiva guivi suria otinu. Priscila renu akula iaberaki bamoanu. Kenkria ge auki au omo hanake dodoanu badivara ga'a be ro'o maemane ra autera.¹⁹ efeso ge iauki iau abigaga kaurage auki ei abua goreha garegevenu. Eige auki auvagu dubu gadimi me auki iuda gaha ruga gagaviege.²⁰ iauka imigi auka ei guragu gamana visa iduke auka iau imimive ihihi veitera.²¹ iauki vasiba gahigei, roma, "dirava uraige danema goiragi iai oroisa. Auki bina efeso garemanu."²² kaisara ge iauki goromi me auki ierusalem gadimi ekalesia orea e mage gahigei me auki bina antioka otinu.²³ nega tinabe ei gurami me auki ioa-ia galatia renu frugia vateta va oti ekalesia orea e, iesu badina gahige gahavaea iau bougei eragei ma auki hero mohigevenu.²⁴ hora ei gera iuda atabe ihi vara apolo, auki efeso otinu. Auki alesandria atava ra aonega te renu buka aena tagera auki dibana riagavara.²⁵ ata ora be ramu rohiraro gumage uagatune dainehe iesu harike au roege ra hedo ruta mati rome auki saia-saia gahige. Iaga kobua be ra babatiso ra ioane babatiso ve guge auki dibana.²⁶ auka dubu uhura ge auki au haroro ganaganave ronu uhu berebe ruta. Eige priscila renu akula iaberaki au gare ihime iauki nisigami oti iaga iau abu dirava gumage regu boriti gahi maoro gahanu.²⁷ au urave auka rurui hanaivi akaia otisa, e'e dainehe, eige au sokuhe iaberaki iesu badina gahige gahavaea ei gurahare vasiba gahigeige, imigei iauma abidae gahisa. Au ei kaua nera dirava vagahuve dainehe ihine koitavaia auki durugei rahogahanu.²⁸ badiva auki koita iau vagotolu iuda gaha namigei roma, "buka aena va gera aumu ro'o ga'gae gahanu, iesu ra keriso ra.

Chapter 19

¹apolo au korinto guramege negahe, paulo ra rahada seni hakivi efesoi kauvanu; iesu badina gahege gahava be auki behugei gahigevenu.² auki beragei roma, "iesu ia mi riaga gahane negahe, iana horu aena tagena iana manu se?" (ge) iauki roia", horu aena garera noka so ihihi veitera", iauki mati beragei roma, "iana otado babatiso bena ia manu? (ge) iauki roia, "ioane babatiso vera."⁴ paulo raki roma, "ioane ra anana rahi goiragohare babatiso auge auki koita mohigevenu; mati auki kirogei roma, "au itahe orogare atava iauma riaga gahisa, iesu auka menu."⁵ ga ora iauki ihiaiei, rohi raho iesu ieha auki mati babatiso manu.⁶ (ge) paulo raki au ade mi iau ada maeama nehe horu aena va raki bina iau

ada uguhanu; ge iauki ga nune- nune iau ga ragohanu , mati dirava ga mageve iauki roege. ⁷iau ate aubougera utu abu-hakira abu (12) nagatera. ⁸paulo ra bata abigaga ge auki oti dubu hura haroro viege hero ruta, dirava basileiave gavaea auki koita hadiba gahigevege, mati iau uhure iogevege. ⁹a be iabera iau uhure berebe gahigevege, iauki ga dage-dage raege, ga daure roege guma isage o ada hutuma iau vagotohu. Ge paulo raki garegei iesu badina gahege gahavaia gaitage auki nisigei otinu; vani au bouvi turano hahediba iagava uhurahe auki ahediba viege. ¹⁰tau (lagani) abu (2) auki kara e kiego; ge asia gurahege gahava ia, iudea renu helene gahava ia, iau bougei iauki rohi raho gare iauki ihege. ¹¹hedo kara mage tage dirava raki paulo adehe auki kiogevege; ¹²ge iauki muko mati nigi mi paulo ahatanehe iauki idigi oti, dika-te gahavaia iau, ge iau dikave iaberaki doko rago hanu, mati (tabu) sua daure iaberaki gare gevenu. ¹³iuda koita bea, ege new iara sua daure oeageige karava iauki mi ioa gahege gahava iaberaki iesu ihe urigatu roro, sua daure-ia bolo gevene iau ada, iauki roia, “paulo haroro gahane atava iesu ihehe ge noki ia ganito gahigeve. ¹⁴skeva, iuda ata mati aena ata bera, au gamuhe mo iatirigava gera enage iauki kiego. ¹⁵ge sua daure e raki kirogei roma, “iesu ra daka dibanara, paulo tage ra daka dibana ra, a ia-na ogore-iabenu? ¹⁶ge negu sua daure boloane atava raki geroi iau ada, auki darere gahigevenu, mati auki gahigei atatai iauki iaga e uhura rururai hakiraganu, dabua veite renu bero ruta. ¹⁷iuda renu helene gahava ia, efeso gurahare iaberaki hariva ihi me iauki siĝo ragohanu. Iau bougei ge iauki rohi raho iesu ihe motegahanu. ¹⁸mati ihihi gaha hutuma gaita geramu oroganu, iau karave iauki roioigei ĝaĝae gahi gevenu. ¹⁹mati hei gaha momo herea iau bukave iauki habou-gahigevenu,koita iau bouge iau vairanehe iauki gabugevenu. Buka e iau damune iau dahane, damuara silver gerebu (5,000) adakasiva. ²⁰rohi raho gare ramu bina iogo raganu mati berebe new para goinu. ²¹e itahara, paulo raki au uhure maeami/hadaigahi, macedonia mati akaia mata iau aune hanaivi ierusalemata otisa. Auki roma, “ehe ge dane ganagana otisa, ihihe ge dane oti roma erisa. ²²ge auki au iahe-iahe ate abu, timoteo renu erasto, macedonia auki besugei otinu; a auka auvagu asia kasiva new para uiege. ²³nega ei neru (raho araki) beta gamikavaraki varanu, iesu gumage dainehe. ²⁴badivara monu; atabe ihivara demetrio, silevr me gahigevege atavara, dirava, magi be ihivara diana, au silver dubu gamika-gamikave auki kiogevege; oige au gaukara oreave gahava iaberaki moni dadaga herea auki idigevege. ²⁵aukaki me geregereve kiogevege gahavaia iauki habou gahigei roma,”ata ia iaka dibanara, me oige noki moni idiga; ²⁶mati iamu eraga mati ihare tagera, ata-o paulo ra hutuma (herea) raho iau uhure auki ima, mati aukaki nisigei gaise goima, beta efeso gegu gera, a asia mata/ vateta inuhati, mati auka roma koita iau ada kiki diravave ra beta dirava riagavara. ²⁷auka nokera auki no daure gahigeima. Ni moni davari me-vera koita iabera besibe gahigavara. Mati beta egu gera: dirava magi, diana, au dubuve tagera iauka (negu) besibe gahigavara.; ge, asia mati mata koita iau bougei tomadiho-gahare dirava va dagiva mage hereava aunema mi arigisa. ²⁸iau ga e ihine negahe, iauki ho'o herea raganu,iauki bara ragohi goira-goira raĝi roia, “efeso diravava diana ra hereavara. ²⁹ogo inuati, neru raki bina raho goinu. Ge iaukaki iau bougei ruru raĝi oti garu iagava, iau uhurera kobua bera; macedonia ata abu tagera; gaio renu aristako, paulo ioaioa vehe bamoege atava iabera, iaukinu idigei otinu. ³⁰ge paulo urave auka sirivi ogo gaha iau gasina otisa, iduke iesu badina gahege gahava iaberaki ruguanu. ³¹asia rohiva be iabera paulo vasiruhe iabera, iau gaitage raki ga siai gahi, imigi roia au negu garu iagava otima/sirivima. ³²be iabera ga be bara (tahu) raĝi roege, mati be iabera ga be; ege heboua raki neru momo dainehe, hutuma iabera hebou badivara iauka dibana veitera. ³³ge be iaberaki iau uhurehe roia, hebou o badivara alesana ra, badivara iuda gaha iaberaki koita iau vagotohu dorivi otege. Ge alesana raki au adehe iore-gevenu, koita auma ga gahigeisa. ³⁴iduke iauki eragi, auka iuda atavara, ge iauki iau bouge-bouge ga kobua ei bara raĝi ro goira-goira gahege oti hora abu nagate; iauki roege,efeso dirava-va ra hereavara. ³⁵ge ogo toretore atavara raki hutuma imigei roma, “efeso gahaia, unuhuna vateta oi dibana veite, efeso ra diana raho au dubu-e nari-nari vara, mati deo-oi seni moruane iagava ta nari-nari vara. ³⁶ga o iabera bera beta iau ada ga be ro-io gei gevara, iauma benu guragu mage ragisa, ia negu kara daure ki goira-goira gaha, era mage ra. ³⁷badivara, ohe ia idigi orogevene gahava iabera beta dubu ge iauki dadi-dadi raganu; ni dirava mageve tage iauka daure gahiga veitera ³⁸ge demetrio au me gahatuheia iau uhurehe, rosa ata be raki bina no daure gahigevenu; ieriri iaga iaberamu bina bao ragohanu, gavana tage ramu onu; iauma bebe iau boriti ragisa. ³⁹a ga nune bena uvenu; hebou korikova ge iane gava kisa. ⁴⁰a vani o neruva dainehe iau boriti raga-re, noka kerere rairavara; badivara neru ora maka veitera, mati hebou-o badivara noka beta roro dibanara. auki gavi kosaima auki bina kirogei roma, iauma bina karohe ragisa.

Chapter 20

¹neru dokoane iahare,paulo raki iesu badina gahege gahavaia auki habou gahigei, detumu gahigei, vasiba gahigei me auki garegei, macedonia otinu. ²gabua e iau uhura au ogi hanai vaneige auki detumu ga momo koita kirogei ronua, me'e auki akaia otinu. ³bata abigaga (3) auki ei guramege. ⁴iagatoiva ge aune guivi suria otisa roege, iduke iuda gaha iaberaki au hadika/daure gahiga karava gava rage-ge dainehe-ge auki au uhure maeami, makedoni ge aunema goiraisa. ⁵au bamoi oti asia gahavaea iaberamu onu: sopatera puro, berea atavara aristako renu sekundo, tesalonika ataea; gaio, derebe ata; tukeko renu trofimo, asia ata/gaha iabera, iauki no urigatu-gei, troa no narigevege. ⁶a noka flaoa uhuhu veite rigiva vaniva kosa ragane itahara-ge noki filipi garehanu, vani ada kasiva (5) noki troa kauraganu. Vani iatiriga (1) ei gurahege. ⁷pura vani ganaganahe anibou iva iau hebou ragane nega ei, paulo raki haroro gahigevenu, badivara vagutu auka urimi otitivara. Au harorove auki ege ? herea gahi oti nemehe. ⁸auhe daituava ? ge iauka hebou ragege; daiutu ei gera lamepa momovara. ⁹eregabe ata be, ihiva eutuko, haba/gabavakahu auki guramanu; (ge) au nie raki dore herea viege, paulo raki au harorove gamana gahane dainehe ? gera. Iagi sagoi me auki iaga auhe moruanu, iau mi iagemane negahe, auka bina

hoeke ra.¹⁰ paulo raki goromi, au ada hotorami me auki hodohui roma, “ia negu neru ragoha, auka so ona magurivera.”¹¹ auki mati gadimi flaoa gabuga bokoi me auki tamuta vanu. Ge auki iau rua ga-gavi oti va raki tahanu. Eige paulo raki bina otinu.¹² a hebou gaha iabera eregabe ata e magurivehe nisigi otinu, uhu mage ruta¹³ noka bina gana-gana goiragohi, iara diuvi, aso noki otisa ronui, ei ge paulo na bina guivisa; badivara auka ena kime auki no kirogei ronui. A auka tanagu’u ge aune otisa.¹⁴ ge noki au ruta aso hedavari ragohanu, auki giuvege, noki mituleni oti kauraganu.¹⁵ ei ge noki nati urihi otinu. Va tahege, noki kioso variada dai raganu. Vani be itahara ge noki samo kauraganu, vani e itaharage noki bina miletus kauraganu.¹⁶ badivara paulo ra uhurehege auki roma, efeso au soigi otarera mage ra, aunegu nega gamana asia guramare sigoara. Badivara auka gugui vi me auki, idukena gumate goiare, auka penticos vaniva auma ierusalem gurahisa¹⁷ mileto seni, paulo raki ga siai gahi efeso otinu, ekalesia oreana narivare gahava iabera ma so au gasina otisa.¹⁸ ge iau au gasina kau-ragane negahe, auki ga gahigei roma, asia vatava, da ganagana di vase vatagane, negahe oroi negu butu, orena kimena da iai adirahu gurame-gera, iaka bina dibanara.¹⁹ rohi raho besubesuvehe da otege, manau ruta: di ni nemote goromege, mati huhu ramu da miege, iuda gaha iau ga daureve dainehegera.²⁰ ia mage-gahigeige gava au bouvi damu ia boriti gahigevege, ga bera daka huni-huni veitera; mati koita iau vairanehe/vagotohu ia hadiba gahi-gevege, mati iai iagehe tagera.²¹ iuda gahaia mati helene gahavaia tage dakamu haroro gahi-gevege, dirava-i iauma anigahi iau dikave /daureve, iauma garehisa, mati ni rohi rahove, iesu keriso, iauma gabidadama gahisa.²² pura bera negu butu ierusalem danema otisa, horu aenava ramu bina da rohevane dainehegera, (horu aena nisinisive dainehegera), a otado bena ei dai varavara-vanu, daka bina dibana veitera;²³ iaga kobua bera, ogo nunenune aubouvi uhurahe, horu aenava raki bina da boriti gahanu/kironu, bodibo/raro-raro mati huhu momoara me di vairanehe horivanu.²⁴ a di magurivera aunagera, daka lalokau gahiga veitera, di ruruve dama haore gahisa, besubesu mi otiti rohiraho iesu keriso raki bina da moimanu, dirava hari-hari rahove hariva mageva dane ro hedinarai/ gāgae0 gahi, bina dane guguru gahisa.²⁵ negu butu gera daka dibanara, da iai ioaioa otege, mati da basileia haroro gahi-gevege gahava iai bougei, iaka beta di vairane era i goiragiravara.²⁶ badivara monu, da ia kirogei/boriti gahigei roma, daka koita iau bougei iau taokehe damu bina mage goinu.²⁷ badiva dirava urave aubougei dakamu bina ia kirogei ronui/boriti gahigevenu; tina kibera daka duha-duha veitera.²⁸ para bera iavagu iai nahuave iama tohoisa, mamoe teri nahuave tagera; terivara menu horu aenava-raki bina erageige gahava ia idigevenu, dirava ekalesia-ve, au taokehe haevane iagava, iama vasigisa.²⁹ daka dibanara, da ia garegevere itahara, ura to dage-dage-te iabera negu iai adirahu/va ga siriragisa, teri e iauka daure gahigavara;³⁰ mati iavagu iai seni ata be iabera negu urhi, ga tarata/keukakeuka roroara, ihihi gahaia iaune nisigei kerere gahigeisa.³¹ ge iama nigahisa, o-tage iama anaia. Tau/lagani abigaga (3) ia kobua-kobua, da ia ugoro gahigeigeva daka hadoko gahiga veitera; da ia ugoro gahigevege vani mati vahi ni nemota ruta.³² negu butu dirava ade-i renu mati harihari raho gavaia au ge daki ia gosigeima; auka goadate aune ia vatagei maoro gahisa, mati aune iai gahune ia mohigeisa au aena gahatuhe iau va ga.³³ atabe silver-ve se au golo-ve se au dabuave daka urai ididi anana veitera.³⁴ iaka dibanara, di dabu iagave, mati di sokuhe iauie ra, o’o di ade abua ruta me va ge daki idigevege.³⁵ iaga aubougei uhurahe guma mage, damu iai gāgae gahanu iama me misa da hairanite, dabudabe/hero veite gahavaia iama iahegeisa; mati rohi raho iesu gare anaia, auka roma, “iaga moimo-ara hegiri raho tera, iaga mimi vara hegirivara aviera.”³⁶ enaki ro iareime, auki au komukona vatai, iauki iaubougei guriguri raganu.³⁷ iauki iaubougei nina raho herea iauki rago hanu, au ruta bebe hodogeime iauki anoanu.³⁸ iau uhure iabera huhu herea au gare dainehe, badiva auka roma iauki beta mati erera vara. Gumaga iauki bamoi iagatoi-va otinu.

Chapter 21

¹ge noki vasiba gahihei uhu-isuka ruta, ge noki iara diuvi, rurui ieriri rāgi koso noki kauraganu, va tahege noki rodo kauraganu, ei ge noki oti patara.² ei ge noki foenikia oti iagatoi be davari gahi, me noki gui rāgi otinu.³ kupno noki eraganu, noki va ga’ a kasi garehi, suria kauraganu, turo noki ugu rago hanu; badiva iagatoi kohuva ei goegeige dainehegera.⁴ iesu badina gahige gahavaea noki behu gevenu, (ege) ei vahi iatirigava (7) noki uiege; horu aena, hedokehe ge iauki paulo boriti gahi ogira-goira ragohige, au negu ierusalem otima.⁵ vani ea kosa rago hege, (ge) noki ni ioa-ioave otinu; iau iaubouge iau maginuhe iau gamuhe ruga gumaga no bamoge oti ogo nokki gare hanu.⁶ (ge) noki vasiba gahigeiarei, iagatoi-va noki gui raganu, iauka iau iage iau oti gevenu.⁷ turo ge noki new para urihi, tolemaia kau raganu, ni rurui dokonera eiger. Eige noki vara-va/ tauna eragei bebe mage gahi gevenu, vani be noki iau ruga gurahanu.⁸ vagutu, tolemaia noki garehi, kaisarea otinu, filipo sivarai mage haroro gahege atava iagehe noki gadihanu, auka iatirigava iau ate bera idigei me iauki, iauma iahe iahe ragisa, Ierusalem uhura.⁹ Au gamuhe maiāgo ababu gera, iau bouge iauki peroveta rāgege.¹⁰ v 10 vani rorebe ei gurahegei, peroveta ata be, ihiva agabo, iuda seni ge auki orogonu,¹¹ ni gasina auki hakivanu. (ge) auki paulo dabuave manu, auvagu au vase mati ade rarogeti roma, “horu aena-va onakime auki roma: dabua-o biavara iudea gaha iabena ierusalem ona kime iaune raro geisa, (ge) iaune bese nune mohigeisa.”¹² ga e no ihine negahe, noke renu gabu e gahavaea tage noki imigi goira-goira gahege, auka beta ierusalem otitivara/ gadimia vara.¹³ (ge) paulo raki onaki roma, “ia onaki nigoragare mati di uhure rabura gaharena otadobe dainehe genu?” Dakamu bina hegaegae vanu, iauma bina da raroisa; ege beta egu-gera, daka hoge tagera ierusalem-i, rohi raho iesu ihe varikehe¹⁴ (ge) au uhure iva noki bau raganu/gererege veite dainehe noki ni imimive hadoko gahanu, noki roia, “rohi raho uravegu ge aunema kisa.”¹⁵ vani e iau itahara, ni ioaioa kohuve idigei hegaegae gahi, me noki ierusalem otinu/gadihanu.¹⁶ iesu badina gahege gahavaea bea kaisarea seni iauki no bamo gevenu; nason, kupno ata,

tagera noki nisigami otinu; iesu badina gahege ata emene/bauge bera, au iagehe nokatai gurahisa.¹⁷ ierusalemmai no kauragane negahe vara-vara iaberaki no idigei, hegiri ruta.¹⁸ vagutu, paulo raki norua otinu, iakobo eraisa rome noki otinu; ekalesia ore a narivege gahavaea gaitageramu iau bouge ei-i.¹⁹ paulo raki mage gahigeige ga'ava mohi geiarege, dirava bese nune-nune gahavaea iau adirahu au besubevehe. Iau kiogevege karavaea aubougei hariva auki roio gevenu.²⁰ iauka ihime iauki dirava moteahanu. (ge) iauki ga'a gahi roia, "ni vara-varate! Aka dibana iuda gaha daha-daha iaberamu bina iesu badina gaha; iaubougei geramu taravatu badina gahi (berebe-berebe) gaha.²¹ iaukamu bina ihinu, aukamu iuda gahaea bese nune-nune iau vāga/adirahu uiarei hadiba gahigei, mose iauma garehisa, mati iau gamuhea iauka beta pertome gahigeisa, mati beta tene kara kisa.²² (ge) ana orena ki-kivanu? Riagavara, iauka ihihivara, akamu bina orogonu.²³ e dainehe, kara o no a boriti gahare ama kisa. Ata ababu ge ramu onu, aena gaha ominue dainehe.²⁴ akena bamogeisa, iau ruga iane ia regugeisa, iau idigi otare kohuva/ iagava au iama damu kisa, (ge) iau omo hanake iaune dodogeisa. Eige koita au bouvi ge na dibana gahisa ai harike iau ihe-gera maka veitera; mati dibana gahisa ai karave ieririvea, mati taravatu amu badina gahima.²⁵ a bese nune-nune/avagu-avaguvea gahaia ni ananave nokamu bina iauga leta torevanu, noki roea, kaivakuku boubo iagava mati tago renu iau enoke gigigevene iagadiva misikava iauka beta ivara, mati beta ni muduka ragisa.²⁶ (ge) paulo new para raki negu ata e bamo gevenu; vahigu vagutu, iau ruga iau regugei, dubu aena hura siriraganu, regugevene vaniva kosavege mati boubou iaga iau kobua-kobua iau dainehe iau gosigare vaniva auki ro'o hedinarai gahanu.²⁷ regugevene vaniva iatirigava (7) so kosako veitehe iuda gaha bea asia seni iaberaki paulo eraganu, dubu aena uhurahe, (ge) iauki aru gahea iau uhure inu. (ege) iauki mi kamoanu,²⁸ bara raḡime iauki roea, "isaraela gahaea! Ihi ahe, ata oraki koita iau bouge gabu inuati hadiba gahigeima, ni beseve renu ni taravatuve mati gabu o iauma betia/besibe gahisa; o tagera, aukaki helene gahaea dubu aena uhura bina nisigei sirivanu. gabu aena ora aumubina daure gahanu.²⁹ badiva iaukaki trofimo, ata efeso, ogo hura paulo ruta era gevenu ganagana, ge iau anana ve, paulo ramu dubu aena uhura bina nisigei sirivanu.³⁰ ogo inuati dibanaveite otadoana varavege (dara dara ge) ogo gaha iabe raki arumi otinu, paulo mi kamo vanu, dubu aena-va iauki butu-i hakiraganu, (ge) udua iau bouge iauki kougevenu.³¹ iauka gami hoikisa rondu iduke ierusalem a inuati neru rage ge harivara ga bia baugeva raki ihinu;³² (ge) auki ga gaha iau bauge tuhe ruga vaina nisigei oraganu, iau gaika iauki rururai ugu raganu. Aru gaha iaberaki ga bia baugeva au ore a gaha tuhe ergevenu, (ege) paulo gamiga-va raki doko vanu.³³ (ge) ga bia baugeva raki ogi huguga gei, me auki manu, au oreagaha tuhe auki kirogei roma iauma gote/seina abu iau raroisa. (ge) auki beraganu auna unuhunu mati au karavena otadoanu.³⁴ a hutuma iau vāga be-iabera ga be mati be-iabera ga be iauki bararagi roege; (ge) neru dainehe ge auka ga maoro davari gahiga veitera.³⁵ vasaka kau raganei, ga gaha iaberaki taboi gadihanu, badiva aru gaha iaberaki gani kiego.³⁶ badivara ogo gaha iau bougei ge raki iau itahe otinu, bara raḡime iauki roege, au hogera/ gami koeki iahe.³⁷ auhe iaga uhurahe iau nisigami siriragisa roege; (ge) paulo raki ga bia bauge e imigi, roma, "dana beta a ga gahisa." Ga bi bauge e raki roma, ana helene ga'a dibananu?³⁸ Gerege aka beta negu Aikupito ata, subuta ga havara gahane mati ga gaha daha ababu mata gāgaeva idigei otinu?³⁹ paulo raki roma daka iudea atavara; di ogera taso, kilikia matava gera, harivara beta gamika ogo ara. Daka a imigima ai karave, koita da so ga gahigeima.⁴⁰ auki ga maoro vanu; (ege) paulo raki vasa ada rami, au adehe koita iore gevenu. Iauka neru/ enoga veite; (ge) auki Heberu ga va kirogei roma,

Chapter 22

¹Di gogonanuhea renu di mamuhea, da di harike roma ihiahe." ²Paul heberu gava gevege yauki ihare keri gahi unu. auki rondu,³ Daka Jew koita vara, daka Tarsus, Cilicia uhurage daki vara vanu. Eduge daka ogo oi ge daki uhuvaka manu Gamaliel raki uhuvaka inuhati da boriti gahanu. auki ni teneve yau aena isukevea maguriva da vasiba gahege. Eige daki Dirava meve herote goinu ya kiare nagate. ⁴Guma isage o dainehe damu, ata, magi idigei vadibu iagava gosi gevege yauka hoge ragohisa ⁵Dubu biava renu dubu Bauge yana di gare riaga gahisa. Yauki ni gogognahu Damascus uhura uyege yau dainehe yauki ga besugi sage, daki ti raro gevare idigei Jerusalem oroge-ge huhu gahi geige dainehe.⁶ Eduge vani bei da Damascus otege uhura, vani iahuva ogo bina kahika goine, abaga ketana beraki vava seni uguhi rogi da origanu ⁷daki vata ariragare eno be ihige. auki da boriti gahanu, 'Saul, Saul, esemena da daure gahima?' ⁸daki beraganu, Ana unuhuna Rohi Bauge?' auki da boriti gahanu, 'daka Iesu Kerisu Nazareth koitavara akigu da daure gahima.'⁹ Da ruta otine gahavaia yaberamu abaga e eraganu eduge yauka eno da ga-gahane makava mimi veitera. ¹⁰daki rondu, dana kikivanu otado, Rohi Bauge? Rohi bauge raki da boriti gahanu, " urimare Damascus ogo uhura siriva eige yauna a vasiba gahisa, a kiare meva inuhati. ¹¹Daka niganiga veitera badivara abaga e hedoke va raho dainehe, mati da ruta Damascus otine gahavaia yaberaki ada da nisigami Damascus uhura siri raganu.¹² Eige daki ata be behuganu ihiva Ananias, auka Dirava sigamege mati Aena kamoege koitavara, ei uyege Jew koitavaia inuhati geki matau gahege. ¹³Auki di gasina orogare onaki rondu, ' di gogo nane Paul, ai niegu bao rage.' inono veite di niera bao rage-ga daki Ananias eraganu. ¹⁴Auki rondu ni tenetuhe yau Diravave raki a manu aka au gahara vare dibana goisa, me ieriri koitava ana eragisa mati au avagehe ana au enoge hakivare ihisa. ¹⁵Badivara aka au seni a eragane mati ihine iaganiva inuhati ro gagae kiki koitavara. ¹⁶otado dainehe gena a gurami uma? urimi bapatiso mare ai daureve keto gevare Rohi bauge ihe ganaga gaha.¹⁷ Goiragime daki Jerusalem otinu, daki ti dubu Dirava ganaga gahege uhura daki Iesu eraganu. ¹⁸Auki da boriti gahi roma, "vaina urimare Jerusalem garema badivara a di harike roare yauka beta riaga gahiga vara.¹⁹ Daki mati kironu Rohi Bauge, yauka yavahu dibanara a riaga gahege gahavaia dubu uhura uyege daka idi gevare vadibu yagava gosi gevenu. ²⁰Stephen tagoke bohu ragane, da tage me gamege gahavaia yau vagehe, yau gamege daki mageva roege. yau ogonave gainage daki nitabata gahi gevege.

²¹Eduge Iesu raki da boriti gahi ronu, ' ote, daka a besuge aka gamanahu, koita nune yau gasina. ²²Au gavege ihare yauki bara ragohi roege, "Ata ugu vata ada oi veite goie, auka ieriri veite au maguri vi uyare." ²³Yau bara raki, yau ogonave idigei kiare gei, mati vatata souka idigei auhe kira gevege, ²⁴tuari biava raki au gamituhe kirogei yauka Paul mi siri ragisa ei kamui usa. ge yauka bera gisa onebe dainehe gena yau bara gaha. ²⁵Goteva raroare itaharahe, Paul raki koita Bauge beraganu," ona ieriri venu ya gurigoi roma koita be gamare ihie au isuke kine berabe ragira vanu?" ²⁶Aena koitava ga e ihinei, auki au haire gasina otare boriti gahanu, " otado romena? Badivara koita ora roma koita vara." ²⁷Aena bia Bauge raki orogi Paul beraganu,"Da boriti gaha, Ana roma koita vanu? Paul raki ronu," io. ²⁸Aena bia Bauge raki ronu," da ogo o koitava goisa ronea kerike vage daki damuna kinu." ge Paul raki hanigoi ki ronu, da guruanu, daka roma koita vara. ²⁹negu beragisa rone gahavaia dibana gahane yauki inono veite garehare otinu. Aena bia Bauge tage sigoime auki vanu badivara, auki goteva Paul raroanu. ³⁰Tahege Aena bia Bauge ra gahara riaga onebe dainehe Jew gahavaia Paul ho gaha. Eige auki au Paul raroane goteva vahagare auki roege dubu biava ya mati Kansil inuhati yabeki bou raganu. ge auki Paul mi orogi yau vagotenehe maemanu.

Chapter 23

¹Paul raki kansolo gahavaia era gevare ronu, di gogonanuhea daka uhu mage rutage daki Dirava vago tonehe uyege ate negu, ²ge aena koitava ihiva Ananias raki Paul gaika gahane koitava kiro gevenu yauka avagahe madaisa. ³Buka Paul raki mati kironu, "Dirava na a gamisa, aka haba kae vara. A guranu na aenava di daureve iagoisa romena, gena a da gamiga gava vima, aena uhura. ⁴Au gaika gahane yabeki ronu, Ana Enaki aena Dirava aena koitave ga-gaheiga vanu? ⁵Paul raki ronu, di gogonanuhea daka dibana veite auka aena koita bauge be. Daka dibanara, yaokamu ronu anegu koita nitabata gahare koitava ga daure gahime." ⁶Paul dibana goine, kansolo hakira vara Sadducees renu Pharisees yabera, auki eno raho tahu kansolo ki to gevenu, " di gogo nanuhea, da Pharisee vara, daka Pharisees gamika vara. daka hoge maguri vi goiragare gavara daki viare dainehege yaki di daureve iagoa." ⁷Au ena ronei, Sadducees mati Pharisees yabeki enana ragohanu, yau ruga bou ragane koitava gaina ge bebe kara gevenu. ⁸badivara Sadducees yabera roia maguri goiragira ra veitera, aneru gaina ge veite, horu tage veitera, eduge Pharisees yabera iaga inuhati ge yauki riaga gaha. ⁹Kou raho goinu uhurahe, Pharisees gahavaia yau vagehe uhuvaka koitavaia yabeki urihi heroki garagi ronu, " noka ata o gasina daure be behube veitera. Horu se aneru be negu ga-gahime?" ¹⁰Enana varaki raho goinu koita yau vagehe, ge koita nitabata gahi gevare koita bauge va raki Paul gamare sigoa vime. auki au gamituhe besu gevege yauki ti Paul nisi gami yaga uhura siri raganu. ¹¹Vahige Rohi Bauge ra Paul gaika ge auki uni, auki Paul ki ronu," ama hero kisa, Badivara a Jerusalem uhura di dainehe gevene nagate aka Rome uhura tage di gare vivi vara. ¹²Vagutu Jew gahavaia yabeki bou ragare, yauki ominu isukate be ronu, yauka beta tamuta mati eia I veite gahisa ate yau Paul gami hoeka rei. ¹³Ominuo e kine gahavaia yau atera utu aba-abu nagate. ¹⁴Yaiki urihare dubu biava mati ogo gahavaia bauge yau gasina otare ronu," noka ominuo ketake be noki kinu, noka tamuta mati beta eia ihare ate nona Paul gami hoekisa. ¹⁵E dainehe yaka Kansil mati koita nitabata gahi gevare biage imi gevege yauka Paul nisi gami ni gasina mioro gare. yama au gare regunaiki iagoare, au a kahika gahi oroge-ge nona ppl gami hoekisa. ¹⁶Eduge Paul amakine moe ihinei yauka avanage va rago hege, auki iaga uhura ei there Paul boriti gahanu. ¹⁷Paul raki koita nitabata koitava be ihiromi boriti gahi ronu, koita o nisi gami yai bia baugeva gasina mi ote auka iaga bera auki boriti gahisa roma. ¹⁸Koita eraki bina nisi gami otinu koita nitabata gahi gevare bia baugeva gasina, auki ki ronu, vadibu yaga uyare koita ihiva Paul raki roege daki koita o nisi gami oroganu ai gasina. Auka iaga bera auki au boriti gahisa roma." ¹⁹Koita nitabata gahi gevare biava raki nisi gami ti iorena beraganu, otavadoana da boriti gahisa roma? ²⁰Ata eraki ki ronu Jew yabera bou ragime yauka a imige-ge aka vahigu Paul nisi gami kansol yau gasina mi otisa, ge yauka regunaki beragisa. ²¹anegu yau gare ihime badivara ata inuhati utu aba-abu geramu e uhuyame uya. mati yauka ominuo raganu yauka beta tamuta se eia ivara ate yau Paul gami hoekarei, yauka me uhuya uhuya raki e uya badivara yau uhu anana vera aka yau gaharahe ragohare iaganiva kisa. ²²Eige koita nitabata gahi gevare biava raki koita e boriti gahi roma, anegu a da ki rone gava koita e boriti gahime, e itaharahe auki ki kiroe ge auki otinu." ²³Auki au gamituhe abu ihiro gevare kiro gevenu, ' ti koita nitabata gahi gevare gamiva inuhati tinahu abu idigei ahe, renu hosi gui ragare gamiva inuhati utu iatiriga idi geisa renu vaiga kamuka gami inuhati tinahu abu gaina idigeisa, yaka negu vahi nemehege yana Caesarea- otisa. ²⁴ⁿ yama Paul gui vare hosiva tage be miege auma gui vege, yama magurive mi governor Felix gasina mi otisa. ²⁵Auki au gare besuganu idi vadakava tahu, onaki me auki ronu. ²⁶ⁿ Daka Claudius Lysias ake daki a mage gahima badivara aka koita bauge mati ihihara. ²⁷Koita ora Jew yabeki manu, yauka gami hoekisa rone uhurage daki di gamituhe ruga ti maguri gahanu, badivara da ihine auki Roman koitavara. ²⁸Da gahara vanera daka ta dibana goisa au isukeve na otavadoanu, daki nisi gami yau kansolo ve bou rage-ge uhura mi otinu. ²⁹Eige daki dibana goinu yau aenave gave dainehe gera, eduge yau aena gare isuka vera beta riagahu gami hoekiki va se vadibu iagava maema geregere vara. ³⁰Eduge daki mati ihege yauka gami hoekiki va roege daki vaina ai gasina besuganu. daki mati enana gahare koitava kiro gevenu yauka au isukeve behugevengahigevenee idigi ai gasina orogisa. ³¹Koita nitabata koitavaia yabaki ga e ihare meva kinu. yaiki vahi Paul mare mi Antipatris otinu. ³²tahege koita nitabata gahavaia yaberaki goi ragohi otinu. hosi gui atava yabera Paul ruta ge yauki gare gevenu. ³³Hosi gui atavaia Caesarea haki ragare yaiki idi vadaka e mare ti govenor moimanu, yaiki Paulo tage mi au ada uhurehe maemanu, ³⁴Governor idi vadaka e dahare auki berabe vanu, ona ogo ore koita vanu? ihiege auki dibana goinu auka Cilicia koita vara, ³⁵ge auki ronu," a

enana gahare gahavaia oroge-ge dana ai gare ihisa.." auki mati roege yauki Paul mare ti Herod gavamani aena iaga he maemanu.

Chapter 24

¹Vani adakasiva itaharahe, Ananias harokoita bauge, renu dubu baugeva bea, hari mage dibana koita baugeva be ihivara Tertullus gasina otinu. Koita e yabeki Paul me kine gava mi otinu governor gasina. ²Paul oti governor vagotenehe ramanei, Tertullus raki au me kine badiva governor gasina roege, "Ai dainehege noki mai mage mia, renu ai ihie orogare maguri gava roiare, eraki ni uhure mage gahima; ³eige mage aubougi uhurahegera noki a mage gaha, a iaga aubougi kiare uhurahe gera mage riagavara, ni baugete Felix. ⁴Eige daka beta vadibu yagava a maemavara, akera daki a imigima, ana so beta ni gare ihivi vanu nega tinakibe uhura. ⁵Nokamu ata o behuganu auka isoiso nagatera renu aukaki Jew aubougi mata o uhura taragevege yauki bebe inara gahigeve. Auka koita Bauge bera Nazarene yau vagahe. ⁶Tutuanu auka Dubu tage seboganu, eige noki adakahe kamuanu. ⁷A Paul regunaki eragare negahe iaga o aubougi vara ragohare uhurahe, aka dibana goigo vara otadobe dainehe gena no roia auki guragu daure gahare koita vara. ⁸Jew gainage roia aukaki daure o mi orogima, renu roia au kiare meve vara riaga vara. ⁹Eduge governor Paul kironu au ga visa, Paul raki ronu, " Daka dibanara tau dadaga uhurahe aka koita yau daureve dainehe akamu beragevenu, eige daki hegirita da me kiare badiva aki roroara. ¹⁰Atagera akamu avahu dibana goinu vani utu be abu tagera so mimi veite dakamu otege Jerusalem dubu uhura imimi viege. ¹¹Yau dubu uhura da behugane, Daka be ruta avahehe veitera, renu daka koita bourago hege yau vagahe daure be kiki veitera, aena yaga uhura tage veitera, se ogo bauge uhura. ¹²Yauka beta riagahu da kine meva daureva rorovara. ¹³Eduge daka di uhure aubougi daki a boriti gahima, yau guma o daureva roearera da di mamuhe yau Dirava ve daki mage gahima, Peroveta gahavaia aena rone iaganiva aubougi gera daki riaga gahima. ¹⁴Di uhurera da Dirava riaga gahare, ata o gaina gera, ni uhu anana vera hoge gahavaia yabera maguri raki goiragira vara, riaga koitava yenu daure koitava gaina ge maguri raki goiragi gevare. ¹⁵Eige daki hero kima, do uhure ramu ieriri ve goisa Dirava gasina renu koita yau. ¹⁶Tau dadaga varamu otinu daki goiragi di ogehe rogi di yaheyahe ve renu di daureve damune maemanu. ¹⁷Da enakine itaharahe, Jew Asia va be yabeki da behuganu maguri isage eiava miare meva kiego aena yagava uhurahe, beta koita mudago ruga, se barakou uhurahe. ¹⁸Ata o yabena idigei oroge-ge yauma ai vagotonehe rahare, di daure gagae rosa, yau uhu huhu te goiege. ¹⁹Se, yauna rosa otado daure vana yau dai behuganu. da Jew kansolo yau vagotonehe ramane ei, ²⁰Se, da yau vagahe ramare na dana barai iaga kobabe ronu, 'Ena hoge itaharahe maguri vi goiragare gava dainehe genu, Edainehe gena da negu ai vagotonehe ramanu. ²¹Eige Felix, auka dibana mage riaga vara Guma va, ihihiva ra ihie goisa. Onakime auki ronu, "Lysias bia Bauge Jerusalem oroge ge, dana ai meve berebe va visa." ²²Eige auki tuari koitava kironu Paul ra vadibu yagava otovara, eduge auka beta me bauge be kikivara eige au sokuhe yabera dagedage oti eraravara. ²³Vani rore be itaharahe, Felix ra au mabare Drusilla, Jew magivara, yauki goiragohi oroganu, renu Paul besube ve ragohanu, eige auki gabidadama Iesu uhurehe dibana goinu. ²⁴Eduge Paul ga be rogevene makava ruta, ga riaga, uhu berebe, renu berabe vaniva orogare, Felix ra sigoime auki ronu, " Negubutu gahe ote. Eduge ihiegena dana ai besubeve viege ana orogisa." ²⁵Nega ei tagera au uhu anana vera Paul ra muni tahaka be moimi vara, eige auki nega mudago au besubeve viege renu ga gahege. ²⁶Eduge tau abu otine itaharahe, Porcuis Fetus governor goinu Felix itaharahe, eduge Felix ra Jew yau mageve auki gahara viege, eige auki Paul gare manu vadibu iaga uhura.

Chapter 25

¹Vani abiga-ga itahe, Festus ogo sirivanei, auki otinu Caesarea mati Jerusalem otinu. ²Aena gahavaia renu Jew gahavaia yabeki Paul gare vasiba gahanu, yauki yau uhure ruta Festus imige-ge ³Yauka imiganu auka yahe gei Paul mi orogi Jerusalem, makavara yauka Paul guma tanahe oroge-ge yauka mare mi gami hoekisa gumava yauka kinu. ⁴Festus raki boriti gahi gevenu Paul ra Caesarea vadibu iagava gera, Da tagera tutuege dana ei otisa. ⁵auki ki ro gevenu unuhuna Caesarea otisa roma," auma no ruga orogisa. ata o isukete goiege iana ei au ,gare ragisa. ⁶Festus ra vanu abugu veite nagate itahe ge auki uguhi Caesarea otinu, tahege auki berabe Bauge va ti guramare auki besubesu vanu yauka Paul mi au gasina orogisa. ⁷Au oroganei, Jew Jerusalem uyare yabera kahikahe ge yauki rahanu. ga isukate dadagava yauki Paul ada ronu, eduge yauka riaga veitera. ⁸Paul raki ronu, daka daure be Jew yau aena derikehe kiki veitera se dubu aena uhura mati Caesar gasina. ⁹Eduge Festus ra gahara riaga Jew yau uhure mage gahiga dainehe, auki Paul kironu, " Ana gahara vima aka Jerusalem otege daka iaga o yau dainehe regunaki a bera gisa?" ¹⁰eduge Paulo raki ronu, daka Caesar vagtone hege daki gahanu e dainehe aukena di isukeve iagoisa. daka Jew be daure gahiga veitera, a tagera dibana ra. ¹¹Dana daure bena da kinu, se hoge me benu da kinu, daka bina hoge ragare, yau di isukeve roeare ahake goiege, bera beta da mi yau ada uhurehe maemanu. e dainehe daki Caesar ihe roma aukena di isukeve iagoisa. ¹²Eige Festus raki dubu biava rua ga-ga vare, auki Paul ki ronu aka Caesar ihe rone dainehe, aka Caesar gasina otitoara!" ¹³Vani dadaga itahara hege, King Agrippa renu Bernice yabeki Caesarea oroganu Festus erara dainehe. ¹⁴Vani rore be yauki ei unu, e itaharahe Festus raki Paul harike King boriti gahanu. auki ronu, "Ate bera Festus raki vadibu iagava gare manu. ¹⁵Da Jerusalem oroganei dubu biava renu ogo koita baugeva yabera ki au badine da boriti gahare, da imiganu daka au daure kine iagoisa ¹⁶daki kiro gevenu era beta Romans yau irage ra, enana ragare koitava yabera bebe ni tahu era geige veitera, renu auka beta ga-ga gei badiva yauka au isuke kine iagoare dainehe. ¹⁷Eige yau bou raganei inono veite daki tahege di berabe gabu Baugehe guramare, daki roege yauki ata e mi oroganu. ¹⁸Au daureve iagoage koitava ya urihi rahanei, di anana yauka au daure

kine gava ragisa, yauka ga ragira veitera¹⁹ eduge yauka yau aena gare yabera yauki gava raganu, era ata be ihiva Iesu hoge ragane, era Paul raki roma auka maguri vi goiraganu.²⁰ Tinakibe daki uhu korahi vane e dainehe, daki beraganu auna beta Jerusalem otare, eige yauna au isukeve berabeve ragisa.²¹ Eduge Paul ra imimi vara auka vanu, auna beta ei uanu au Emperor gare narivare uhura. daki ki ronu auka ei usa ate dana besuge-ge auna Caesar gasina otisa.²² Agrippa ki Festus boriti gahi ronu, da tage gahara riaga au gare ihisa. "Festus raki ronu, vahiguge ana au gare ihusa".²³ Tahege Agrippa renu Bernice hegirita ge yauki berabe bauge iagavahe siri raganu; koita nitabata gahavaia renu ogo e koita baugeva ruga. Festus raki roege yauki Paul nisi gami yau gasina otinu.²⁴ Festus raki ronu, King Agrippa, mati koita inuhati no ruga orogane gahavaia, yana ata o eraga; Jew gahavaia dadaga riaga da imiganu, Jerusalem mati ogo uhura tage, da baragahi roege, ata o negu magurive vime.²⁵ Da behugane auka iaga daure be kiki veitera hoge mimi dainehe; eduge auka emperor gasina otito ihihiva auki vanu, e dainehe ge daka besuge-ge auka Rome otito vara.²⁶ Eduge au garena dana orenaki di biage ini, idi va daka va maemavanu.e dainehe ge daki mi yqyakaai gasina moroganu, King Agrippa ai vagotenehe, ge dama idi vadakava gava regunaki maemisa.²⁷ Badivara dana au nitabata koitave ruta besugisa, a da besugare gava ra veite.

Chapter 26

¹Eige Agrippa raki Paul kironu, "Avahu ai dainehe gena ana gavisa, Eige Paul raki au ada inugi hakivanu au mageve dainehe."² Daka hegiri vime daki, King Agrippa, di meve dainehe daki o rogi ai vagotonehe Jew gahavaia a boriti gahane gava dainehe,³ badivara aka Jew yau maguri ve aubougi renu berebe va gainage dibana ra, eige daki a imigima aka di gare ihi mage gahisa.⁴ Jew yabera dibanara dana orena kimena da di aviehe maguri vi orogi negu, di matamehe renu Jerusalem uhura.⁵ Yauka di maguri ganaive dibanara yauna riaga gahisa romena yau, daka Pharisee koita vara, yau magurivera bera beta ra ni aena meve uhura.⁶ Eduge dakamu o yai vagotonehe ramanu, badivara di ananave ra ominuo uhurage Dirava ni iahu yauni kineru.⁷ Ominue ora ni toneta ve utube abu misa roare iaga vara yauka Dirava vahimi vanimi imigisa. uhu anana e uhurahe gera, King, Jew yaberaki da inara gaha.⁸ Otavado be dainehe gena ya berabe ragoha, guma oreigena Dirava hoge, maguri gahi gevenu?"⁹ Negubutu gera, davahu gera daki anana vima, daka iaga dadaga kisa Iesu Nazareth koitava ihehe daure gahisa.¹⁰ Dakamu ena kinu Nazareth uhura. Dirava Aena koita mudago daki vadibu yagava gosigevenu, dubu baugeva yau ga hedokehe; renu yau gahi gevege, di anana vera beta yau rutagera.¹¹ Nega mudago vara daki huhu mohi gevenu dubu uhura renu daki ganai berebe gahigevenu yauka avanage vagera yauki me mia. Yaukera daki ga gahigei ga berebeve renu yauka besibe ragohanu daka dagedage besugei ogo nuneva otinu.¹² Da me e kiege dainehe, daki Damascus otege, dubu biava yabeki hedo da moimane dainehe;¹³ King eige daki guma tanahe vani iahu uhura, abaga be eraganu vani abaga tage auki soiganu, vava seni ge auki uguhi rogare no ori gevenu da renu da ruta otege atavaia.¹⁴ no ni bouge vata arirago hege, daki eno be ihige auki da ga-gahi ronu, Hebrew ga tahu, "Saul,Saul esemena a da daure gahima? a idi garena te rahavare, auka ai berebe goigoara"¹⁵ Ge daki,ronu, Ana unuhunu, Rohi Bauge? Rohi Bauge raki ronu, daka Iesu ra aki da daure gahima.¹⁶ urimare rama, Dakamu ai vagotonehe gagae goinu, makavara aka di besube meve kiki koitava goime aki vanu, renu a eragevene iaganiva mati da ai gagae kiogevere yabera ana gagae rogeisa;¹⁷ dakena Jew mati koita nune yau vagahe a maguri gahisa. badivara yau gasina ge daki a besugima.¹⁸ Ge yau nie ramu bao rage-ge, yauma vadibu garehare abaga iagoisa renu yauma Satan hedoke garehare, Dirava gasina otisa. Eige yauna yau daureve geigevera mati yau gahune yauna misa, da riaga gahare gahavaia mati Aena gaha yau vagahe.¹⁹ E dainehege King Agrippa, vava dai gagae goine iaganiva, daka besibe gahiga veitera.²⁰ Eduge urigoi daki hari mage mi Damascus uyare koitava boriti gahi gevenu, mati Jerusalem, renu Judea matava inuhati,renu koita nune ya, daki hari mage boriti gahi gevenu makavara yauma maguri emene gare gevare Dirava gasina anigahare, maguri mage kisa.²¹ e dainehege Jew yabeki dubu uhura da mare da gami hoekisa roege.²² A yaheyahe vara Dirava gasina ge daki manu, vani ei ate negu butu. eige daki ramira berebe vare koita avie mati koita bauge Dirava gare boritiva vima daka iaga nune be gava veitera eduge Peroveta koitava renu Mose rone iaganiva yabera daki ro geima.²³ Keriso ra huhu nagina vara, badiva auki urigoi hoge maguri vanu mati aukenaabaga gava visa ni koita th he yau mati koita nune yau.²⁴ Paul ga netuege uhura, Festus raki enoge raho gahare ronu, "Paul, ai tinabe mina daurera; ai uhuvakehe raho veraki ai tine daure gahanu."²⁵ Eduge Paul raki ronu, di tine ra daure goigo veitera, di Rohite Festus. e dainehege daki ga riaga mati uhu baobao gavara daki roma.²⁶ King ra iaga o inuhati dibanara; e dainehege da ga-gahanu daka sigo veitera, makavara da me o kineru au vagotone hegera, badiva beta iorena ge daki ge daki kinu.²⁷ King Agrippa, Ana Peroveta gahavaia riaga gahi geima? Daka dibanara akamu riaga gahi geima."²⁸ Agrppa raki Paul kironu, aka di uhure iege daka vani tuake o uhura ekalesia goisa?²⁹ Paul raki ronu, Dirava vagtone hege daki da gahara vare ganaga va vima,auna vani tuakenu se vani egevanu, beta a avahu eduge egu vani oi di gare ihare koitava inuhati yaka da nagate gahisa, eduge beta vadibu seiniva."³⁰ King raki urimi ramanu,Governor, mati Bernice tage, renu yau ruga gurahege gahavaia;³¹ yau berabe iaga bauge garehare hakiragane yauki bebe ga-ga gei roege," Koita ora riaga hoge me se isuke be kiki veitera."³² Agrippa raki Festus kironu," Ata o Caesar ihe roro veite goinebe noka arige-ge auka otinu.

Chapter 27

¹iau uhure iauki ki noka iagatoi va guiraḡohi italy otisa, ge iauki paulo renu iau raro gevene gahavaea idigei ḡa ata bauge be ihiva julius, emperor ga oreia ve be moimonu.² asia boe oḡo iau otiti adramyttium iagatoi va bei ge noki gui raḡohanu.

Macedonia ata be ihiva aristarchus, thessalonica seni oroḡane raki no bamo gevenu.³vani abu (2) ḡahigahe ge noki sidon kau raḡohanu. Julius raki paulo vaḡa maḡe ḡahi ḡarinemi auka au vasiruhe eragei auna beta au dabu vare iaḡani va iau idigevare.⁴sidon ḡarehi, nono ni vairanehe oroḡe ge dainehe noki cyprus motumotu enoeno kasiva hanai raḡohanu.⁵cilicia renu pamphylia variada ge noki hanai raḡi myra, lycia vateta va kau raḡanu.⁶eige ḡa ata bauge va raki italy otiti alexandria iagatoi va be davari ḡahege noki ei gui hanai raḡanu.⁷vani rore be ra baeba baebaki renu korahi ruta ge noki ruru raḡohi cnidius variada kau raḡanu. Nono raki ni ruru kasi vehe ḡuguige noki crete motumotu enoeno kasiva ruru raḡi cape salmone hanai raḡohanu.⁸korahi ruta ge noki boe oriḡi ruru raḡohi lasea ḡaika gabu be ihiva safe harbours, kau raḡanu.⁹ei guragu ḡamana raḡohane eige ni ruru ḡumaḡe raki bina daure mati siḡo te ḡoinu, badiva “anivaga” negava ramu kosa vanu. Eige paulo raki ugoro ḡahigei roma,¹⁰“ataea, di erara vehege ni ioa vera so daure ḡoiḡo vara; iaḡa dadaḡa vara negu daure ḡahiga vara. Beta kohu renu iagatoi ḡu gera, a maḡuri tagera.”¹¹iduke julius ra paulo gare riaḡa ḡahiga veitera. Auka bara koita renu iagatoi biava iau gare auki ihinu.¹²iagatoi daida gabu tagera, iaha ḡuguareḡi gera beta maḡera; eige hutuma iau urave noka ena rururai phoenix kau raḡi ei gurahi oti iaha kosava re.¹³iaha nono nonova raki ḡugui ge iau anana ve ra nega ra bina maḡe ḡoinu, rome iauki dogo butui crete vata ḡaika ḡaika ruru raḡanu.¹⁴ḡamana veite, nono raho vara mirigini kasiva iau kauvanu.¹⁵nono iagatoi huroro ḡahane eige noka ḡuma veite nono beiamisa, eige noki bina nono ruta ḡoḡo raḡanu.¹⁶motumotu ḡamika be ihiva cauda, ḡoḡohu vehe kau raḡohi me noki vanaḡi avie korahi ruta reḡuanu.¹⁷butui mi iagatoi ada maeami me iauki raroḡi maḡe ḡahanu. Iau negu lybia tana kasiva vata ḡadihare siḡoara iauki iara derihe ḡahiareḡi me iauki nono ruta ḡoḡo raḡohanu.¹⁸nono raki ena ḡugui berebe ḡahege iauki vani abu (2) ḡahigahe kohu be idiḡi eve ḡatu gevenu.¹⁹vani abigaḡa (3) ḡahigahe iauki iagatoi iaḡaniva be idigei ḡatu gevenu.²⁰vani ḡamana herea noki vani se hisiu erara veite, nono ḡu geraki ena ḡugui berebe ḡahege. Maḡuri ananava iau bougei tageraki bina kosavanu.²¹nega ḡamana herea iagatoi ada koita e iabera tamuta be i veitera, ge paulo raki iau vaḡa rami mauki roma, “idukena ia di gare ihi crete ḡarehia veite ḡahanu be, dikadika renu nege nege ora beta noi varava vane.”²²iakera daki negubutu ia imi geima, iama hero raḡohisa, badiva bera beta au maḡuri ve daugia vara; a iagatoi ḡu gena dauraisa.²³badiva nu vahi ge di dirava ve mati da ḡurivare dirava va aneru ve raki di ḡasina oroḡi roma,²⁴“paulo, a negu siḡoima. Caesar vaira nehe ama ramisa. Dirava meḡeve ai dainehe, a ḡoreha ioa raḡohare ḡahavaea iau maḡuri vera dirava ramu mohigei ḡoiragaḡanu”²⁵e dainehe, ataea! Iama hero raḡohisa. Dirava ra daki riaḡa ḡahima, au rone iaḡani va iabera vara raḡohia vara.²⁶iduke noka motumotu bei ge nonema kuioho raḡohisa.²⁷ahi utu be hakira ababu (14) ḡahigahe ge noka nono hura ge noki mediterranean gadova hure raḡi ioa raḡohege. Nemehe ge iagatoi ḡami iaberaki roea noka so vata hugu ḡahanu.²⁸iau iaḡa isukate be ḡote ruta ḡarineme nera eve dobuke vara roha utu ababu (40). Iau ḡaitana kara kobue kine ra eve dobuke vara roha utu abigaḡa (30) gera.²⁹iagatoi didi va ḡadimare siḡoara iauki dogo ababu (4) gabena va seni ḡarine geiareḡi me iauki va tahita dainehe ḡuriguḡuri raḡohege.³⁰iagatoi ḡami iabera sivi anaime iauki vanaḡi mi eve maeami arei me iauki tarata rai roea iauka so oti idama kasiva dogo ḡarine misa.³¹iduke paulo raki julius renu au ḡa ḡahatuhea boriti ḡahigei roma, “iagatoi ḡamia, iagatoi ada veite ḡahare iaka beta maḡuri vara”³²ge ḡa ḡahaeabe raki vanaḡi ḡoteka dodo gevege, vanaḡi va raki hurevanu/morugohi eve otinu.³³va tahi oroḡe paulo raki imigei iauka tamuta raḡohisa, “ora vani utu be hakira ababu (14) ḡahiga vara, iduke iaka so tamuka/demaka be i veitera.³⁴iakera dakaki ia imi geima; tamuta/demaka be iogeahe; maḡuri helaorea dainehe. Badiva iai omo hanake bera beta dauraḡira vara.³⁵enaki roeareḡi mauki parao mi iau vaḡotohu dirava maḡe ḡahiareḡi, tina be bokoi arei mauki inu.³⁶iau bougei iau uhure goada te ḡahime iauki tamuta/demaka raḡohanu.³⁷iagatoi ada ni koita te uhuati gera tinahu abu utu iatirigaḡa hakira agorokiva (276).³⁸tamuta/demaka itahara ge iauki iagatoi ageraḡira ḡahiga dainehe wheat idigei eve rere gevenu.³⁹va tahane uhura ge iauka mata toa kiki veitera. Iduke tabero/dogu boe te bera iauki eraḡi arei anana raḡohi iauna beta iagatoi mi tana maeama renu.⁴⁰eige iauki dogo konaḡu dodogeḡi eve reregeḡi, mati hora kobueḡi iauki bara hiri vane konaḡuva vahe gevenu. Ena kiareḡi me iauki idama kasi iarava iagemi nono ra tai iagatoi mi tana otisa.⁴¹iduke iagatoi vara pinu tanamo va ge auki ḡadimanu. Idama ḡadimanera auka harara veitera. A gabena vara hurehure/durua va raki ḡami seboi tina tina ḡahanu.⁴²iau raro gevene ḡahavaea negu nahu raḡohi oti tana hana raḡohare siḡo vara ḡa ḡahaea iaberaki ḡahigei hoeki geige ananava raḡohege.⁴³iduke julius urave auka paulo maḡuri ḡahiga dainehe auki ura veite iauka enaki kisa. A nahu dibana ḡahavaea auki ganito ḡahigei iauka ḡanaḡana gero raḡohi, nahu raḡohi tana otisa;⁴⁴iau itahe gera koita orena vana iagatoi ireire baraka iau hekamo raḡohi tana otisa. No ena kineige noki ni bougei tana kamo raḡanu.

Chapter 28

¹no ni bougei tana kauraḡi me noki dibana ḡahanu noka malta motumotu va gera. ²motumotu e koita va iau kiki maḡe vehege iauki no maḡe ḡahi gevenu. Veni renu ribiri dainehe iauki vene ḡomoi arei no abidae ḡahi gevenu.³paulo raki idi gogogeḡi vene ḡosi gevege uhura ge inuhu be raki vene hedoka siḡami hakivi paulo adehe au hirivanu. ⁴motumotu e ḡahavaea iaberaki paulo adehe inuhu hetau vane eraḡi me iauki be be kirogeḡi roea “ora ina koita ḡahi gevare ata va bera. Auna gadova gena au maḡuri vanu, iduke avani ieriri va gera auka beta maḡuri vara.”⁵a paulo ra au adehe inuhu e ieigi mauki vene hura kiravanu. Daure be auka mimi veite. ⁶iauḡi uhuiaḡi auna vaisu uhuia, se moru ḡohi hoḡeraisa. Hora ḡamana uhuiaḡi iaḡa be raki au vara veitera ge iauki iau uhure mati nune ḡahi roea, “auka dirava be ra”⁷mata e renu motumotu e rohiḡa be, ihivara publius. Au matame ra ḡamana veitera. Auki no abidae ḡahigeḡi, vani abigaḡa (3) uhura gera noka au dei tuhe iabera. ⁸publius mame ra dika ra. Ahata hedova renu tago veuso vara ge iaḡi iaḡe ra. Paulo raki au iaḡia gabunehe sirivi au ada ḡuriguḡuri vi arei, au ade mi au ada maeami maḡuri ḡahanu. ⁹ihihe ge motumotu dika ḡahaea

beraki oroŋege auki maŋuri ŋahi gevenu.¹⁰ harihari iaŋa dadaŋa iauki no mohi gevenu. No mati urihisa ro nera ni iakove tagera iauki iagatoi va udagevenu.¹¹ bata abigaŋa (3) itahara hege noki alexandria iagatoi va be, iaha nega va motumotu ei une, ihiva "twin god" ei guiraŋohi otinu.¹² Syracuse kau raŋohi me noki vani abigaŋa (3) ei gurahanu.¹³ ei seni ge noki rururai oti rhegium. Tahege diho nono varaki ŋuguige noki vani abu (2) itahara puteoli kau raŋanu.¹⁴ eige mi riaga ŋahare ŋahavaea be ruŋa noki hedavari raŋohi ge iuaki no imigei noka so iau ruŋa ebedoma be gurahisa. Ei seni ge noki hanai raŋohi rome kau raganu.¹⁵ rome uhura mi riaga ŋahare ŋahavaea market of appius renu three inns seni ge iauki oroŋi no ruŋa hedavari raŋohanu. Paulo era gevene uhura ge dirava ra auki moteahi, maŋeŋahi mati au uhure raki goada vanu.¹⁶ no rome kau raŋe ge iauki paulo ŋarinemi auka auvaŋu guramisa, ŋa ata bena narivisa.¹⁷ vani abigaŋa (3) itahara, paulo raki torube be dainehe jewish baugeva ihiro gevenu. Iau be be bou gevene itahara auki boriti ŋahigei roma. "di sokuhea, daka koita be daure ŋahiŋa veite, ni tene maŋuri ve be daure ŋahiŋa veite, iduke jerusalem ge iauki da roro rome ŋahava iau ada uhura da maeamanu.¹⁸ iau da beraŋa ne itahara ge rome ŋahaea iau urave iauka da ŋarinemisa. Otado be dainehe daka hoŋe raŋisa badiva iauka daure be dai erara veitera.¹⁹ iduke jew ŋahava iaberaki daŋe raŋohanu. Ege, daka di bese koita tuhea daka beta habade ŋahigeige vara, iduke di urave daka emperor/caesor vairanehe dama ramisa.²⁰ iama dibana ŋahiŋa dainehe ge daki ia ihirogei, ia erageisa mati ia gaŋa geisa. Mati da ia boriti ŋahi geima, daka raro uhugera badivara daka, mi me daki riaga ŋahima Isaraela ŋahavaea iau ananave ? messiah - ramu subuta oroŋanu.²¹ iauki gaŋahi roea, "noka judea seni ai harike revareva va be davari ŋahiŋa veitera. Ni koita tuhea bea enaki seni oroŋane ŋaita gera ga daure be mi ororo veite, se ai ada ga daure be roro veitera.²² iduke, ni urave noka ai uhu anana ve ihisa, badivara no ihi nera mata inuhati gera orea ora iauki betia ŋaha."²³ iauki bina vani be roea rei; vani ei koita dadaŋa vara ki paulo guramege gabu ei oroŋanu. Vagutu oti vahi ge auki dirava basileia ve haroro ŋahi; mati iauka iesu dibane ŋahiŋa dainehe auki mose taravatu ve renu peroveta ŋahaea iau toretore ve auki ro gaŋae ŋahanu.²⁴ be iabera au gare mi riaga ŋahanu, be iabera riaga ŋahiŋa veite.²⁵ Yau bebe gahara veite goiare negahe, yauki otinu Paul ga raho kobabe rone itaharahe, " Horu Aena varamu ga mage vanu, Peroveta Isaiah uhurehe oti yai mamuhe yau.²⁶ Onakime auki ronu, " Koita o yau gasina otare renu onaki yau royahe, " Ihihiva yaka ihihivara, eduge yaka beta uhuvakava mimivara, yaka eraravara, eduge yaka beta ga e makava dibana gahigavara.²⁷ iau ga e ihine negahe iauki ho dikadika raŋohi, iau eŋie ginogi ŋahigei. iduke stefano ra horu aena va raki rohegi; renu auki gagai va eraŋi, dirava haire auki eraŋanu renu iesu ra dirava va maŋeve hege auki ramanu. ge auki roma, va ra dakaki eraŋima, bao raŋi mauki, taunimanima moe tagera dakaki eraŋima, dirava va maŋeve hege auki ramanu.²⁸ iama dibana ŋahisa, dirava hahemaui gare ra koita nune iau ge aukamu otinu, iau kena ihisa mati abidae ŋahisa."²⁹ paulo ga e rone itahara ge jew ŋahava iaberaki ŋaise oti iauvaŋu iau gare ana gevege.³⁰ laŋani abu (2) ge paulo raki au iaga be damuva kinei guramege; au gasina oroŋege ŋahavaea auki abidae ŋahi gevege.³¹ dirava basileia ve auki haroro ŋahege, mati rohia iesu keriso auki hero ruta hadiba va viege.

Romans

Chapter 1

¹Paul, Iesu Keriso gamite be, ihiromonu auka apostle goisa renu Dirava hari mageve dainehe, ²Era au subuta ominua vane era au peroveta ronua aena gava uhurahe, ³au Moe dainehe auka David besevera ahata makava.⁴Horu Aena uhurahe gera yauki riaga gahanu, ge auki hedo manu auka Dirava Moera eige auki hore va maguri vi goiraganu, Iesu Keriso ni Rohive.⁵Au dainehe ge noki vagahu renu ga ihihi gabidadama va manu, mata aubougi yau uhurehe, au dainehe. ⁶Mata e aubougi yau uhurehe, akera yauki a ihiromonu aka Iesu Keriso ei dainehe.⁷Rome uhura gahava ya Dirava gahara vare au Aena gaha tuhe: Vagahu miahe renu mai ruta Dirava ni Mame renu Iesu Keriso ihehe.⁸Urugoi ge dakidi Dirava ve mage gahisa Iesu Keriso uhura yai bouge ge yai dainehe, yai gabidadama veramu mata inuhati manu. ⁹Dirava ra do dibanera, di horu vehege daki au meve kima au Moe hari mage uhurahe, eige daki dagedage ai the roma. ¹⁰Di imimive hege daki imimi vi roma guma bei daka mage misa, Dirava mageve uhura ai gasina orogisa.¹¹Badivara daka hari a eragisa, horu mageve bea a moimisa, a hero gahisa. ¹²Era, daka hero misa ya ruta bebe ni gabidadama ve uhura, yaie renu daie.¹³Negu daka beside vima yaka nune gahisa, di ogo nanuhe ya, daka urai yai gasina orogisa (di gumage ra be yabeki koua), daka ya ruta idi tahaka be isa, da itahe gahava ruta kine nagate. ¹⁴Dakamu iaga be idiganu Greek renu Koita nune yau, uhuvaka mage koitava yau renu uhuvaka veite gaha yau. ¹⁵E dainehe, daka, daka geregereve hari mage roro Rome gaha yai.¹⁶Daka hari mage roro varivava veitera, era maguri gava riaga gahare gahava yau era, Jew urugahi, yau itahe Greek ya. ¹⁷Badivara e uhurahe gera Dirava ieriri vare ra gabidadama oti gabidadamave gera, rone nagate, "Uhu ieriri vera gabidadama gahava yau era."¹⁸Dirava hedoke vava seni orogare ra au dibana veite gahava yau ada gera renu gabidadama ieriri veite gahava yau ada gera, ga riaga gahiga veite dainehe. ¹⁹O badivara, no dibana ganane ra, Dirava ra yau ruta gera. Dirava ramu yau uhure abaga gahigevanu.²⁰Mata o kine oti oroŋi negu, au toage gumava ya, au behibehi hedoke renu va maguriva hedokava, yabara baobao vera, iaga ya ni tanahe no o eragevera e. Uhu anana bera veitera. ²¹Badivara, yauka Dirava dibanera eduge yauka hegiri gahiga veitera auka Dirava, se mage roro veitera au. Eduge, yauki uhu anana nunenune ragohige, yau uhure yaberamu vadibuve gahanu.²²Yau uhuvaka rahove ronua, eduge yaumu uhuvaka veite gahanu.²³Dirava haire yauki sivai koita yau uhurehe maemanu, uguha nagate, vasi ababu iaga gahanu, renu dara ragohare iaganiva gahanu.²⁴E dainehe Dirava ramu yau uhure sivai daure iagava yau, yauka ahata makava beta bebe matau gahigeisa. ²⁵Era yaukaki Dirava ga riagave avanage gahanu, mata o maguriva gahara ragohane beta Dirava gahara ragohanu, auka mage behibehi, Amen.²⁶E dainehe, Dirava ramu besugei otinu variva havara koitava gahanu, yau

maginuhe yaberamu mage sivali oti daure uhura.²⁷ Guma kobuga ei, ata yaberamu yau guma mageve yau mabare ruga garegei, bebe yau gahara ragohanu. Ata o yaberaki variva maguri mati atabe au ki renu tohiva va daure va manu, yau kerereve dainehe.²⁸ Yau Dirava riaga gahiga veite dainehe, Yau uhure yaberamu daure gahanu, yau beta mage be kisa.²⁹ Yau uhure ra uhu anana daure, gahusi, avanage to bike ra. Yauka ho uhu, koita hoekisa, vagadau, uhu anana daure anana va ragohisa.³⁰ Dirava riaga gahiga veite, vagava veite, yavahu yauka auhe, daure kiki uhu anana, yau iahuve yau gare otinu veite.³¹ Yauka uhu anana mage veite, gabidadama hero veite, uhu anana daure, renu vagahu veite.³² Yauka Dirava aenave dibana veitera, ena kiare gahava yabera hoge ra yauki yagoa. Yau ena kiare dainehe, koita be ya ena kiare tage yauki riaga gaha.

Chapter 2

¹E dainehe iaga bera mati veitera, Koita a, a koita be mati koita be gare vare, e uhurahe kiare karava yabera daure a moimovara.² A koita be gare vare e era a kiare matava yabera. Eduge ama anaisa, a koita a, A be yau gare vare yau enaki kara e kiare, atagemu e kara kobuga e kima. Ana Dirava berabe vanivahe beta sirisivanu? ⁴Se ana au mageve anai avi gahigavanu, au huhu ihie mi orogare anana veitenu, renu au uhu berebeve. Ana dibana veitenu au mageve makavara aka uhu isage misa.⁵ Eduge era ai uhu anana otare dodihegera renu uhu isage veite soruke ra, uhu bereba gamui ate vani Bauge orogare, renu vani era Dirava riaga gahare vanivara. ⁶Auka maguri vare damunava ki goiragi ravara: ⁷oti maguri mage gahava ya, matau gahigeisa, a daure veite gahava ya, auka maguri behi behive mohigeisa.⁸ Eduge ogere yabenu yavahu yau mageve anava, ga riaga ihihi veite mati daure riaga gaha, huhu renu huhu daure vara yau ororovara. ⁹Dirava ra daure renu isuke koita ya diabololo me kiare yau horuve ada maemavara, urugoi Jew yau renu Greek koita yau.¹⁰ Eduge haira, matau renu mai ra mage kiare koitava ya ada gera, urugoi Jew yau renu Greek koita yau. ¹¹Dirava ra be beta garegavara. ¹²Koita mudago yaberamu daure uhura siri ragohanu aena bera veite, renu yauka buda ragohira vara Aena bera veite, eige mudago daure uhura siri ragohanu eige aenava na idigeisa.¹³ Ora beta aena ihare gahava yabera e dainehe yauka Dirava vairenehe magera, eduge aena va maguri ragohare koita va yabena mage misa. ¹⁴Eige itahe koitava ya, Aena dibana veite, mata ada maguri mati aena va maguri gahare koitava ya, yauka aena uhurahe gera, eduge auka aena dibana veitera.¹⁵ Online yauki maguri ragohi aena uhura yau sorukehe maemanu. Yauka mage renu daure dibana etage ki riaga gahanu, renu yau uhu anana ve daure se mage mohigeisa ¹⁶vani va ge Dirava na koita aubougi yau norena meva berabe va visa, do ga rehe Iesu Keriso uhurehe. ¹⁷Eduge a ami Jew roiare renu Aena vare renu Dirava moteagahare, ¹⁸au gare dibana goiare renu riaga gahare badivara aka aena vagera aka riaga gahima; ¹⁹Ana gahara vima aka erara veite gahava yabera aki yahe geima, vadibu uhura aka abagavara, ²⁰uhuvaka veite gahava yau biagera, momona yau biagera, renu aka Aena uhura gera aki uhuvaka renu riaga dibana, eige orena kimena a maguri vima? ²¹Uhuvaka bia a, Ana avahu a uhuvaka gahima? Vaho ra daure aki roma, Ana vahoima? ²²Aka roma be negu ni muduka vime, ana ni muduka vima? Avanage iaga riaga gahigeime, ana dubu vahoima? ²³Ami aena bia roma, ana Dirava riaga gahiga veitenu aena avanage riaga gahare dainehe? ²⁴Eige "Dirava ihera Gentile yabera riaga gahiga veitera ai dainehe," yaukamu torevane. ²⁵Eige peritome vara magera yai, ya Aena riaga gahege, eduge ana aena vana a dodoima, so peritome vera beta peritome vara. ²⁶Eige, Peritome veite koitavara aena gumava ogima, au peritome vena beta peritome vanu? ²⁷Enagera koita beraki peritome manu, koitavana eraki huhu amoimo vara, a akamu aena riaga gahanu? Badivara yakamu aena torevanu renu peritome riaga gahanu, eduge yaka dagedage aena dodova! ²⁸Badivara auka beta Jew koita vara, auka koita nunebera; peritome tagera ena vivivera ahata maka mevara. ²⁹Eduge auka Jew vara, renu peritome vara tau maguri vera, horu uhura, beta late uhurahe gera. Koita be enaki hegirivare ra beta koita yau senigera hegiri eraki orogima eduge Dirava senige auki orogima.

Chapter 31 Eigena, otado magebena Jew ya misa ragoha? Peritome magevena orena kikivenu? ²Au mageve ra raho hereavera guma aubougi uhurahe. Urugoigera, Jew yabera yauki riaga gahigevanu Dirava mageve yau senige auna orogisa. ³Auna negu orena vivivenu, Jew bea gabidadama veite goiege? Yau riaga gahiga veite goiare, yauna beta Dirava gabidadamave mimivanu? ⁴Auka so beta riaga goiare. Eduge Dirava ragu au uhurehe riaga goie, avanage koitava yau uhurehe. Tau torevane nagate, "yauka a eraga ge ai garera riaga vara, renu aka mage mimivara berabe vaniva orogare ei." ⁵Eduge ni ga avanageva ra Dirava ga riagave auna mi orogisa, nona mati otadobe rorovanu? Nona rorovanu Dirava ra beta riaga vara auka daure mi orogisa ni ada? (Daka koita ahata maka inaivera daki roma.) ⁶Auka so beta riaga goiare! Badivara Dirava na orenaki mata o bereberenu? ⁷Eduge di avanageve uhura Dirava haire na rahogoima, otadobe dainehege yau roia daka daure koitavara. ⁸Yauka beta rorovanu, no vaivare ga ragohare nagate, renu beya roiare enakime noki roia, " No daure kia, eige magevena orogisa"? Yau daure kiare ra ena vivivera. ⁹Eige bina orena vivivenu? Novahugena no bebe tarageva? Veitera. Badivara nokamu subuta Jew ya renu Greek ya, yau bougi, roia yaukaki daure derikahu uia. ¹⁰Onaki me yauki torevanu: "Koita bera beta riagava gera, veitera; ¹¹koitabera regunaki anana mage veitera; koitabera Dirava yagoya veitera. ¹²Yaukamu yau bougi goiragohanu; badagera yauki iaga be veite gahanu. Koitabera mageve kiki veitera, veitera, kobabe tagera veitera." ¹³"Yau enokera midava nagate baobaovera. Yau miene yabera avanage roia. Inuhu daureve ramu e yau miege derikahu." ¹⁴" Yau avage yabera bebe daure gahigeige renu narinavara tobokera." ¹⁵Yau vase yabera vaina tago bohoboara. ¹⁶Iaga sebogeige renu huhura yau ogigi gumagehe gera. ¹⁷Koita o yabera mai gumabe dibana veitera." ¹⁸"Dirava sigamiga vara veitera you magurivehe." ¹⁹No negubutu dibana gahane, aenavana otadovana au roma, aena derikahu uiare koitava yabera auki kirogeima, eige koita aubougi geramu

edavanu, e uhuragera hoge raki daure uhura sirivanu. Renu hoge ramu koita aubougi idigevenu, Badivara koita aubougi geramu daure be kinu, eduge daure vara dahida veitera badivara aena vara veitera.14 Iagabera mati veitera, hogera Adam senige ra auki oti Moses gasina, dagedage koita beya Adam ga ihihi veite gahane, yau ganage, era au erara vage nagatera, unuhuna ororovanu.15 Eduge hairadivara beta koita be aubougi idigevenu, Badivara koita aubougi geramu daure be kinu, eduge daure vara dahida veitera badivara aena vara matame uhurahe gera aki sirivanu nagatera. Badivara koitabe mata be uhura sirivane sirivane dainehe, veitera.14 Iagabera mati veitera, hogera Adam senige ra auki oti Moses gasina, dagedage koita beya Adam ga ihihi veite koita mudago hoge ragohanu, anaiage, esebugena Dirava haira renu mageve uhura koita kobabe, Iesu Keriso, hogera raganu mudago yau dainehe.16 Badivara magevara beta negu koita kobabe, e daureve dainehe uhurahe gera aki sirivanu nagatera. Badivara koitabe mata be uhura sirivane sirivane dainehe, koita mudago hoge gera. Bera be vara koita kobabe matabe uhura sirivane raki daure mi oroganu, eduge hairadivara mata sirisi dagedage.16 Badivara magevaranu betu negu dagedage auki mi oroganu.17 Eige, koitabe koita be bahuratsi vane sirivane raki daure mi oroganu, edugane hairadivara mata sirisi dagedage auki mage gahanu renu yai magera gahimi yau magurive uhura, koita ei, auka, Iesu Keriso ra.18 Eige, matabe uhura sirivanu dainehe daure varamu koita aubougi idigevenu, eige guma kobabe uhurahe riagavaramu mage mi oroganu renu maguri mage koita aubougi yau.19 Edainehe koita kobabe ga ihihi veite eraki, daure koita mudago idigevenu, guma kobuga ei koitava be ga ihihi veite dainehe koita mudago yabera riaga dibana gahigavara.20 Eduge aena varaki raki mata uhuha sirisi e ragohanu. Eduge maguri daure vama magura daure e variada gera.21 Ena kime auki hogevana, badivara, magura variabogwa tora e dainehe chigere Iesu Keriso uhuha Boise, umaguri behibehi Iesu Keriso ni Rohi Bauge uhurehe.

Chapter 61 Nona negu bina otado rorovanu? Nona dagedage daure kisa mage dainehe? 2 Auna so beta varavare. No daureva seni hoge ragohane, nona orenaki mati uhurahe maguri ragohisa? Yana dibana veitenu koita mudago yaberamu bapatiso manu Keriso Iesu uhura, renu au hogevehe bapatiso manu.4 Yaukamu no abate gevenu, eige, au ruta bapatiso va oti hoge uhura. Au onaki varavane ra, Keriso ra hogeve gera auki magurivi goiraganu, au Mame haira uhura, eige no gainage noma maguri isage uhura ogisa. 5 Badivara nokamu auruta kobuga gaha au hogeve uhura nagate, noka au ruta kobuga gahigavara maguri isage uhura.6 Noka dibanara, ni ahata maka maguri emene veramu au ruta hoge raganu, eige ahata maka daure varamu veite goisa. Enaki varavane badivara noka beta gaitana daure uhura maguri ragohisa.7 Au hoge raganera magera badivara daureva ra veite goisa.8 Nona hoge ragohanu Keriso ruta, riaga gahime noki, noka au ruta maguri ragohira vara.9 Nokamu o bina dibana gahanu Keriso hogeva seni magurivi goiraganera, auka beta hoge ragi goiragi ravara; hoge ra hedoke veitera au ada.10 Aukamu hoge raganu daureve dainehe, nega kobabe auki hoge raganu, ni dainehe. Eduge, au maguri vare maguri va, era Dirava dainehe gera.11 Guma kobuga ei, ya gainage yama dibana gahisa, yakamu hoge ragohanu daureva seni, eduge yakamu o maguri ragoha Dirava ruta Keriso Iesu uhura.17 Edainehe ya negu daure miege au yai magurive ruru gahime, yaka au gare ihisa.13 Ya negu yai ahata make mi daure dainehe iagabe kime, maguri daureva dainehe. Eduge Dirava gahara vare meva kisa, hogeva seni magurivi goiragohane koitava ya nagate, renu yai ahata make mi Dirava moimisa, maguri riaga ahata makava kisa. 14 Ya negu daure miege auka yai magurive ruru gahime. Badivara yaka beta aena derikahu gera, eduge Dirava haira derikahu gera.15 Eige nona? Nona daure kikivanu badivara noka beta aena derikahu gera, eduge au haira uhura. Yana dibana veitenu ya ga ihihi koitava nagate yabera, yaka ga ihihi koitava yabera badivara koita e gare yaki ihe? Yaka daure ga ihihi koitava yabera, era hogera yaki yagoa, se ga ihihi koitava yabera, eraki riaga goima.17 Eduge Dirava ra magera! Badivara yaka daure ga ihihi koitava yabera, eduge yakamu yai sorukehe ga ihinu, era ga guma ihihi guma magevara. 18 Yaukamu daure va seni veite gahanu, renu yakamu bina ga riaga ihihi koitava gahanu.19 daka ata ra daki ga vima ahata maka rabura goiare dainehe. Badivara ya ahata maka meva kine, miro uhura renu aena anana veite, guma kobuga ei, yamu negubutu yai ahata makeva ga riaga iha aena ragoha. 20 Badivara ya daure ga ihihiva ragohege, yaka ga riagave uhurahe gera. 21 Nega ei, otado idi tahakavana ya miege, ya negubutu variva va ragoha? Badivara maguri e damuna vara hogera.22 Eduge Negugera yaka beta daure uhurahe gera renu yakamu Dirava ga ihihive gahanu. Damuna vara maguri behibehi.23 Badivara daure damuna vara hoge ra eduge Dirava haira ra maguri behibehi vera Keriso Iesu uhurahe.

Chapter 7

¹Di ogo nanuhe ya, (Badivara Aena koitava yabera daki ga gahigeima), koita be mata o ada maguri varera, aena derikahu gera.²Badivara magi ra au mobore dainehe aena derikahu auki uma, eduge au mobore hogera ge, auki beta aena derikahu gera. ³Eige, au mobore maguri vare uhurahe, auna atabe rutagenu au uma, koita yabera rorovara auka ni muduka magivara. Eduge au mobore hogera ge, augera aena bera veitera, eige auka beta ni muduka magi vara au atabe ruta uiege.⁴Eige, di ogo nanuhe ya, Ya gainage aena derikehege yaki hoge ragohanu Keriso ahatane uhurahe. Eige yaka koita be ruta kobabera, era, koita era hoge vagera auki maguri vanu, eige nona idi nagate makera gahisa. ⁵Ahata maka maguri daureva noki ni ahata makehe maguri gahege, maguri daure era, aena uhura me miege hoge dainehe. ⁶Eduge negubutu gera noka beta aena derikahu gera. No isuke kamui uhurahe uiegera bina veitera. E makavara noka ni meve kisa Horu isage uhura, beta guma emene uhura torevane nagate.⁷Nona negu bina otado rorovanu? Aena avahugena vanu daurenu? Auna so beta ena vivive goiare. Au ena vivive goiare, dakamu beta daure dibana goiare, au aena uhura goigo veite goiare. Eige daka beta gahusi dibana goiare eduge aena roiare, " "Anegu iaga be eragi gahusi gahime" ⁸Eduge daure varaki guma be eraganu mage dainehe ge auki guma e uhura gahusi guma aubougi daiseni mioroganu. Aena veite goiare daure bera veitera.⁹Daka magurivera Aena veite uhurahe, eduge aena orogane itaharahe, daure varaki mata manu, ¹⁰eige dakamu hoge raganu. Aena maguri mi orogane ramu veite goinu eduge aumu dai hoge gumava goinu.¹¹Eige

daure varaki guma e eragi mage dainehe auki da taraganu. Aena e uhurahe gera auki da hoekanu. ¹²Eige aena vara aena vara renu riaga vara, renu magera. ¹³Eige otado be dainehe mage goisa ronera mati dai hoge goisa? Auna so beta ena kikive goiare. Eduge daure, au erarahe gera auka daure ra, eraki hoge mi oroganu mage uhura, renu aena e uhura daure vara daure raho hereave goigo vara. ¹⁴Noka dibanara aena vara horu uhurahe gera, eduge daka ahata maka maguri vara daki maguri gahima. Daka daure uhurahe gera daki sirivanu. ¹⁵Eige otadovanu da kima, daka regunaki anai mage gahiga veitera. Otadovanu da kiki gahara vima, renu otadovanu da besibe gahima, Dakamu e kima. ¹⁶Eduge daka da besibe gahare daki mati kima, aena vara magera era daki riaga gahime. ¹⁷Negubutu gera beta daki daure kima eduge daure di uhurehe uiare raki kima. ¹⁸Eige daka dibanara di uhure, renu di ahata make, ra mage be veitera. Badivara mage kikivara mu o dai, eduge daka orenaki kisa. ¹⁹Da mage gahara vare, daka kiki veitera, eduge daure da besibe gahara dakamu mati kima. ²⁰Eige da negu da besibe gahare mati kiare, era beta daki daure e kima, eduge daure di uhurehe uiare raki kima. ²¹Da mage kisa roiare, daure ramu e da ruta. ²²Eige daka Dirava aenave uhureahe gera daki di uhurehe hegiri vima. ²³Eduge daki di ahata make uhurahe mati aena nune be era geima. Di uhurehe aena isage uiare rutagera auki iani vima. Di uhure ra aena daure e raki manu era di ahata makehe gera. ²⁴Di uhure ra nunenune vera! Unuhuna daure o uhura da mi hakiha vanu? ²⁵Eduge Dirava haire uhurahe gera Iesu Keriso ni Rohi Bauge ve au seni! Eige, Daka davahu Dirava aenave dana maguri gahisa. Eduge, ahata maka uhurahege dana daure kisa.

Chapter 8

¹Eige negubutu gera daure vara veitera ogere yabena Keriso Iesu uhura. ²Badivara Horu Aena maguriva Keriso Iesu uhurahe raki ai isuke aubogi arigevenu daure renu hogeve seni. ³Eige aena kiki dibana veite badivara auka hero veite ahata makava, Dirava ramu kinu. Au Moe kobuga matava auki besuganu au nagate daure uhura auka daure damunava goisa, eige auki daure eraganu ahata makava. ⁴Au ena kine makava ra aenavara riaga goisa ni magurivehe, no ahata makava orogi veite koitava ya, eduge Horu uhura maguri ragohare koitava ya. ⁵Ogeri yabena ahata makava maguri ragoha yau uhure yabera ahata makava gera, eduge ogere yabena Horu uhura maguri ragoha yau uhure yabera Horu uhura gera. ⁶Badivara ahata makavara uhu ananavara hogera, eduge Horu uhura ananavara magurivara renu mai. ⁷Ahata maka uhu ananavara isukatera oti Dirava au, badivara uhu anana era beta Dirava aenave uhurahe gera, renu beta riagahe uhu anana e mimivara. ⁸Ogere yabena ahata makava maguri ragoha yauka beta Dirava hegiri gahiga dibanara. ⁹Eduge, aka beta ahata maka uhurahe gera eduge Horu uhurahe gera, era Dirava ai uhurehe uiege. Eduge koita bena Keriso horuve uhura gena veitenu, eiger auka veitera. ¹⁰Keriso na ai uhurehe renu, ahata maka era hoekera daure uhura, eduge au Horuvera magurivera matau riagava ruta. ¹¹Iesu hogeve maguri gahi goiragane na ai magurive uhuragera, auki Keriso hogeve maguri gahi goiraganu aukena mati maguri ya mohigeisa yai ahata makahe, au horuvehe ai uhurehe iuare. ¹²Eige, di ogo nanuheya, noka mimi gaha yabera, eduge beta ahata makava eige noka ahata makava maguri ragohisa. ¹³Badivara a ahata makava maguri viege, aka negu hoge ragira vara, eduge a Horu va ahata maka maguriva hoekege, aka maguri vara. ¹⁴Koita dadaga varamu Dirava ramu au Horuvehe nisigevenu, Dirava gamuhe yabera. ¹⁵Aka beta be yau meve kiki horuva Mimi veitera eige aka sigo uhura gaitana magurivisa; eduge aka Horu narina aki manu, eige noka nigo ragohisa, "Abba, Ni Mame!" ¹⁶Horu Aena vara no horuve auki riaga gahima noka Dira a gamuhe yabera. ¹⁷Eige nona momona yabenu, e makavara noka bia yabera, Dirava eiera. Noka Keriso ruta bada bia yabera, au rutagen a no huhu ragohanu noka mati au ruta hegiri ragohira vara. ¹⁸Negubutu huhu vara beta geregere vera ihie mage ni gasina orogare nagatera. ¹⁹Badivara no anavare ihie orogare ra Dirava gamuhe orogare era. ²⁰Mata kine ora maka magete goigo vara, beta avahu au uravehe, eduge mata o kine koitava au gahara vane gumavahe, so varavare, ²¹mata avahu au huhuvehe oti mudu ragiravara mati goiragi Dirava haire uhurahe siri ragohi au gamuhe gahisa. ²²Badivara noka dibanara mata ora huhu nagima auki renu meva uhurahe bada dagedage huhu nagohi orogi negu. ²³Beta eguera, no novahu no gainage, Horu Aena idi tahaka isage vara noigera, ni uhurehe huhu nagoha, no idigeige vaniva va orogare uhurahe, eige ni ahata make ra isage goigo vara. ²⁴Uhu anana eige noka maguri ragohisa. Eragare iaganiva yabera beta no eragare era. Unuhuna eragare iaganiva anana va vima? ²⁵Eduge no anana vare iaganiva noka erara veite, tabetabe gera nona narigeisa. ²⁶Guma kobuga eiger a, Horu Aena varaki ni isukehe uhura no narigeima. Badivara noka imimi dibana veitera, eduge Horu Aena varaki ni dainehe ga vima no anana veite huhuva uhurahe. ²⁷Aukaki ni soruke ra auki eragima renu Horu Aena vara ni uhure dibana, badivara auka Dirava aena koitatuhe yau dainehe gera auki imimi vima Dirava gahara vare gumavahe. ²⁸Era noka dibanara Ogere yabena Dirava gahara ragoha, auka iaga aubogi gera auki mage gahi geima, ihiro gevege au gahara vare kikive dainehe. ²⁹Badivara auka subuta gera auki dibana goinu koitava ore yabena au Moe toage erara vanu, koita era moe biavara au ogo nanuhe yau uhura. ³⁰Ogere yabena au yau mageve ronu, e yabera auki ihiro gevenu. Ogore yabena au ihiro gevenu, aukame hedo mehigevenu. Ogere yabenu au hedo mohi gevenu, aukamu hegiri gahigevenu. ³¹Eige, nona otado be rorovanu iaga o yau dainehe? Dirava na noruta genu, unuhuna no besibe gahi geigevanu? ³²Auka au Moe kamuka veitera eduge auki mi yagemi ni bouge ni dainehe, eige auna beta au ruta iaga mage no mohigei gevanu? ³³Unuhuna Dirava ihiro gevene koitava daure gahigeisa? Dirava roege auna variada. ³⁴Unuhuna daure havara gahima? Iesu Keriso raki mage raganu-rahovara, yaukamu magurivi goiraganu, aukamu e Dirava vamaage, aukaki ni dainehe gavima renu memima. ³⁵Unuhuna Keriso mageve uhura no arigeisa? Daure uhura, se huhu uhura, se inai uhura, se gubu uhura, se bututa, se sigo uhurahe se egi ruta? ³⁶Torevane nagate, "Aka mageva misa dainehe ge yauki vani uhubage uhurahe ni bouge no gahigevenu. Nokera yauki no idigei noka gahigeige mamoe va

nagate.³⁷E aubougi uhurahe noka ihite koitava nagate yabera, no mage gahigevene koitava dainehe.³⁸E dainehe daka hero kime daki beta hoge, se maguri, se aneru ya, se government ya, se negubutu iagava yau,³⁹se egeva, se dobukeya, se iaga be mati kine, e yabera Dirava magevehe no kasa geisa, era Iesu Keriso uhurahegera auka ni Rohivera.

Chapter 9

¹Keriso uhurahe gera daki ga riaga roma, daka avanage veitera, di uhure ra Horu Aena vara daki riaga gahima ²daigera vagahu vara rahora renu huhu kosako veite ra di sorukehe gera.³Da gahara varera daka davahu huhu nagisa renu gaise Keriso gasina di ogo nanuhe yau dainehe, ahata makava do sokuheya.⁴Yauka Israelites yabera. Yaukamu idi gevenu, hairadiva uhurahe, uhu anana kobugava, aena mageva, dubu uhura mava, renu ominue ya.⁵Yauka patriciahs yabera Keriso raki matauva too ahata makava-auka Dirava ra iaga aubougi variada. Nona so mage gahare too behibehi. Amen.⁶Eduge beta anavare Dirava gare ramu morugohonu. Badivara Beta Israel uhura uiare yabeki yavahu Israel koitava ya.⁷Se Abraham tene yabera beta au bougi au gamuhe yabera. Eduge, "Isaac gamuhe uhurahegera yauna ihiro geisa."⁸Era, ahata gamika yabera beta Dirava gamuhe yabera. Eduge ominue gamikava yabera ihiro gevene gamikava yabera.⁹Badivara ora ominue gavara: " Vani ona vivive uhuragera dana orogisa, eige Sarah ra gami mova be mimivara."¹⁰Beta ogu, eduge ihie Rebekah tagera ata beige auki oroganu, ni Mame Issac-¹¹badivara momona yabera so vara veitera renu yauka iaga mage be se daure vabe kiki veitera, eige Dirava gahara varera bera mina beta vara ra,¹²Beta vagava veite dainehe, eduge toare koitava dainehe-yauki ki ronu, "Urugoire na ihie mage gahisa."¹³You torevane nagate: "Jacob daki gahara vanu, eduge Esau daki besibe gahanu."¹⁴Nona negu bina otado rorovanu? Dirava na riaga be veitenu? Auna so beta Ana vivive goiare?¹⁵Eige auki Moses kiroma, "Da vagahu gahare koitava dana vagahu gahisa, renu da hegiri gahare koitava dana hegiri gahisa."¹⁶Eige, era beta koita e gahara vare dainehe gera, se ruruiso roiare koita dainehe gera, eduge Dirava dainehe gera, auka vagahu dainehe gera.¹⁷Badivara ga ramu Pharaoh kiroma, "Maka riaga vara daki ami vasiganu, aigera dana di hedoke maemisa, renu di ihe ramu mata aubougi era goisa."¹⁸Eige, Dirava ra au gahara vare koitava auna mage gahisa, renu koita orena au gahara vima, koita e magurive auki berebe gahisa vima.¹⁹Aka dai rorovara, " Otago be dainehe gena au dagedage daure yagoisa? Unuhuna au gahara vare iaganiva besibe gahisa?"²⁰Ananava vare uhurahe, ata, ana unuhuna gena Dirava gahara vare besibe gahima? Kine iagani vara beta au kine ki rorovara, " Esemena onaki da kinu?"²¹Hodu kiare koitavana beta hedokate mati vata kobuga ei iaga magebe mati kikivanu renu mati beta iaga magebe kikivanu?²²Dirava, au hogoiare ra toagatera se au herove tage toagatera, au uhurehe ho iaganiva ya kamuigei daure dainehe genu?²³Auna beta ena kiego koita yabera au haire yauka eragi iaga mage uhura, era au subuta maemane au haire dainehe genu?²⁴Auna beta enaki kikivanu ni dainehe, no ihirogevene dainehe, beta Jew yau tanahe, eduge Gentile yau tanahe tage?²⁵Au Hoses uhura rane tage nagate: "Beta di koitatuhe yabena dana ihiro geisa, renu au besibe gahigevene mati mage gahigevenu. 26 Eiger, auki onaki kirogevenu, 'Yaka beta di koitatuhe yabera,' ei senigera yauna kirogeisa 'Yauka maguri Dirava gamuhe yabera' "²⁷Isaiah raki Israel dainehe ronu, " Israel gamuhe yabenu eve sigu nagatenu, rorebe gugena maguri ragohisa,²⁸Badivara Rohi Bauge ra au egiei mi mata ada riagava maemavara renu Inono veite ra."²⁹Isaiah urugoi rone nagate, koita ya ni Rohive no vagua gahigeige be, noka Sodom nagate gahanu renu Gomorrah nagate gahanu."³⁰Nona negu otadobe rorovanu? Gentile yabera riaga yagoya veitera, enage yauki kamui unu, gabidadama riaga.³¹Eduge Israel, aukamu aena riaga va yagovanu, eduge aena e mimi veite?³²Menu? Badivara yauka yagoya veitera gabidadama va, eduge meta meva yagoege. Muni vagava viege nagate yauki vagava ragohege,³³torevane nagate, "Eragiahe, dakamu o Zion uhura vagava vare muniva renu namina muni nagate. Unuhuna riaga gahima auka beta variva vivivara."

Chapter 10

¹Di ogo nanuhe ya, di soruke gahara vare renu di imimive Dirava gasinagera yau dainehe gera, yauka maguri misa.²Yau dainehe gera daki gavima yauka Dirava gahara ragohisa, beta uhuvaka uhura.³Badivara, Dirava riagave mimiva koita be morugohare, renu yavahu yau uhuvake riaga gahare, yauka Dirava riagave yagoya veitera.⁴Badivara Keriso ra aena riaga gahigavara, koita aubougi au riaga gahare yaue ra.⁵Badivara Moses ra riaga vara auki torevanu aena vaseni orogane: " Ata bena aena iaga kima eigena auna maguri visa."⁶Eduge gabidadama riaga ra ona kime auki roma: "Anegu ai sorukehe rome, 'Unuhuna vava otitovanu?' (era, auka Keriso mi uguhi orogisa); ⁷renu anegu rome, 'Unuhuna vata uhurahe otitovanu?' "(era, auka Keriso maguri gahi goiragisa).⁸Eduge otadovana au roma? Geramu e ai gaika, so eve uhurahe renu ai soruke uhurahe." Era gabidadama gavara, no roiare ra.⁹Badivara a ai avagehe roege Iesu ra Rohi ra, renu ai sorukehe roma auka Dirava raki hogeve seni maguri gahi goiraganu, aka maguri mimivara.¹⁰Badivara ai sorukehe gera aki riaga gahima renu era riagavara, renu ai avagehe gera aki imimi vima renu maguriva akamu manu.¹¹Eige ga aenavara onaki me auki roma, " riaga gahare gahavaia inuhati gera beta variva ragira vara " ¹²eige nune bera veitera Jew mati Greek yau vagahe. badivara Rohi kobuge ra koita inuhati yau Rohi vera, makavara auka yaga inuhati ganaga gahare gahavaia yau.¹³E dainehe Dirava ihehe to ragare koitava inuhati gera maguri ragira vara.¹⁴Yauna orenaki au ihehe to ragira vanu a yauka koitava riaga gahiga veite? yauna orenaki riaga gahiga vanu a yauka au gare ihihi veite? yauna orenaki ga ihihi vanu, roro koitava veite goiege? ¹⁵yau besu gevege yauna orenaki ga aena e rorovanu? e dainehe ga aenava ra ona kime auki roma, Hari mage mi ioa gahare koitava vase mageva¹⁶Eduge beta koita inuhati geraki Hari mage riaga gahanu. Eige Isaiah raki ronu,"Rohi Bauge unuhuna ni gare riaga gahanu? ¹⁷e dainehe ge gabidadama orogare ra ihihi va gera, mati

ihahi vara Keriso garehe bera.¹⁸Eduge daki roma, "Yauka ihahi veitenu?" dodihegera, riagavara. "Yay koure ramu hakive mata inuhati uhura goinu, renu yau gare ramu mata dokonahe tage manu."¹⁹Dadagahi, da roma, "Israel na dibana veitenu?" Urugoigera Moses roma, "Daka ya namigevege yaka variva ragohisa renu dibana gahisa mata na orenaki beta matabenu. Mata be uhu anana veite, Daka kiego yaka no gahigavara."²⁰Isaiah ra uhu berebe tera auki ronu, "Da besugane koitava yabera da yagoya veitera. Do berabeve veite koitava yau vairenehe gera daki horivanu."²¹Eduge Israel yauna gera ona kime auki ronu, "Vani uhubage uhurahe gera daki di ade toivi hakivi ga ihahi veite renu omo berebe koitava yau."

Chapter 11

¹Eige daki roma, Dirava na au koitatuhe besibe gahigevenu? Auna so beta ena vivi goiare. Badivara daka Israelite vara, Abraham vahiebera, Benjamin koitavebera. ²Dirava ra au koitatuhe ya besibe gahigeige veitera, subutegera auki tau dibane goinu. Yana aena gava Elijah badine rone dibana veitenu, au Dirava ga gahane Israel yau dainehe? ³Rohi Bauge, yaukamu ai prophet ve gahi gevenu, so teronave sebo gevenu. Davahu gera daki o uma; renu di maguri vera yauki misa roia."⁴Eduge Dirava garena otadovanu au roma? "Dakamu ata daha yatirigava kamu gevenu, Baal gare ihahi veite atava yabera ." ⁵Eduge, orogi negu maguri ragohi renu mage idigane koitava yabera o uia, badivara mage kamuane dainehe gera.⁶Eduge auna mage uhurahe genu, era beta me mage dainehe gera. Veite goige mage era beta magera. ⁷Eige bina? Otadovanu Israel yagovege, au yagovege auka mimi veitera, eduge mage yagovane eraki manu, sokuhege berebe gahanu. ⁸Era yau torevane nagatera: Dirava ramu uhu dauragirave horuva mohi gevenu, niva yauka beta eragisa, renu ihikova yauka beta ihisa, orogi negu vani oi. ⁹Eige David raki roma, "Yau irutanavegu ogo mimi iaganiva goisa renu renu yauka so sir ragohisa, yau kouko iaganiva goisa renu uhu anana iaganiva goisa. ¹⁰Yau nie ramu vadibu uhura goisa, eige yauna ni gahiga veite gahisa, yau dehie ramu keukave usa vani auboug. ¹¹Eige daki roma, Yauna deru ragohanu eige yaka dede ragohisa. Se, yau matau veite ogigiva dainehe, Gentile yabemu maguri mage manu, eige yau nami gevege yauka variva ragohisa. ¹²Eduge yau ogigive na mata o iaga mageva dainehe genu, renu yau mimi veite iaganivana Gentile yau enu, Yau hegirivena negu orena vivive goigo vanu?"¹³Eduge negubutu gera Gentile yabera daki ga gageima, renu dana apostle vanu Gentile yau, Daka hegi vime daki di apostle meve uhura. ¹⁴Daka mina di ahata maka koitava beya namigevege yauka variva ragohisa. Eige mina noka be maguri gahi geigevara.¹⁵Yau besibe ragoharena mata o maive dainehegenu, yau gahara ragohare na, otadovanu, iaga bera veitera eduge hoge va maguri dainehe gera? ¹⁶Urugoi idi tahakavana aenavanu, hauhaka raho goiare tagera. Idi umukavana aenavanu, idi adakava ya gainagera.¹⁷Eduge idi adakava e yabena yau boko gevenu, eige ana, olive idi adakava benu, yau ruta kobuga goinu, renu ana yau ruta gena a kobuga goinu olive idi umuka mageva mia, ¹⁸anegu idi adakava mageve rome. Eduge a mageva roege, era beta akaki idi umuka mage gahima, eduge idi umukava raki a mage gahima.¹⁹Eige aka onaki rorovara, "Idi umukavara bokoragira vara eige dana yau uhurehe goisa."²⁰Era riaga vara, Yauka riaga gahiga veite dainehege yauki no no gevenu, eduge aka ramime aki ai gabidadamave dainehe. Anegu besibe vime ai uhurehe, eduge ama sigoisa. ²¹Badivara Dirava idi umuka riagava kamu geige veite goine be, auka ya gainage ya kamu gevene.²²Dirava mageve renu au berebeve eraga: berebe edainehe Jew yabemu dede ragohanu, eduge Dirava mageve ra ai adagera, au mageve a me gahare dainehe gera. Veite goiare, a tagera yauka a bokobovara.²³Renu yau gainage, yau dagedage riaga gahiga veite goiege, yauka bouge ge dibanara. ²⁴Badivara yauna akena yau a bokovanu ura uhura olive idiva seni, renu ura idiva dainehe yaukamu olive idi mageva ruta a bouganu, nega esebu gena, ura idi adakava ya, bouragohanu yavahu yau olive idive uhura.²⁵Badivara daka besibe vime daki yaka bouragora veitera, di ogo nanuheya, erara veite maguri o dainehe, eige yaka beta uhu anana mageve misa: Uhu anana isuke tinabe raki Israel ada oroganu ate Gentile yau bougi gera orogisa.²⁶Eige Israel ra mageva mimivara, torevane nagate: "Zion uhurahegena Mage mi orogare koitavara ororovara. Akena beta Dirava gahara vare arigisa Jacob seni, ²⁷Renu era di aenavara yau ruta, eige dana yau daureve arigisa.²⁸Hari mage dainehe, yauka inai gahava yabera ai dainehe. Eduge yauna mage yabenu se daure uhurahegena, yauka mage yabera badivara subuta koitava yau dainehe. ²⁹Badivara iaga mageva ya renu Dirava totovera beta mati kokikovara. ³⁰Badivara aka subuta Dirava gare ihahi veite, negugera akamu obina mage manu yau ga ihahi veiteve dainehe. ³¹Guma kobuga ei, negubutu Jew gainage ga ihahi veitera. Badivara yaukamu maka mageva kironu edainehe yau gainage mage misa. ³²Eige Dirava ramu auboug ga ihahi veiteva uhura gosigevenu, edainehe yauka mage misa.³³Oh, Dirava haire renu au uhu anana mageve renu au dibane ra dobukeya riaga vara! Unuhuna au koita era gevare renu ana gevare, renu au gumage yagogeisa! ³⁴Unuhuna Rohi Bauge uhure dibananu se auna unuhu gare ihisa?"³⁵Se unuhuna Dirava iaga be moimanu, eige Dirava ra damunava kisa? ³⁶Badivara au senige renu au uhurehe renu oti au senigera iaga auboug gera. Au haire ra negu oti behibehi. Amen.

Chapter 12

¹Yakera daki ya hero gahigeime, di ogo nanuheya, Dirava uhudaue uhura, yai ahata make maguri iaganiva, aena, idigi Dirava moimisa. Era yai meve makavara au gasina. ²Ya negu mata o maguriva uhurahe siri ragohime, eduge yai uhure isage gahigeisa. Ya ena kiego yaka riagahe dibana gahigavara otadovana mage, riaga, renu mage riaga Dirava gahara vare e.³Dirava mage da moimane uhurage daki yai bouge yaki ro geima: Ya negu yavahu ya anagei raho gahigeime, eduge, uhu mageva anai mage gahisa, kobakoba yai gabidadamave uhurahe, Dirava ya mohigevene geregereva uhurahe.⁴Badivara ni atera dadaga vara ahata maka kobabe uhura, eduge noka beta ni bouge me kobuga era noki kia. ⁵Guma kobuga ei, ni atena dadagavanu noka Keriso uhura ahata maka kobabe uhurahegera, renu noka kobakoba bebe uhuragera.⁶Noka

kobakoba magete yabera au mageve uhura auki no mohigevene. Be magevena ihie orogare au dibana, au gabidadamave uhurahegena auna meva kisa. ⁷Be magevena koita yahe geigevanu, auka yaheyahe meva kisa, be magevena uhuvaka gavanu, auma uhuvaka gava kisa. ⁸Be magevena koita hero gahi geigevanu, auma koita hero gahigeige meva kisa. Be magevena iaga idigi koita mohigeigevanu, auma meva kisa uhu mage ruta. Be magevena koita nisigeigevanu, auma meva kisa au uhure aubougi. Be magevena koita uhudau gahigeigevanu, auma meva kisa hegiri ruta. ⁹Mageramu avanage veite goisa. Daure garemisa; e ama kamuisa era magera. ¹⁰Ogo nana mage maguriva uhura, bebe gahara ragohisa. Aenavara makavara yaka bebe matau gahigeisa. ¹¹Bauge mage gahigeigeva, anegu isuhime. Horu dainehe, auma vaina. Rohi Bauge dainehe, ama au meve kisa. ¹²Erara veite iaganiva yau aka hegirivera, isuke uhura, gabidadamava ama imimivisa. ¹³Dirava koitatuhe yagoare iaganiva ya ama mohigeisa. Guma dadaga uhura aka mage kisa. ¹⁴A daure gahare koitava ya mage gahigeisa; mage gahigeisa beta yau daure miare kisa. ¹⁵Hegiri ragohare koitava ruga ama hegiri visa; nigo ragohare koitava ruga ama nivisa. ¹⁶Bebe ruga uhu anana kobuga misa. Anegu avahu ayageya uhu anana va vime, eduge maguri berebe iuare koitava ya gahara gahigeisa. Anegu uhuvaka uhu anana va vime. ¹⁷Anegu koita be a daure gahane damunava kime. Maguri mage bu maguri gahisa koita yaubemu ai eragisa. ¹⁸Auna riaga goigovanu, aigena magenu, mai maguriva maguri gahisa koita aubougi ruta. ¹⁹Anegu avahu a daure gahime, aka mage koitavara, eduge ama Dirava hogoiare sigamisa. Badivara yaukamu torevanu, "Dakena hogois; Dakena damunava kisa, Rohi Bauge eraki roma." ²⁰Eduge "Ai inai gahane koitave guburage ge, ama vasigisa. Au eia hoge viege, ama eia moimisa. Badivara a ena kiego, Ana dibana goisa aka vene hedoka vara aki au omotegera aki maemanu. ²¹Daure negu a edoromime, eduge daure vagua gahisa mage uhura.

Chapter 13

¹Horu aubougige ramu bauge yau ga ihihive goisa, badivara bauge bera mati veitera eduge Dirava avahu, au senige auna orogisa. Bauge be yaberramu eyanu eduge yaka Dirava raki ihiro gevenu. ²Eige unuhuna bia eya daure gahigeima, yauka Dirava gare ra yauki dodova; renu unuhuna inai gahigeima yauki au hedoke yauna misa. ³Badivara bia yabera beta daure kikivara mage kiare koitava yau, eduge daure kiare koitava yau. Ana sigo veitenu biava maemane koitava au? A mage kiego, aka mage e hairadiva mimivara. ⁴Badivara auka Dirava gare ihare koitavara ai dainehe oti vani au bougi. Eduge a daure kiego, aka sigora; badivara auka beta egira auki kamuka kava vima. Auka Dirava ga ihihivera, daure besibe gahare koitavara daure kiare koitava au. ⁵Eige ama anaisa, beta daure e orogare dainehe, eduge uhu ananava tagera. ⁶Edainehe gera aki tax maemima. Badivara bia gainage Dirava ga ihihive yabera, me era yauki kia vani aubougi. ⁷Koita aubougi yauma yau damuna kisa, tax oti unuhuna tax mimi yau, meva kikiva oti meva kisa, sigois oti unuhuna sigamiga vanu, mage gahisa oti unuhuna mage mimivanu. ⁸Anegu koitabe iaganebe kamuime, eduge bebe mage gahigeisa. Badivara unuhuna au gaika koitava mage gahima auki aena dibanara, ⁹"Anegu ni muduka maguriva kime, anegu vahoime, anegu iaga be gahara vime," renu aena bena enu, aena oraki aubougi bougevenu, "Ai gaika koitava ama mage gahisa a avahu a mage gahare nagate." ¹⁰Magera beta Koita be daure gahigavara. Edainehe gera, mage ra aenavara auki riaga gahanu. ¹¹Edainehe, aka vani iaga orogare dibanara, era a yagiya uhura urimare vani iagagani vara. Badivara no urugoi nanavane maguri noka misa, miare e ramu kahika goinu. ¹²Vahi vadibua varamu otinu, Vani abaga varamu o kahika goinu. Edainehe no vadibu mevaya idigei gaise gosigeva, renu vani abaga ogonava mi kia. ¹³No ogigi mage ragoha, vani abaga uhura nagate, beta gadiki daure hegiriva se gadiki omo daure va ragohisa; renu no negu yagiya daure gumava kime se gahusivara raho goisa, uhu daure meva kisa se gahusiva kisa. ¹⁴Eduge Rohi Bauge Keriso Iesu mi aie goisa, anegu ahata maka meva anaima, se riaga gahime.

Chapter 14

¹Gabidadama avie koitava ama au gahara visa, beta au daureve rosa se anaisa. ²Koita be gabidadama vehe auka demaka aubougi ivara, gabidadama avie koitava bera gege demakava auki ima. ³Unuhuna demaka aubougi ima au negu demaka aubougi iare koitava daure gahime; demaka aubougi iveite koitava auma demaka aubougi ihare koitava au gare vime. Badivara koita era Dirava ada uhurehe gera. ⁴Ana unuhuna, a koitabe gare vima a koitae biageramu enu? Au biage vairanehege auna ramira berebe visa se morugohisa. Eduge auka rahora berebe vivivara, badivara Rohi Bauge ena gumava kisa. ⁵Koita kobabe rahovera vani be variada gera. Bera roma vani aubougi gera geregere vera. Koita kobakoba yau uhurehe anana mage ragohe. ⁶Unuhuna vani eragare renu anai ma, Rohi Bauge dainehe ge auki ena kima; renu unuhuna tamuta vima, Rohi Bauge dainehe gera auki tamuta vima, Badivara auka Dirava ra auki mage gahima. Unuhuna tamuta veite, auka tamuta veitera Rohi Bauge dainehe; Dirava tagera auki mage gahima. ⁷Badivara noka beta novahugera noki maguri ragoha, renu koita bera beta avahugera auki hoge ragisa vima. ⁸Badivara no maguri ragohare, Rohi Bauge dainehe gera noki maguri ragoha, renu no hoge ragohege, Rohi Bauge dainehe gera noki hoge ragoha. Eige nona maguri vanu se hogenu, noka Rohi Bauge iera. ⁹Edainehege Keriso raki hogeragare renu magurivi goiraganu, eige auki Rohi Baugervara hoge ragohane koitava ya mati dagedage koita ya maguri ragohare yau Rohive. ¹⁰Eduge a, otadobe dainehegena ai bamode gare vima? Renu a, esemena ai bamode a besibe gahima? Badivara noka ni bouge Dirava vairenehe rahi au gare ihihiva. ¹¹Badivara yaukamu torevanu, "Da maguri vare," Rohi Bauge raki roma, "daigena koita komuko daivi, renu mie aubougi gera yau daureve dai rorovara. ¹²Eige, kobakoba gena nona ni daureve Dirava gasina rosa. ¹³Edainehe, no negu bebe daure gahigeime, eduge onaki anaisa, koitabe negu au bamode gumage you vime se au

Chapter 151 Nona herote yabenu noma hero veite koitava ya yahegisa, renu nonegu novahu ni mageve anaime.2 Kobakoba noma ni gaika koitatuhe ya yahe geisa era magera, koita e hero gahiga dainehe.

Mimi gumage kime.¹⁴Daka dibanara renu dakamu herokime daki Rohi Bauge Iesu iagabera beta avahu daure ra. Eduge koita bena roma iagabera daurenu, augera era daure ra. ¹⁵Demaka dainehe ai ogo nane na huhu gahanu, aka mage uhura ogigi veitera. Anegu ai demake dainehe koita be daure gahime Iesun ra koita edainehege auki hoge raganu.¹⁶Eige anegu anavare magera ga daureva rome. ¹⁷Badivara Dirava basileia vera beta demaka renu eia dainehe gera, eduge riaga dainehe gera, mai toto, renu hegiri Horu Aena uhura. ¹⁸Badivara unuhuna Keriso meve enakima Dirava ra au gahara vivivara renu koita yabara riaga gahiga vara. ¹⁹Eige, noma mai mi orogare iaganiva ya gahara ragohisa renu koita bougevare iaganiva ya gahara ragohisa. ²⁰Anegu demaka dainehe Dirava meve sebogima. Iaga aubougi gera magera, eduge ata be negu koita be besibe vare demaka ime, ata enegu moru gohime. ²¹Eige magera anegu vamu ime, se eia daure noguima, we iagabe kiego ai bamode moru gohime. ²²Ai gabidadamave, era arenu Dirava yai uhurehe gera. Koita bera mage mimivara au avahu au avahu riaga gahare iaganiva yau. ²³Unhuna dauragima auka huhu nagina vara au tamuta veige, badivara era beta gabidadamava gera. Renu otadovana beta gabidadamava orogima era daure ra.

Chapter 151 Nona herote yabenu noma hero veite koitava ya yahegisa, renu nonegu novahu ni mageve anaime.2 Kobakoba noma ni gaika koitatuhe ya yahe geisa era magera, koita e hero gahiga dainehe.

³Keriso ramu beta avahu au mage gahanu. Eduge, yau torevanu nagate, "Yau a inai gahane isuke vara di adagera."

⁴Otadovanu yau urugoi torevanu yau torevanu makavara noka kerigahisa renu aena gava uhura hero kisa ihie iaganiva ya orogare yau. ⁵Eige Dirava kerigoiare renu herovehe yai uhu kobabehe misa Iesu Keriso uhurehe. ⁶Auna so enakiego uhu anana kobabe va renu ava ga kobabe va Dirava, Iesu Keriso Mame ni Rohi Bauge ve mage gahisa. ⁷Edainehe bebe mage gahigeisa, Keriso a mage gahane nagate, Dirava mageve uhurahe. ⁸Eige daki roma Keriso ra peritome riaga gahiga koitavara Dirava riaga gahare uhurahe, subuta rohiva yau ominue mohigevane riaga gahisa, ⁹renu Gentile yabera Dirava mage gahisa au uhudaube dainehe. Torevane nagate, "Edainehe daka ya mage gahigeige vara Gentile yau uhura renu nogo rosa yai ihe mage gahisa." ¹⁰Gaitana roma, "Hegiri ragohisa, ya Gentile ya, au koitatuhe ruga." ¹¹Renu gaitana, "Rohi Bauge mage gahisa, Gentile yai bouge; Koita aubougi geramu mage gahisa." ¹²Gaitage, Isaiah roma, "Jesse umuka ramu o orogima, Gentile yau variada yau biage goigovara; augena Gentile yabera mage misa. ¹³Dirava mageve vana yai uhure toboga geisa hegiri va renu mai uhura, ya riaga gahare dainehe, eige Horu Aena yai mage mi orogisa." ¹⁴Da davahu tagera da dibanara yai maguri ve, di ogo nanuheya. Daka dibanara yaka mage raki ya toboga gevenu, uhuvakava ruta. Daka dibanara yaka bebe uhu anana mage gahi geigevara. ¹⁵Eduge do toretorevera berebera iagabe yau dainehe aka gaitana anaisa, Dirava da mage gahane dainehe. ¹⁶Magevara daka Keriso Iesu me mimi koitave goisa Gentile yau dainehe, daka harokoita goisa Dirava hari mageve uhura, eige Gentile yau boubou veramu mage goisa, Horu Aena riaga gahare uhura. ¹⁷Keriso Iesu uhurahegera daka ga raho vivivara Dirava meve dainehe. ¹⁸Badivara daka beta ga unage be rorovara eduge Keriso da moimane uhuragera Gentile yau ga ihine dainehe. Era gava roiare renu meva kiare uhurahegera, ¹⁹Hedo eragare renu yau gauragira iaganiva yau uhura, renu Dirava Horu Aena hedoke uhurahe. Eige Jerusalem seni oti Illyricum kahika gahi, eigerana dana Keriso hari mageve rosa. ²⁰Guma eigena dana, da gahara vare hari mage rosa, beta Keriso ihe yau dibana ogobe yau, eige daka beta koita be ihie meva mati kisa. ²¹Torevanu nagate: "Ogore yabenu au ihi gava ragohira veite yauka orogi eraaravara, renu or are yabena ihihi veite yauka au dibana gahigavara." ²²Edainehe daka isuke dadaga uhurahegera daki heroki yai gasina orogisa. ²³Eduge negugera, daka ogo veitera mata oi, eduge yai gasina ororovara tau dadaga vara daki anavanu daka yai gasina orogisa. ²⁴Daka ananavime daki daka ya erageisa da Spain otare, renu yaka da yahegisa da otare, eige dana ya ruta guragu tinabe visa. ²⁵Eduge dakamu obina Jerusalem otima, Dirava koitatuhe yahe geisa. ²⁶Badivara Macedonia renu Achaia yau mageve ogogami yau Jerusalem uhura uiare Dirava aena koita yau vaga. ²⁷Dodihegera, yau mageve ra, yauka ena kisa. Badivara Gentile yabenu yau Horu meve uhura anagevenu, Jew yabera mati mi goiragira vara maguri mage kohuva ruta. ²⁸Edainehe, Dayau meve ki kosavege renu riaga gahisa yaukamu yau miare iaganiva aubougi manu, daka Spain otiti vara uhurahegena dana ya erageisa. ²⁹Daka dibanara da negu yai gasina orogare, daka Keriso mage uhubageve rutagera dana orogisa. ³⁰Eige daki ya hero gahigeima, di ogo nanuheya, ni Rohi Bauge ve Iesu Keriso ihehe, renu Horu Aena mageve uhurahe, yaka da ruta hero kisa noka Dirava imigisa di dainehe. ³¹Imimi ragohege daka ga ihihi veite koitava Judea uiare yau, di meve Jerusalem dainehe ramu riaga goisa Dirava horu meve koitave yau. ³²Imimi ragohege dama yai gasina orogisa hegiri uhurahe Dirava gaharavare uhurahe, renu daka rogi ya ruta noka bada vagarosa. ³³Dirava mai mageve yai bouge yai ada. Amen.

Chapter 16

¹Phoebe ni amakine, yakera daki yaki rogeima, auka Cencreae dubu uhura ga ihihi mevara auki kima, ²yaka mage gahisa Rohi Bauge uhurahe. Dirava koita aenave uhura koitava ya nagate, renu yahegisa au gahara vare iaganiva yaka moimisa, Badivara auka koita mudago auki yahe gevenu renu da tagera aukamu da yaheganu. ³Priscilla renu Aquila mage gahigeiaye, yau gainage Keriso Iesu meve noki kia, ⁴Di magurive dainehe yau magurivehe da anava. Yaukera daki mage gahigeima, renu beta davahu da, eduge Gentile dubu koitava yau bouge tage. ⁵You yaga uhurehe dubu aubougi tage mage gahigeisa. Epänetus mage gahisa di bamode, auka iditahaka isage vara Asia Keriso dainehe. ⁶Mary mage gahisa, hai dainehe yaukamu huhu naganu. ⁷Andronicus renu Junia mage gahigeisa, di sokuheya renu di vadibu yaga bamoduheya. Apostle yabera yau dibane hereavera, renu yauki urugoi Keriso dibane gahanu daka ihiegera. ⁸Ampliatius mage gahisa, di bamode Rohi Bauge uhura. ⁹Urbanus mage gahisa, Eriso uhura di me bamode Keriso mageve, renu Stachys, di bamode.

¹⁰Apelles mage gahisa, Keriso riaga gahane. Aristobulus yaga koitatuhe ya mage gahigeisa. ¹¹Herodian mage gahisa, di bamode. Narcissus yaga koitatuhe yabera Rohi Bauge dibanara mage gahigeisa. ¹²Tryphaena renu Tryphosa mage gahigeisa, Rohi Bauge meve kiare koitava ya. Paris mage gahisa di bamode, yaukamu Rohi Bauge meve dadaga kinu. ¹³Rufus mage gahisa, Rohi Bauge raki ihiromonu, au neine renu di neine. ¹⁴Asyncritus, Phlegon, Hermes, Patrobas, Hermes, renu ogo nana yau ruga mage gahigeisa. ¹⁵Philologus renu Julia, Nereus renu au bamode maiago va, renu Olmpas, renu Dirava koitatuhe aubougi yau ruga mage gahigeisa. ¹⁶Bebe mage gahigeisa horu aena anoano va. Keriso dubuve aubougi a mage gava. ¹⁷Yakera daki ya hero gahigeima, di ogo nanuhe ya, yama koita beya yai maguri ve daure gahare koitava renu yai gumage daure gahiga koitava ya erageisa, ya uhuvaka mane yauka daure gahigavara. Ya negu yau ruta bouragohime. ¹⁸Koita enavivi yabera Rohi Bauge Keriso meve kiki veitera, eduge yau vagata make gugera yauki anava. Yauka ga mage ragohisa renu avanage ragohisa, koita yau uhure daure gahisa. ¹⁹Yau ga ihihi gumegeera koita aubougi dibanara. Edainehege daki hegiri vime, yai ada, eduge da gahara varera yaka uhuvaka va mage ueragisa, renu riaga va daure eragisa. ²⁰Dirava maive ra Diabolo mi au vasi derikahu sebosebo vara. Rohi Bauge Iesu Keriso hairera ya ruta goisa. ²¹Timothy, di me bamode, Ya mage gahigeima, Lucius, Jason renu Sosipater, di me sokuheya. ²²Da, Tertius, daki ga o tore geima, renu ya mage gahigeima Rohi Bauge uhura. ²³Gaius, di meve renu dubu aubougi biava, ya mage gahigeima. Erastus, ogo bauge muni tahakava kamuare, raki ya mage gahigeima, Quartus au ogonane ruta. ²⁴Negu oti ai, aukena ya hero gahigeisa da hari mage yaki rogevene renu Iesu Keriso hari mageve uhurahe, maguri isage gava hakivane ihihi veite renu erara veite idigei hakivanu, tauesebe dibana veite iaganiva. ²⁵Era nomu bina dibana gahanu renu perovata gava toregevenu mata aubougi uhura, Dirava behibehi garehe, gabidadama ihihivana mage goisa--²⁷oti Dirava uhanana biava, oti Iesu Keriso au, oti mage behibehi. Amen.

1 Corinthians

Chapter 1

¹Paul, Keriso Iesu raki ihiromonu auka apostle goisa Dirava rone dainehe, renu Sosthenes ni ogo nane, ²oti Dirava dubuve Corinth uhura, Iesu Keriso aena gahi gevene koitava ya, yauka aena koitava ya yaubougi, renu idigevenu ogo kobakoba uhura, ogore yabena Rohi Bauge Keriso Iesu ihe roia, auka tau Rohi Bauge ve renu goie. ³Mage renu mai ra yaiera Dirava ni Mame renu Rohi Bauge na ya mohigeisa. ⁴Yai dainehe ge daki vani inuhati Rohi Bauge motea gahima makavara Au mageve Au moe Keriso Iesu ihehe. ⁵Yaga inuhati uhura yaki taboro gahanu Au dainehe ga va mata uhuvaka. ⁶Eige Keriso harike yaumu riaga gahanu ni vagahe. ⁷E dainehe aka horu aena meva uhurahe a uiare Rohi Bauge Iesu Keriso ororove aka narivima. ⁸Auka a hero gahigavara oti dokonah, eige aka daure veite ra Rohi Bauge vani be orogare ei. ⁹Dirava ra gabidadama vara, yaukaki a ihiromonu au ruta no ragohisa au Moe Iesu Keriso ni Rohive, au ihehe. ¹⁰Di sokuhe ya, yakera daki ya hero gahigeime Iesu Keriso ihehe, yaka yai bouge riaga gahisa, yaka beta bebe ihie gahi geigevara. Yaka kobuga gahisa uhu anana kobugava. ¹¹Daka dibanara yai magurivena orena vivivenu, di sokuhe ya, Chole koitatuhe yaberamu daki ronu yaka bebe ihie gahigeve. ¹²Ga riagavara: Bera roma, "Daka Paul ruta gera," se "Daka Cepas ruta gera," se "Daka Keriso ruta gera." ¹³Keriso na be ruga renu? Paul na ai dainehe gena yau gamanu? Paul ihehe gena yau a baptisio gahanu? ¹⁴Dirava mage riaga vara daka yabe ya baptisio gahi geige veitera, Eduge Crispus and Gaius. ¹⁵E dainehe, bera beta rorovara, di ihehe gera yauki a baptisio gahanu. ¹⁶(Renu Stephanas yaga koita tuhe yabera, daki baptisio gahigevenu. E adahe, Daka dibana veitera dana be yainage baptisio gahigevenu se veitenu.) ¹⁷Keriso ra beta baptisio dainehege auki da besugane, hari mage rorovara auki da besuganu-beta uhuvaka gava, Eduge Keriso satauro vera beta au hedoke garegavara. ¹⁸Satauro badivara uhuvaka veite koitava ya huhu nagohare yau era. Yau vagotonehe maguri ragohare yau era, era Dirava hedokera. ¹⁹Yaukamu torevanu, "Daka uhuvaka koitava yau uhuvake sebose vara. yau uhu anana mageve mi gaise maemavara. ²⁰Uhuvaka koitavara oreigenu? Uhuvaka, gava vare koitavana oreigenu? Vata o ga vare koitavana orenu? Dirava na beta vata uhuvakava mi sivai ga maka veite va maemanu? ²¹Vata o uhuvakava Dirava dibane veite dainehe, Dirava raki uhuvaka veite gava uhura koita be maguri gahigevenu. ²²Eige Jew yabera erara veite iaganiva erara gahava ragoha, a Greek yabera uhuvaka gahara ragohanu. ²³Eduge, noka Iesu Keriso sataurova hoge ragane hari mageva roia, era Jew koitava yau isuke miare ra renu Gentile yabera uhuvaka veiteva roia. ²⁴Eduge ogore yabena Dirava ihiro gevenu, Jew renu Greek ya, noka Keriso noki roia yauka Dirava hedoke renu uhuvake. ²⁵Badivara , Rohi Bauge uhuvaka veitevera ra koita yau uhuvake auki soiganu, mati Dirava au hero veitevera koita yau herove auki soiganu. ²⁶Di sokuheya, yai totove eragiahe, Yaka dadaga veitera yai uhuvaka ahata makava. Ya dadaga veiete yaka hero veitera. Dadaga yaka vara mage veitera. ²⁷Eduge Dirava raki vata o ada uhuvaka veite iaganiva idigi uhuvaka koitava ya variva gahigevenu. Dirava ra vata ada uhuvaka veite iaganiva uki idigei herote gahava ya variva gahigevene. ²⁸Dirava raki dahida veite renu ihi veite idigevenu. Dahida veite iaganiva gainage idigevenu, iagabe veite iaganiva yabera mati iaga be yabera. ²⁹Au onakine makavara ahata maka maguri vara beta bia goisa au vairenehe. ³⁰Au dainehege, noki Iesu Keriso ruta kobuga gahanu. Rohi Bauge raki Keriso Iesu gagae kinu, auka ni uhuvake goisa. Noka yeriri ve gahisa, aena uhurahe renu maguri isage misa. ³¹Ga Aena va ra onakime auki ronunuhuna moteamotea vima, auma Rohi Bauge motea gahisa.

Chapter 2

¹Di sokuheya, da yai gasina oroganera daka beta ga heigate se uhuvaka gavara daki mi oroganu, da Dirava norena gava

Chapter 3

roege uhura.²Daka beta iaga aubougi dibanara, da ya ruta uiege ei, eduge Iesu Keriso, sataurova hoge ragane augu.³Daka ya ruta gera hero veite renu sigo renu gabubu veige.⁴Renu di gare renu da gavege beta yakera daki ya vagava gahi geige uhuvaka gava, eduge Horu Aena meve renu uhuvake uhura gera,⁵Eige yai gabidadamave ra beta koita yau uhuvake uhurahe gera, eduge Dirava hedoke uhurahegera.⁶Negubutu gera koita Bauge yau vairehegera noki uhuvaka gava ragoha, beta vata o uhuvaka uhurahegera, se vata biava yau veheera, hoge ragohare ya.⁷Eduge, noka Dirava uhuvaka gare noki norena roia , norena uhuvaka vavara Dirava garera, maguri so kosako veite uhura, era ni mageve ra.⁸Vata ada biava yavpbera dibana veitera, yau dibana gahanebe, yauka beta mage Rohi Bauge va gamane.⁹Yaukamu torevane, " No bera erara veitera, ihiko bera ihihi veitera, koita bera uhu anana va veitera Dirava na orenaki koita au mage gahare, koitava mage gahi gahigavanu"¹⁰Dirava ramu iaga o idigi gagae gosigevenu Horu Aena uhurahe. Horu Aena vara iaga aubougi mi itahe hakihavara, Dirava uhu anana aenava gainage.¹¹Unuhuna Koita be uhure dibananu eduge koita e raki avahu au uhure dibana? E dainehe Dirava uhu anana aenava yabera au Horuveraki avahu dibana.¹²Eduge noka beta mata o horuva noki manu eduge Dirava Horuvera noki manu, eige nona dibana gahisa Dirava damuna veite iaganiva auki no mohigevene.¹³Avaseni noki gava rogeva beta koita uhuvakehe gera eduge Horu Aena uhuvakehe gera, horu iaganiva ya makava rogeva Horu koitava yau.¹⁴Horu veite koita vara beta Horu Aena iaganiva idi geigevera, yaugera maka veite yabera. Koita era beta dibana goigo vara badivara yauka horu uhuragera veitera.¹⁵Koita orena horu uhura maguri vima, auka iaganiva makava dibanara, be yabera beta tohotovara.¹⁶Unuhuna Rohi Bauge uhure dibananu, eige auka kirosa, auna otadoba kisa?"

Chapter 3

¹Renu da, di ogo nanuhe, Daka beta horu aena uhura koita va ya nagate ya ga gageige vara, eduge mata o ada koita va ya nagate, momona ya nagate Keriso uhura.²Amura daki ya mohigeevege, beta demaka berebe, badivara yaka so geregere veitera; orogi ate negu tagera yaka so geregere veitera.³Yaka dagedage mata ada koita va yabera. Mama gava ya renu huhu nagoha, yana beta ahata maka maguriva uhurahe gena ya uia, renu beta yaka beta mata ada koitava yau magurivehe gena ya maguri ragoha? ⁴Eige bera roma, " Daka Paul ruta gera," yana beta koita nubage yabanu? ⁵Apollos na nuhunu? Paul na unuhuna?Me gahava ya, ya riaga gahigevene, Rohi Bauge kobakoba me koita mohigevene nagate.⁶Daki begenu renu Apollos raki eiava moimanu, Dirava raki raho gahanu.⁷E dainehe, beta unuhuna begenu se unuhuna eiava moimanu, e anana va ragohisa. Eduge noka dibana gahisa Dirava raki raho gahanu.⁸Unuhuna begenu renu unuhuna eiava moimanu era kobabera, kobakoba yauka yau me damuna mimivara.⁹Badivara noka Dirava meve kiki koitava yabera. Yaka Dirava gegevera, Dirava yagera.¹⁰Dirava mageve mane uhurahe, daka yaga mage kiki koita vara, Daki vata ada meva kinu a bera adahe yagava mi yagemanu. Eduge me koita varamu meva ki mage gahisa.¹¹Koita bera beta vata ada meva kiki dibanara onaki kine nagate, badivara era, Keriso Iesu ra.¹²Koita bena vata ada meva kima gold va, silver va, muni reboreva, idiva, gativa,¹³au mevera makavara horihori vara, au horivare vaniva ramu e orogima. Vene uhurahegera. Vene na kobakoba me kine toagava mi hakivisa.¹⁴Koita mevena dagedage ramima, auka mageva mimivara;¹⁵Eduge be mevena vene uhura goinu, au meve ramu daure goinu, eduge auka maguri vara, vene uhura gera auna sirivi hakivisa.¹⁶Ana dibana veitenu aka Dirava dubu vera renu Dirava Horu veramu e ai uhura? ¹⁷Koita Bena Dirava dubuve sebogisa roma, Dirava vara koita e sebose vara. Dirava dubu vera aena vara, renu a tagera.¹⁸Koita be negu avahu au taragime, koita bena roma auka uhuvaka tera negu tau o uhura, au "uhuvaka veite koita va goie" eige auna uhuvaka koitava goisa.¹⁹Badivara mata o uhuvakava ra Dirava eragare uhuvaka veite, era. Eige yaumu torevane, " Uhuvaka koitava yau avanagevera auka dibanara."²⁰Renu gaitana, "Rohi Bauge ra dibanara uhuvaka riaga makavara magera."²¹E dainehe, Koita be negu motea motea vime. Iaga aubougi gera yaiera,²²Auna Paul, se Apollos, se Cephas, se mata o ienu, se maguri vanu, se hoge nu, se negu tau o iaganiva yabenu, se ihie orogare yau enu. Iaga aubougi gera yaiera,²³yaka Keriso iera, renu Keriso ra Dirava iera.

Chapter 4

¹Onaki mena koita bena no Ana geisa, Keriso Iesu meve koitatuhe ya renu Dirava norena ga riagave kamuare koitava ya.²Dirava ga riagave kamuare gahavaia yabera koita riaga yabera.³Eduge daigera era iaga avie vara eige aka ,da berabe vara se koita be yabera da berabe vara. Badivara daka beta davahu da berabe vara.⁴Dakamu beta dibana goinu koita beramu da beraganu, dagedage era beta da riaga gahiga vara. Rohi Bauge avahu gena da beragisa.⁵E dainehe no negu daure be urigoi rome, makavara berabe vaniva so ororo veitera. Rohi Bauge so ororo veite uhura. Auka vadibu meva mi mabaga uhura mi hakiha vara renu koita sorukehe uiare mi hakiha vara. Eige koita kobakoba gena Dirava mage misa.⁶Eige di sokuhe ya, Maguri gumavara daki uhuvaka manu renu Apollos ruta yai dainehe, Eige ni dainehe yaka uhuvakate gahisa, ga o makava, " Anegu torevane variadahe otime."⁷Unuhuna a renu be yau daureve eraganu? Ana otadovanu e ai gasina, era aka mimi veitera? Ana manu, esemena motea motea vime, aka meta mimi veite nagate.⁸Akamu a gahara vane subuta idigevenu! Akamu subuta iaga aubougi idigevenu! Akamu bia be goinu-noka beta ai gaikehegera! Riaga, Dakamu roma aka bia bera, Eige noka aruta goigo kobuga ragohisa.⁹Di anana vera Dirava ra apostle no idigeime auki dokonahae no gosigevenu, guma bei renu noka koita be nagate ya, yauka hoge ragohisa. Noka mata o varivadivara-aneru yau, renu koita yau.¹⁰Noka uhu vaka veite koitava yabera, eduge aka uhu vakatera Keriso uhurahe. Noka hero veite yabera, eduge aka hero tera. Aka Aena vara, eduge noka beta Aena uhurahe gera.¹¹Orog negu nega oi noka gubu ragohime noki renu

noka eia hogeve noki ragoha, noka ogona mage kiki veitera, noka huhu uhu rahegera, renu noka ogo veitera.¹² Me isukevara noki kia, ni adehe meva kia. Koita beya no daure gahi gevege, nokamu anana veitera. Koita beya no namigevege, noka anana veitera.¹³ Koita beya daure gahigevene, nokamu ga mage gahigeve. Noka meta mata o momona nagate renu daure aubougi yau daureve, negu nega o uhurahe tagera.¹⁴ Daka beta ga o yauna daki ya variva gahigeisa roma, eduge ya vasiba gahigeisa Badivara yaka daie yabera.¹⁵ Yana daha Utu be koitava yabena ya narigeve Keriso uhura, yai mamuhe yabera dadaga veitera. Badivara dakamu yai mame ra Keriso Iesu hari mageve uhura.¹⁶ Eige daki roma, yaka da kiare kisa.¹⁷ Eige daki Timothy a besuganu, di gami mageve renu Rohi Bauge gabidadama gahare gamiva. Aukena di gumage ya kirogeisa, uhuvaka gavahe roiare gabu au bougi uhura renu dubu aubougi uhura.¹⁸ Ya beya beramu uhu tobokete gahanu, yai anana vera daka beta yai gasina ororovara.¹⁹ Tutubeige dana yai gasina orogisa, Rohi Bauge roege. Eige daka beta gava tobo ragohane koitava yau gare dibana goigovara. eduge yau hedoke dana eragisa.²⁰ Badivara Dirava basileia vera beta gava ge auki herote goinu, eduge aenava gera.²¹ Ana otadovanu a gahara vima? Dana ai gasina a hodiho idi va mi orogisa, se mage renu horu aena mai ruta?

Chapter 5

¹Nokamu ihinu yai vagahe ni muduka me vara rahora, daure riagava Dirava dibana veite gahavaia gaina ge maguri gahiga veitera: Ata bera au mame mabare manu.² Ai uhure ra toboke ra! Akamu huhu vare, ge daure e kine koita vara mu yai vagahe veite goiare.³ Daka ahata makava veitera, eduge dakamu horu uhura ya ruta gera. Dakamu subuta ni muduka kine koitava au dibane goinu, daka meta ya ruta gera ei.⁴ Ya Iesu Keriso ihehe bouragohane dakamu e ya ruta horu va, renu Rohi Bauge Iesu hedoke tagemu e no ruta,⁵ Ate o mi Satan moimiahe, ahata maka maguri daure gahane dainehe, Eige au horu vera mage misa Rohi Bauge vaniva orogare ei.⁶ Ai keme madama vera beta magera. Ana dibana veitenu parao souka tinakibe ra parao bega e raho gahivara.⁷ Parao souka emene e gare hiahe eige yana Parao bega isage nagate gahisa, era yai maguri ragare maguri vara. Eige Keriso, ni edodome mamoeva, yaumu gamanu ni dainehe.⁸ Eige no hegiri ragoha, beta Parao souka emene ruta, maguri daure renu maguri haira veite. Eduge no hegiri ragoha parao bega mageva renu riagava uhura.⁹ Da yai idi vadaka besu ganu ra yaka beta ni muduka koitava ruga kobuga ragisa.¹⁰ Dakamu beta ronu, yaka beta mata o daure koitava ruga kobuga, se yavahu yaue eiare, se ga avanage rago hare, se iaga nune nune riaga gahi gevare koita va, yama gare geisa, e makavara yaka mata o maguri daureva uhura haki ragiravara.¹¹ Eduge dakamu o yani idi vadaka o besugima, yai ogo nane ni muduka vare, se avahu tamuta vare, se iaga nunenune riagahare, se au gare daure vare, se gadiki iare, se ga avanage vare.¹² Ya negu koita ena vivive ruga tamuta ragime. Badivara dana orenaki dubu itahe uyare koitava yau, magurive berabe va vivivanu? eduge, yana dubu uhura uyare gahavaia yau magurive gava ragi ravanu? ¹³Eduge Dirava ra dubu ororo veite koitava ya bera geigevara. " Eige daure kiare koitava yama ari geisa yai vagahe"

Chapter 6

¹Koita be na be inara gahima, auna negu koita e mi itahe gahavaia yau Aena gahatuhe miotiti vanu se Dirava Aena gahatuhe yau gasina? ²Yana dibana veitenu Dirava Aena koita tuhe yaberaki vata adao beragisa ragoha? Ge Ana vata adao berabe vivivanu?, menu gena a beta iaga avie ieriri gahiga veite? ³Ana dibana veitenu, noka aneru bera geige vara? nona orenaki no maguri gahare maguriva berabe va ragiravanu? Eige ana koita be au magurive gavana a vima, esemena a onaki ga o idigei orogi koita ihi veite dubu uhura yau vairenehe roma? ⁴Ora daki ai vairenehe roma aka variva visa. Riaga koita bena yau vagotenehe uhuvaka veitenu ogonana bebe inara ragare mage gahisa? ⁵Eduge ogonana be au ogonane gare viege-mati Dirava gare riaga gahiga veite koitava yau! ⁷Riaga vara gera yaka bebe yau gare ragoha eraki yau isukeve mi orogima. Akamu huhu e bu miare? Se yaka bebe tarata gahi gevare? ⁸Eduge yakamu daure kia renu avanage ragoha, era yaki yai ogo nanuhe yau kia.<<<<<<< HEAD⁹yana dibana veitenu Dirava gare riaga gahiga veite koitava yabera beta Dirava basileia ve mimivara. Be negu a taragime: iagia maka daure ragohare, iaga nunenune riaga gahi gevare, se ata iagia maka maguriva gaharahe ragohare, se ata ya iagia maka maguri kiare, ¹⁰se vaho gahavaia. yavahu yaue iare, se gadiki iare ya, ava daure ragohare, be oti atabe ruta iagia maka gahara vime, se atabe mati atabe ruta iagia maka ragohime, se gahiga ya, se yavahu tamuta ragohare, se gadiki daure eiare, se ga daure roiare, yauka Dirava Kingdom ve erara vara. ¹¹Yabe yabera aka kikive yabera. Eduge yakamu reguregu manu, ya hedoka gahi gevenu, yakamu riaga va manu Rohi Bauge Iesu Keriso renu Dirava Horu Aena ve ihehe.=====9 yana dibana veitenu Dirava gare riaga gahiga veite koitava yabera beta Dirava basileia ve mimivara. Be negu a taragime: iagia maka daure ragohare, iaga nunenune riaga gahi gevare, se ata iagia maka maguriva gaharahe ragohare, se ata ya iagia maka maguri kiare, vs 10 se vaho gahavaia. yavahu yaue iare, se gadiki iare ya, ava daure ragohare, be oti atabe ruta iagia maka gahara vime, se atabe mati atabe ruta iagia maka ragohime, 10 se gahiga ya, se yavahu tamuta ragohare, se gadiki daure eiare, se ga daure roiare, yauka Dirava Kingdom ve erara vara.11 Yabe yabera aka kikive yabera. Eduge yakamu reguregu manu, ya hedoka gahi gevenu, yakamu riaga va manu Rohi Bauge Iesu Keriso renu Dirava Horu Aena ve ihehe.>>>>>>>
22eb3eda2923233717f73ac85d3107bc85e5ed6112 "Iaga aubougi gera aenavara del," eduge beta iaga au bougi gera makera goigo vara."Iaga aubougi gera aenavara dai,"eduge daka bera beta di uhure mimivara.13 Demaka vara vagata iera, renu vagata vara demaka iera," eduge Dirava ra aburuta idigei gaise gosigeige vara. Ahata makavara beta ni muduka maguriva kikivara. Eduge, ahata makavara Rohi Bauge iera, renu Rohi Bauge ra ahata maka ie kikivara.14 Dirava raki

Rohi Bauge mi yagemanu renu no gainage au hedoke uhurahe.¹⁵ Yana dibana veitenu yai ahata makera Keriso uhurahe gera? Dana yai ahata make Keriso uhura mi ni muduka mageve seni mamisa? Auna so beta Ana vivive goiare!¹⁶ Ana dibana unuhuna ni muduka magi be ruta kamu raganu gahima, yauka ahata make ramu kobua gahanu? Ga aenava ra onakime auki ronu, "yau ahata ra kobugera."¹⁷ Eduge unuhuna Rohi bauge kamui uma auka horu vage auki auruta kobuge goinu.¹⁸ Ama ni muduka maguriva garemisa! koita be maguri daure dadaga kiare ra ahata maka itahara hegera, eduge ni muduka koitava daure vera au avahu au ahatane auki daure gahima.¹⁹ Ana dibana veite ai ahatanera Horu Aena iagera, auka ai uhure hege auki uma, eramu Dirava gasina aki manu? aka beta avahu aiera? ²⁰ aka damu tera, Dirava raki a haevanu. e dainehe ai ahata makehe ge ana Dirava mage gahisa renu ai horuehe, badiva era Dirava iera

Chapter 7

¹Anegu so gevene gava ya, "Beta magera ata be magi kamu are." ²Eduge uhu anana daure va yau dainehe, ata bera magi be mi au magine goisa, renu magi bera ata be au mobore goisa. ³Mobo mevera au mabare ruta ahata maka yagiya vara, renu guma kobuga ei magira oti au mobore ei kisa. ⁴Beta magi ra au ahata make biavara, au mobore ra au ahata make biavara. Guma kobuga ei, mobo tagera beta avahu au ahata make biavara, eduge au mabare raki biava. ⁵Ya negu bebe inara gahigeime, eduge mage uhura renu nega tinakibe gu. Enakime na yana kisa imimi uhura. Eige yai hore na veite goisa yaka kobuga gahisa, eige Satan ra beta ya tara geige vara ya rabura ragohare uhurahe. ⁶Yaige daki enaki roma ya yahe geige dainehe beta yaka di gare ihisa. ⁷Di imimi vera koita aubougi gena so da nagate goiare. Eduge Dirava ra koita kobakoba gera auki uhuvaka be mohi gevenu. Be ra mageve, bera mati mage nunebe. ⁸Magi se mobo veite ya renu gobu ya, Yaige daki roma, au megevera yaka enaki usa, da nagate. ⁹Eduge yau uhu berebe kiki veite goiare, yauka magi be se mobo kikivara. Badivara yau magi se mobo kiare ra magera, yau negu uhu daure uhura ume. ¹⁰Mobo renu Magi ya, ga Bauge Ora daki ya mohi geima--beta da, eduge Rohi Bauge--magi ra beta au mobore gare gavara ¹¹(eduge magi au mobore garemege, auka beta mobo be kikivara se auka au mobore ruta mai kikivara), renu mobo ra beta au mabare garegavara. ¹²Eduge yabeya--Da, beta Rohi Bauge--ogo nana bena magitenu auka riaga dibana veite, eduge auka urai mobo e ruta usa, mobo era beta garega vara. ¹³Magi be mobore na riaga dibana veitenu, magi era beta ata e garega vara. ¹⁴Badivara mobo era riaga dibana veite dainehe au mabare ra gaisegera, magi riaga dibana veite ra gaisegera ogo nana e dainehe. Veite goiare, yai gamuhe yabera daure uhurahe gera, riaga va gera yauka gaisegera. ¹⁵Ga riaga gahiga veite koitava otege, garahege auma otisa. Enaki guma e yau, di ogo nanuhe ya renu di amakinuhe yauka aena uhura veitera. Dirava gahara varera noka Aena uhura maguri ragohisa. ¹⁶Orena kimena a dibana goinu, magi a, orenakimena a ai mobore mage gahigavanu? Se orena kimena a dibana goinu, mobo a, orenakimena a ai mabare mage gahigavanu? ¹⁷Eduge, Dirava kobakoba ni gahune kine, no ogia Dirava no ihiro gevene dainehe. Ora di aenavera dubu aubougi uhurahe. ¹⁸Unhuna peritome manu au ga riaga gahane dainehe? Au negu avanage vime auka peritome mimi veite nagate . Unuhuna peritome mimi veite au gabidadama mane ei? Akamu beta peritome miare. ¹⁹Badivara bete peritome mane se peritome mimi veite beta era. Anana baugevara Dirava Aena gare ihihiva raki mage. ²⁰Kobakoba hero kisa Dirava totove a riaga gahabe uhurahe. ²¹Ana koita be mevena a kiego uhurahe, Dirava a ihiromonu? Anegu e anana va vime. Eduge a mage miege, ama mage me gahi mage gahisa. ²²Koita bena Rohi Bauge totove ihinu auka au meve kisa auka Rohi Bauge koitate au gera isuke bera veitera. ²³Guma kobuga ei, Koita be isuke veite au ga ihinei auka Keriso meve kiare nkoitavara. ²⁴Di ogo nanuhe ya, otado be uhurahe gena au maguri vima au toto e ihinei, kobakoba Dirava gahara vare uhurahe au uie. ²⁵Maiago ya, Rohi Bauge ra ga berebe be da moimo veitera. Eduge di uhu anana vera, Rohi Bauge vagahu vare, ra makatera. ²⁶E dainehege, daki daure orogare anaima, u mage uhura koita ramu usa. ²⁷Ana magi be rutagen a uma? Anegu garega anana va vime? Ana magi veitenu, anegu magi be mimi anaima. ²⁸Eduge a magi be miege, aka daure be kiki veitera, renu maiago be mobo be kiego, auka daure be kiki veitera. Eduge ogore yabena enakia, yauka ahata maka daure va maguri gahigavara, eduge daka ya yahegeige vara. ²⁹Eduge ona kime daki roma, di ogo nanuhe ya: Nega ra tuakera. Negu otarei, magite atava yaberramu magi veite maguri kisa. ³⁰Nivare koitava yaberramu nine veite koitava yau magurivehe otisa, hegiri ragohare koitava yaberramu hegiri veite koitava yau magurivehe otisa, Ogere yabena haekia meta iaga be mimi veite nagate, ³¹renu ogore yabena mata o maguriva, maguri ragoha meta oti uhugati gaha. Negubu mata o ada maguri varamu orogi kosako vara. ³²Daka gahara riaga yaka isuke veite gahisa. Magi veite ata vara Rohi Bauge iagane yabera auki ana geima, orenaki mage gahigavanu. ³³Magite ata vara mata o ada iaganivara auki ana geima, orenaki au mabare hegiri gahigavanu-- ³⁴au uhure ra abugera. Mobo veite magiva se maiago vara Rohi Bauge iagane yabera auki ana geima, auna orenaki horu renu ahata maka maguri gahi geigevanu. Eduge magi mobotera mata ada o iaganiva yabera auki anai geima, makavara auna orenaki au moboremobore maguri geige vanu. Eduge mobote magi vara, mata o ada iaganiva yabera auki Ana geima, orenaki au mobore hegiri gahiga vanu. ³⁵Ai mageve dainehege daki ga o roma, beta a isuke gaha rome daki. da ga o roeare ra ieriri vera, makavara ama ai uhure inuhati Rohi Bauge kamui use isuke veite. ³⁶Eduge koita bena anai roma auka au yagiya maka veite e matau gahiga veitenu--auna mobo be mimi dibananu, era magera--otadovanu au kiki gahara vima auka kikivara. Era beta daure vara auki kima. Yauka bebe idi geige vara. ³⁷Eduge au sorukena bereberenu, auna uhu toboke veitenu renu auna au uhure kamuka dibananu, renu auna avahu au sorukehe enakiki vanu, auka ahatane narinavanu, auka mage mimivara. ³⁸Eige unuhuna magi e mima auka mage mimivara, renu unuhuna magi mimi berebeva vima au hegiri raki Bauge. ³⁹Magi ra au mobore maguri vare uhurahe auma kamui berebe gahisa. Eduge au mobore hoge rage-ge, auka au gahara vare atava mobo gahigavara, eduge Rohi

Chapter 8

Bauge uhura. ⁴⁰Di uhu anana vehege ra au mobo kiki veite goiare au hegirita rahora. Renu daka ona kime daki anana vima Dirava Horuve ramu o di gasina.

Chapter 8

¹Demaka mi iaga nunenune mohigeva: Noka dibanara noka ni bouge uhuvakate yabera. Uhu vakavara rahora, eduge magi raki rahogoima. ²Koita bena roma auka iaga be dibanara, koita era so regunaki dibana veitera auna so dibana goiare. ³Eduge koita bena Dirava gahara vima, auka koita e dibanara. ⁴E dainehe, negu demaka mi iaga nunenune mohigevare: Noka dibanara iaga nunenune yabera iaga be veitera mata o ada renu Dirava bera veitera kobabe gugera. ⁵Dagedage iaga nunenune dirava momonake yabenu onu, basileiava se mata o ada ("dirava" mudago renu "rohi" mudago), ⁶Eduge noigera Dirava ra kobabera, ni Mame, iaga aubougi auseni renu eige noki maguri ragoha, renu Rohi Bauge Iesu Keriso kobabe, ausenige iaga aubougi ge raki oroganu, renu au senige noki oroganu. ⁷Eige, uhuvaka ora beta koita aubougi yaugera. Eduge, be yaberramu urugoi iaga nunenune yau meve kiego, eige yaui enaki demaka eiege, iaga nunenune mage gahigeime dainehe. Yau uhu anana vera daure ra hero bera veitera. ⁸Eduge demaka vara beta beta no idigei Dirava gasina otiti vara. Noka beta daure uhurahe gera no tamuta veite gahege. ⁹Eduge ai uhu mageve ra beta koita be gabidadmave avie dainehe auka morugohisa. ¹⁰E dainehe uhuvaka koita bena a eragima, aka iaga nunenune yau yagehe gena a tamuta vima. Era beta ai uhu rabura ve dainehe gera aki iaga nunenune yau demake ima? ¹¹Edainehe yai uhu anana vera iaga nunenune yabera riaga yabera, hero veite eya, negu ogonana e, Keriso dainehe hoge ragane ramu sebo raganu. ¹²Edainehe, anegu, ai ogo nanuhe yau daure kiare renu yau uhu anana ve Rabura gahare, aka Iesu ge aki daure kinu. ¹³Demaka dainehe di ogo nane moru gohonu, daka beta gaitana oho ivara, di ogo nane negu more gohime.

Chapter 9

¹Dana beta ageragira vanu? Dana beta apostle vanu? Dana Iesuni Rohite erara veitenu? Ana beta di meve makavanu Rohi Bauge uhurahe? ²Dana beta apostle vanu koita be yau, aunagera dakamu e ai. Aka di apostle meve riaga gahigavara Rohi Bauge uhura. ³Era da hero miare gabuvara koita bea negu di meve berabe va ragohime. ⁴Nona riaga beta ieriri veitenu, noka tamuta ragohisa se aka noguisa. ⁵Noka riaga ieriri veitenu magi be mimi, magi era riaga magi vara, apostle bea kine nagate, renu Rohi Bauge ogo nanuhe ya, renu Cephas? ⁶Se da renu Barnabas nona ieriri veitera noka me be kisa? ⁷Unuhuna avahu au muni tahakehe that I koita goinu? Unuhuna gege be kiare makava iveite? Se unuhuna mamoe narigeima a yau amuke noguno veite? ⁸Ga o yabena koita maguri vare gumage gena da roma se? Aena gavana tagena onaki roma se? ⁹Yaukamu torevanu Mose aena kine uhurahe, " Ya negu koni bataké kohua mi borokaua maemime au kiki meva kiare uhurahe." Dirava na iaga borokaua ena au anai ma? ¹⁰Beta ni gare na au vima? ni dainehe ge yaui torevanu, badivara me kiare koita varamu uhu mage ruta au meve kisa, renu koni mumugare koita varamu au meve kisa bada maka mageva yauma yau abu misa. ¹¹Nona horu aena mevana no kia yai tanahe ¹²Be yabena maguri o yaiseni mia, noigena maguri enavivive na veitenu. Eduge noka roro veitera maguri era noiera. Nokamu huhu nagoha iaga aubougi uhurahe beta Keriso hari mageve noki isukegaha. ¹³Yana dibana veitenu aena me kiare koitava au demake ra dubu senige yaui mia? Yana dibana veitenu terona va me miare koita yau, terona va miare yaui bada mia? ¹⁴Guma kobuga ei, Rohi Bauge raki ronu, ogere yabena hari mage roia yau mageve ra hari mageva senige yauna misa. ¹⁵Daka roro veitera hedo o aubougi gera daigera. Renu daka o toregeige veitera badivara daka mageva misa. ¹⁶Da hoge ragare magera-koita bera beta di moteamotea ahakeve rorovara. ¹⁷Eige daka me ora daki kima di uhure aubougi uhurahe. Eduge dana enaki kiki veitenu, di mevera daka dagedage kikivara. ¹⁸Magevena otadovanu dai? Eige da hari mage roiare, daka damuna roro veitera renu beta da di meve kiare mageve kiare dainehe gera. ¹⁹Isuke bera daigera veitera, daka koita yau meve kiki koita vara, eige dana koita mudago mati ihiro geisa. ²⁰Jew koita va yaugera daka yau bera Jew koitavara, eige dana Jew koita mudago idigei orogisa. Ogere yabena aena derikahu uia, da tagera aena derikahe gera. Daka beta aena derikahe gera daki uiege eduge ramu ena kinu. ²¹A ogere yabena aena itaharehe uia, da tagera yau nagatera, beta daka Dirava aenave itaharahe uiare dainehe gera, eduge Keriso aenave derikehe gera. Da ena kine makavara aena itaharahe uiare koita idigei orogisa. ²²Isukate koitava yau gera datage ramu yau nagate goisa, daka idigei orogisa. Daka yau maguri aubougi uhurahe gera, guma eige dana be idigeisa. ²³Hari mage dainehe gera daki onakima, eige da tagera yau ruta mageva mimivara. ²⁴Yana dibana veitenu ruru uhurahe gera, koita yaberramu e ruru ragoha, eduge koita kobabe raki mageva misa vima? Eige ruruima ana mageva misa. ²⁵Ruru koita va uhurehe gera uhu berebe ramu usa. Yau ena kiare makavara yauka mageva mimi vara, eduge mage era netune vara , a no kiare mageva beta netune vara. ²⁶E dainehe daki onaki ruruima, beta ruru maka veite; se da koita bei ada kiravare, beta di variada gera daki ada kiraima. ²⁷Eduge di ahata makera daki gabidava miare renu ga ihihi koitava goima, Badivara da koita yau hari mage roiare itaharahe, daka beta isuke uhurahe sirisiri vara.

Chapter 10

¹Daka besibe vime daki ya bada me kiki veitera, di ogo nanuhe ya, no mamuhe yabera va derikahu gera renu yaukamu eve uhura sigoi ragohanu. ²Yau bougi ramu babatiso manu va uhura renu eve uhura, ³renu yaukamu horu aena demaka kobuga era yaui inu. ⁴Yaukamu yau bougi horu aena eia kobuga e inuganu. Badivara era horu aena munivagera eraki

yau itahe otege, muni era Keriso ra.⁵ Eduge Dirava ra you hegiri riaga veitera, yau hoge ahatane yabera mata gagae va gera yauki peta gevenu.⁶ Noma dibana gahisa enaki makavara, noka dibana gahisa, eige noka beta koita beya daure gahara ragohare koitava ya nagate yabera.⁷ Ya negu daure gahara ragohare koitava ya nagate gahime, Badivara be yabera Ana vivive yabera. Enaki torevane nagate, "Koita yabera gurahi tamuta ragohisa, ihie urihi rokoro ragohisa." ⁸No negu ni muduka maguri va kime, yau beya kine nagate. Vani kobabe uhura gera, koita daha utuabu hakira abiga ga geraki hoge ragohanu, daure e dainehe.⁹ Se no be negu Keriso taragime, yau be yaberramu taragisa ronu eige inuhu varamu rogi gahi gevenu.¹⁰ Renu ya negu mudumu ragohime, yau be yaberramu ena kinu eige hoge aneru varamu rogi gahi gevenu.¹¹ Onaki varavane ragohane makavara noka eragi dibana ragohisa. Yau tore gevena makavara--vani ramu o kosako otima.¹² Edainehe unuhuna roma au rami ravera magera, auka au gabide misa anegu dedeime. ¹³Avanage guma bera so a mimi veitera era beta koita aubougi yau dibana goiare era. Eduge, Dirava ra gabidadama veramu enu. Auka beta eraga ge iaga daure bera a mimivara ai uhuvake uhurahe. Daure aiseni orogare tage auka a yaheyahe vara, aka herotera dainehe.¹⁴ E dainehe, di koita mageve ya, daure seni veite gahiyahe. ¹⁵Da ya kiogevege yaka uhuvakate koita yabera, yakena di gare anaisa. ¹⁶Kebe magevara noki magegaha, Ora beta Keriso taoke no miare dainehe gera? Hauhaka no bokovare ra beta au ahata make dainehe gera? ¹⁷Badivara hauhaka vara kobabera, ogore yabena no dadaga noka ahata maka kobabera. Ni bouge ge noki hauhaka kobabe mia.¹⁸ Israel eragiahe, ahata makava. Ena beta yaukeni terona va mi otare demake eia? ¹⁹Otadovanu da bina roma? Iaga nunenune yabena iaga nunebenu? Se demaka iaga nunenune yau mi otarena, iaga nune benu?²⁰ Eduge dana otadovanu da roma, yau demake mi otare iaga nunenune yau, era diabololo iera yauki mi ota beta Dirava iera yauki mi ota. Daka besibe vime daki yaka diabololo ruta vasi kisa! ²¹Aka beta Rohi Bauge kebeve mimivara renu diabololo kebeve tage mimivara. Aka beta Rohi Bauge dabaravahe guragu vara renu diabololo dabaravahe mati guragu vara. ²²Se nona Rohi Bauge daure gahi auna mamaisa? Ni heroventa au heroventa au origanu?²³ Iaga aubougi gera aena uhurahe gera," eduge beta iaga aubougi gera magera. "Iaga aubougi gera Aena uhurahe gera," eduge beta iaga aubougi geraki koita mi iage mima. ²⁴Koita bera beta avahu au mageve iago yavara. Eduge, kobakoba noma ni gaika koitatuhe ya yau mageve yagoisa. ²⁵Hae demaka aubougi yama isa, ya negu mageva se daureva berabe va ragohime. ²⁶Badivara " mata ora Rohi Bauge iera, renu uhugati aubougi tagera." ²⁷Dirava dibana veite koitava bena a ihiromima aka ti au ruta tamuta visa, renu aka otito gahara vima, ama tamuta visa eduge anegu mageva se daure va berabe va vime. ²⁸Eduge koita bena aki roma, "Demake ora daure ra," anegu ime, aki rone koita au mageve dainehe, renu demaka ena daurenu se magenu e dainehe--- ²⁹demaka na magenu se daurenu a ihiromene koita au uhu ananavera, enakime daki roma, era beta aigera daki roma. Badivara, otado be dainehe di umageve bera berabe va visa? ³⁰Da demaka e uhu mage ruta iege, otadoba be dainehe koita bera di daureve rosa, a daka e mageva rorovara. ³¹E dainehe, Ana damuata kimena se eiavana noguima, we otadovanu a kima, Dirava mageve dainehe ama aubougi kisa. ³²Ama mage kisa Jew koitava yau renu Greek koitava yau, renu Dirava dubuve uhurahe tage. ³³Guma kobuga eigera daki koita aubougi daka mage gahigeisa iaga aubougi uhurahe. Beta davahu di mageve dainehe, eduge koita mudago yau dainehe tagera. Enakime daki kinu eige yauka maguri ragohisa.

Chapter 11

¹Yama da nagate kisa, Da tagera Dirava gahara vare dakimkima. ²Eige daki a mage gahima badivara di uhure aubougi gera aka dibanara. Akeri daki a mage gahima badivara da tene maguri akironera akamu kamuigei berebe gahima. ³Di uravera aka dibana goisa Keriso ra koita yau bougi yau biagera, renu ata ra au mabare biagera, renu Dirava ra Keriso biagera. ⁴Ata bena au omote bakuvare imimi vima se ihie orogare gava roma au omote ra auki daure gahima. ⁵Eduge magi bena imimi vima se ihie orogare gava roma a auka au omote bakuba veite era au omote ra auki daure gahima geregere vara au omote homokava kokivare nagatera. ⁶Badivara magi bena au omote bakuba veite, auma au omote dodoi tuake gahisa. Beta magera magi be au omote homokava dodoi tuake gahima se au bougi dodoi ma, auma au omote bakuisa. ⁷Eige ata bera beta au omote bakuba vara, Badivara auka Dirava erara vage renu hairera. Eduge magi ra ata haira ra. ⁸Badivara ata ra beta magi senige auki ororganu. Eduge, magi ra ata seni auki ororganu. ⁹E tagera atara beta magi dainehe gera Dirava raki kinu. Eduge, magi ra ata dainehe gera Dirava raki kinu. ¹⁰E dainehe magi ramu toagate goisa au omote ada, aneru yau dainehe. ¹¹Iaga bera veitera, Rohi Bauge uhura, magi ra beta ata seni de bubuvara se ata ra beta magi seni re bubuvara. ¹²Badivara, magi ata seni orogane dainehe, ata tagera magi senige auki ororganu. Iaga aubougi gera Dirava senige auki orogima. ¹³Yavahu uhu anana va ragohiahe: Ena magenu magi be au omote bakubaku veite, auka imimi vima Dirava gasina? ¹⁴Mata o maguri vana aki roro veitenu, ata bena omo homoka egetenu, auna hedo veitenu? ¹⁵Mata o maguri vana aki roro veitenu, magi bena omo homoka egetenu, ena au hairenu? Badivara au omote homokava ra au haira ra. ¹⁶Eduge koita bena berabe daureva vima, noigera guma bera mati veitera, Dirava dubuve gainage gumabe mati erara veitera. ¹⁷Eduge ga o yaugera, daka ya hegiri gahi geige veitera. Badivara ya orogi bou ragohare ra, beta mage dainehe gera eduge daure dainehe gera. ¹⁸Urugoi, di ihine ya dubu uhura bou ragohege, bebe inai gahi gevenu renu dakamu tinabe riaga gahanu. ¹⁹Eigera yakamu kobakoba gahanu, eige ogere yabenu ya riaga gahigeva yauka ya rutagera. ²⁰Eige ya bou ragohege, era beta Rohi Bauge ahata make renu taoke mimi dainehe gera. ²¹Ya demaka iege, kobakoba yama yavahu yai demake yama isa, beya so yau demake iveite uhura. Koita bera gubu ragime auki, renu koita bera gadiki daure vara auki manuu. ²²Yana yaga veitenu yaka yaga uhura tamuta ragohare renu aka isa? Yana Dirava dubuvena ya besibe gaha renu gubu ragohare koitava ya besibe gahigeva? Dana otadobe yai rorovanu? Se dana ya mage gahigeisa? Daka beta ya mage gahigeige vara!²³ Da Rohi Bauge seni manera daki mi a moimima, Iesu Keriso, vahi ei yau avanage

gahanei, hauhaka manu.²⁴Imimi vane itaharahe, auki hauhaka bokovare renu ronu, "Ora di ahata makera, aiera. Ona kimena ana da anaia."²⁵Guma kobuga eiger auki kebe mi yagemanu tamuta itaharahe, renu ronu, "Kebe ora, uhu anana isageva ra di taoke uhurahe. Onaki mena ana kisa, a miare vani va aubougi uhurahe, aka da anaia."²⁶Eige vani aubougi a hauhaka o iare renu kebe o miare, aka Rohi Bauge ra aki riaga gahima ate au orogarei.²⁷Unuhuna, a hauhaka iare se Rohi Bauge kebeve mima uhu anana nune ruta, aka daure ra ahata makava renu Rohi Bauge taokehe.²⁸Koita ramu urugoi avahu au uhure yagoisa, eige auna yauka iare renu Kebe misa.²⁹Badivara unuhuna avahu au uhure yagoya veite, au hauhaka iare renu kebe miare avahugera auki isuke raho gahima.³⁰Edainehe koita mudago yai tanahe gera hero veite renu komata omata mia, renu yabe yabemu yagohime yaki.³¹Eduge no novahu ni uhure ieririve gahege noka beta berabe uhura siri ragohivara.³²Eduge Rohi Bauge na no berageima, noka magera, eige noka beta mata o daureve uhura gera.³³E dainehe, do sokuheya, yana beta demaka ivanu, yama bebe bou geisa.³⁴Bena gubu ragimena, auma avahu au yagehe tamuta visa, Badivara ya bouragohare, yaka beta berebe uhurahe siri ragohira vara. Renu negu ya iagabe toregevene, daka gumava yaki ro geigevara da orogare ei.

Chapter 12

¹Horu Aena mageve ya, di ogo nanuheya, Di besibe vime daki ya bada me veite. ²Yaka dibanara ya maguri daure uhura uiege, yakera yaui ya idigei ga veite iaga nunenune yau gasina otinu, guma orenkiki ve yaui ya idigei otinu. ³Eige daka urai yaka dibana gahisa koita bera beta Dirava Horu nagate ga dibanara. "Bera beta roro dibanara, "Iesu ra Rohi Bauge vara," eduge Horu Aena va gera.⁴Mage ra nunenune ve yabera, eduge Horu ra kobuga era. ⁵Me koitava yabera nunenune ve yabera, eduge Rohi Bauge kobuga era; ⁶Renu meva yabera nunenune ve yabera, eduge Dirava kobuga eraki me mima meva aubougi uhahe.⁷Koita kobakoba gera Horu meva yaui kia, koita aubougi yau mageve dainehe. ⁸Riaga koitabera uhu anana mage auki manu, renu bera uhuvaka gava era Horu kobuga eraki moimanu.⁹Bera gabidadama manu era Horu kobuga eraki moimanu, beigera komata mage gahiga moimanu etagera Horu kobuga eraki moimanu. ¹⁰Beigera gauragira meva kisa, renu beigera ihie orogare gava moimanu. Beigera uhuvaka uhuvaka moimanu auka horu Riaga vanu se avanage vanu gagae rorovara, beigera mei nunenune yau gavisa, renu beigera mei nunenune gava makava ro geisa. ¹¹Aubougi gera Horu kobabe renu kobuga e mevera, kobakoba audibanehe mage mohigei.¹²Ahata makavara kobabera eduge au makera dadagavara aubougi ahata maka kobabe eiger, Keriso tagera ena vivivera. ¹³Eige Horu kobabe uhurahege noki ni bouge bapatiso manu, nona Jews yabenu se Greeks koitava yabenu, he ihihie koitava ya se isuke veite koitava ya, koitava yau bougi Horu kobuga ei eia noguisa.¹⁴Badivara ahata makavara beta avahugera,eduge dadaga vara. ¹⁵Vasi na roma, "Daka beta ada dainehe, daka beta ahata makavara, era beta ahata makava bera. ¹⁶Renu ihikovana roma, "Badivara daka beta ni dainehe, daka beta ahata makavara," era beta ahata makava bera. ¹⁷Se ahata maka uhugatavana ni nu, ga ihihivana negu orena vivi goigo vanu? Se ahata uhugatavana ihikovanu, guti kikivana negu orena vivive goigovanu.¹⁸Dirava ramu ahata maka aubougi kinu, kobakoba, au anavanei gosigevanu. ¹⁹Se yauna yau bougi kobabenu, ahata makava na bina oreigenu? ²⁰E dainehe, ahata makavara mudagovara, eduge ahata makavara kobabera. ²¹Ni ra beta ada kiroro vara "Daka ai gahara veitera." Se omo ra beta vasi kiroro vara, "Daka so gahara veitera." ²²Ahata makate be yabera isukatera,,²³renu ahata maka be yabera beta aenavara, noma anageisa, renu ahata maka be yabera noma angei rahogahisa. ²⁴Eigera ni ahata maka be yabera noka beta anagie gevare. Eduge, noma dibana gahisa Dirava raki ahata maka kinu, no angei raho veite e noma matau gahigeisa. ²⁵Au enakine ra bebe daure gahigei gevare veitera, eduge ahata maka kobakoba geramu bebe yahegeisa mage kobuga e uhurahe. ²⁶Eige ahata maka bena huhunagima, ahata maka aubougi gera huhu nagohina vara; se ahata maka bena mage mima, ahata maka aubougi gera mage kobuga e mimivara. ²⁷Yaka ahata maka kobabe era Keriso uhurahe renu kobakoba au uhurehe gera. ²⁸EigebDirava raki dubu uhura urugoi apostle idigevanu, ihie Peroveta idigevanu, ihie uhuvaka koita idigevanu, renu gauragira meva kiare idigevanu, yaheyahe koita idigevanu, dubu uhura me kiki koitava ya idigevanu, mei nunenune he ga ragohare idi gevenu. ²⁹Abougi gena apostle yabenu? Abougi gena uhuvaka koitava yabenu? Aubougi gena gauragira me kiare koitava yabenu?³⁰Abougi gena koita mage gahigeige vanu? Abougi gena mei nunenune va ga ragoha? ³¹Abougi gena mei nunenune ga makava roro dibananu? Renu negu daka yaki to geigevara guma mage riaga va.

Chapter 13

¹Dana koita renu aneru yau meinehe gavare. Eduge da mage veite goiege, daka hodu kou kiare nagatera se yaveya iaga duvare nagatera. ²Dana ihie orogare iaganiva gava roro dibananu renu norena uhu vakava dibananu, renu gabidadama nimu tage vagava gahi geige vanu. Eduge mage dibana veitenu, daka beta iagabera, e makavara daka iaga be dibana veitera. ³Dana di kohuva aubougi koita mohigeisa, renu di ahata make vene vene ada maemisa. Eduge mage bena day veitenu veitenu, daka beta iaga be mivara.⁴Magera neo bera veitera. Magera beta bebe daure gahiga vara renu beta ihie yageya mevera. Auka beta uhu yageya ⁵Se matau veite. Auka avahu aue yagoya veitera. Bera beta daure gahiga vara, se auka daure kamuka veitera. ⁶Auka daure uhura hegiri veitera. Eduge, riaga uhurahe gera auki hegiri vima. ⁷Magera iaga aubougi uhurahe gera, iaga aubougi riaga gahi geima, ihie orogare anageima, renu iaga aubougi era geima.⁸Magera koukovara veitera. Ihie orogare gava be yabena e yanu, e yabera kosako vara. Mei gava be yabena e yanu, e yabera kosako vara. Uhu vakavana enu, era kosako vara. ⁹Badivara noka hakirava dibanara renu au ihie orogare dibanara. ¹⁰Eduge riaga va orogare ra, beta uhubage ra, era beta uhubagera e tagera kosako vara.¹¹Do aviehe, avie gava daki viege,

di uhu anana ve avie, di ananave renu di gare aviera. Da koita raho goine, avie yau maguri vera daki gare manu.¹²Eige negu butugera ni variadera nunera, eduge nibe nibe bebe erageva. Eige daki tinabe dibana goinu, eduge daka regunaki dibana goigovara da urugoi dibana goine.¹³Eduge iaga abiga ga ramu so onu: gabidadama, ihie orogare, renu mage. Iaga abiga ga o uhurahe bauge riaga vara, mage.

Chapter 14

¹Mage kamuisa renu Horu mageve ya gahara ragohisa, ai mevehe mageva miare. ²Unuhuna mei nune bei gavima, auka beta koita yabera auki ga gahi geima eduge Dirava ra auki ga gahima. Koita bera au gare makava dibana veitera Badivara auka Horu uhurahegera auki ga nune vima. ³Eduge unuhuna Horu uhura ga vima auka koita yabera auki hero gahi geima, vagava gahi geima, renu mage gahi geima. ⁴Unuhuna mei nune bei gavima avahugera auki au hero gahima, Eduge unuhuna ihie orogare gava vima dubu auki hero gahima. ⁵Yana so yai bouge mei nunenune yau ga ragohare. Se e variada, Da gahara varera yana so ihie orogare meva dibana gahare. Ihiva orogare dibana goiare koita uhuvake ra rahora mei nuneva gavare variada gera (koita be au hai nuneva gavare makava roiege, era magera). ⁶Eduge negu, di ogo nanuhe ya, Da ai gasina orogi mei nune bei gavege, ana orenaki dai mageva mimivanu? Veitera, eduge da gavare na makatenu era magera, ga era uhuvakava renu ihie orogare gavara, se uhuvaka vara, renu koita ra dibana goigo vara. ⁷Guma kobuga ei, maguri veite iaganiva ya kou kiare-flute se harp-kou kiare na beta nunenune yabenu, orenakime na koita be dibana goisa vima flute se harp vana otado kou au kima? ⁸Se trumpet vana kou nune beigena au koure hakivisa, koita yabenu orenaki dibana gahigavanu era bebe ga ga gahi geige kou vara? ⁹Iaga kobuga era ai gare gumava. Ai gare na avienu, koita yabenu orenaki ai gare dibana gahigavanu? Aka nono uhuragera aki gavima. ¹⁰Mata o uhurahegera gara nunenune yabera, renu aubougi gera makavara. ¹¹Eduge dana ga be maka dibana veitenu, e makavara daka koita nunebera, renu ga rone koita vara daigera koita nunevara. ¹²Ai tagera. Badivara aka Horu Aena regunaki gera aki dibana goisa roma, renu dubu ra dibana goisa eige ana otito mage visa. ¹³Eige unuhuna gabei gavima auma imimi visa makava tagera auma rosa. ¹⁴Eige dana di garehegena da gavima, di horuveramu e imimi vima, eduge di uhurera maka veitera. ¹⁵Daka otado be kikivanu? Di horu ve ruta gera dana imimivisa, eduge di uhurehe gera. Di horu ve ruta gera dana nogo rosa, di uhuhere gera. ¹⁶Veite goiege, a Dirava mage gahege horuva, itahe koitava na orenaki rorovanu "Amen" a mage gava se meva kiare auka dibana veite ana otadovanu a roma? ¹⁷Badivara aka mage rome aki mage gahanu, eduge koita bera hero mimi veitera. ¹⁸Dirava raki mage gahima ya soigei mei nunenune va gavima. ¹⁹Eduge dubu uhurahegera daka ga adakasiva gugera dana rosa di uhure otare dodihe, eige dana koita beya mati ga gageisa, ga daha utu hai kobabe uhura. ²⁰Di ogo nanuhe ya, Ya negu momona yau uhu ananavehe otime. Eduge, daure uhurahe gena yana momona nagate gahisa. Uhu anana va yaka koita Bauge yabera. ²¹Aena uhurahegera yaukamu torevanu, "Koita nune yau garehe renu yau meinehege dana gavisa Daka koita o ga gageisa. Yauna di gare ihihi veitenu, daka dagedage ga gageiegavra, "Eige, hai yabera toasters, beta ga riaga gahege yau, eduge ga riaga gahiga veite koitava yau. Ihie orogare gavara iagabera, beta ga riaga gahiga veite koitava yau eduge ga riaga gahare koitava yau. ²³Eige, dubu koitava yabera bouragohi orogi mei nunenune yau garohisa, itahe koitava renu ga riaga gahiga veite koitava orogare, yauna beta rorovanu koita o yabera kava gahime yauki? ²⁴Eduge yana yai bouge ihie orogare gavana ya kia renu ga riaga gahiga veite koitava ya se itahe iuare koitava yabenu oroga, auka yau gare ihare renu riaga gahigavara. Ga e yabera ihie au berabe gare goigo vara. ²⁵Au sorukehe iuare ra horihovara. E dainehe, auka au varike mi vata ada Dirava motea gahigavara. Auka rorovara riaga Dirava ra ya ruta gera. ²⁶Ihiegana otadovanu ororovanu, di ogo nanuheya? Ya bou ragohege, kobakoba yaka gatera, bera uhuvaka gate, era iaga be horivare gava be, mei gava be, se ga makava roro. Yai bouge me aubougi kisa dubu mi yageya dainehe. ²⁷Koita bena mei bei gavima, koita abu se abiga ga, kobakoba yauma ga e makava rosa. ²⁸Eduge koita bena beta ga e makava rosa, kobakoba yauma kerigahi usa dubu uhura. Kobakoba yauka yavahu ga ragohisa Dirava ruta. ²⁹Prophet abu se gahiga ga yabenu ga ragohisa, be yabera yau gare ihi mage gahisa. ³⁰Eduge bena ga makava ronu guramane koitava au, urugoi koita e negu ga be rome. ³¹Yaka kobakoba iagia orogare gava vivivara renu uhuvakava mimivara renu yaka yai bouge hegiri ragohira vara. ³²Badivara prophet yau horuvera prophet yaugera. ³³Badivara Dirava ra beta uhu mudago te Dirava ra, eduge mai ra augera. Ora dubu aubougi uhurahe aenavara Dirava koitatuhe yau. ³⁴Magi yabera dubu uhura kerigahi beta ga ragohisa. Eduge, yauka ga ihihi vara, aena uhurahe gera. ³⁵Yauna urai iaga bena dibana gahisa, yau moboruhu yauna beragisa yaga. Variva tera magi ya dubu uhura ga ragohare. ³⁶Dirava garena ai senige na au oroganu? Yava hugena ya gava dibana? ³⁷Koita bena avahu aumi prophet roma se horu uhura roma, auma urugoi da toregevene gava dibana goisa era Dirava aena garera. ³⁸Eduge, koita bena gava riaga gahiga veitenu, Ya negu eragi raho gahime. ³⁹E dainehe, di ogo nanuhe ya, hai uhure aubougi ihie orogare iaganiva gava yama rosa, ya negu koita be kouvime au mei nunebei gavege. ⁴⁰Eduge iaga aubougi ki mage gahisa renu guma mageva.

Chapter 15

¹Da gahara vare yaka dibana gahisa, Di ogo nanuheya, da hari mage ai rone, ya mane renu ya kamui berebe gahane, ²renu ya magurive mage goine, ya gava kamui berebe gahege da hari mage rone, se yana subuta dibana gahanu. ³Yai gera daki urugoi ronu era ga berebera, Da tagera ga e manu, Keriso hogeraganu ra ni daureve dainehe gera, gava uhura, ⁴abate menu, vani abaga ga itaharahe urimi goiraganu gava uhura rone nagate. ⁵Cephas ramu Keriso eraganu, renu au gamituhaya yau ate utu abu; ⁶inoveite auki au ogo nanuhe tinahu adakasiva yau hakivanu. Dadaga so ona magurive,

eduge be yabera yagohanu.⁷ Ihiege auki James hakivanu, mati apostle aubougi yau hakivanu.⁸ Basubasu va, auki dai horivanu, gami karuka isage nagate.⁹ Badivara daka apostle yau basubasu vera. Daka geregere veite koita bera daki rosa, daka apostle vara badivara daka Dirava dubu ve sebogane koitavara.¹⁰ Eduge Dirava haire uhurahegera, daka koita era, renu au haire di uhurehegera beta veite rorovara. Eduge, daka hero kime daki beta yau nagate. Beta dakaki eduge Dirava haire di uhurehe uiare ra.¹¹ E dainehe ena dakeni se yau benu, noka hari mage rorovara renu yaka riaga gahisa.¹² Keriso na hoge ragare magurivi goiraganu, otado be dainehe ya beya roia koita be hoge ragare ra beta maguri vi goiragisa vara?¹³ Eduge maguri vi goiragira vana veitenu, Keriso tagera maguri vi goiragira veitera; ¹⁴Keriso na maguri vi goiragisa veitenu, e makavara no hari mage roiare ra veitera, yai gabidadama ve tagera veitera.¹⁵ Renu, noka avanage koita va yabera Dirava uhura, nokamu riaga gahanu Dirava raki Keriso maguri gahi goiraganu hogeve seni. Eduge auka maguri gahi goiragira veitera, au ena kikive goiare koita Hoge ragare ra beta maguri vi goiragira vara; ¹⁶Badivara koita hogeragare na maguri vi goiragisa veitenu, Keriso tage maguri vi goiragira veitera; ¹⁷renu Keriso na maguri vi goiragira veitenu, aka gabidadama veitera renu aka dagadaga daure uhurahe gera.¹⁸ Renu koita ore yabena Keriso uhura yagohanu yau gainage veite gahanu.¹⁹ Nona so maguri o uhura Keriso riaga gahare, koita aubougi uhurahe auka no vagahu gahi geige vara.²⁰ Keriso ramu maguri vi goiraganu demaka isage nagate yagiya uhura urimanu.²¹ Koita beramu hoge raganu, koita ei tagera maguri vi goiragira vara.²² Adam uhurahe tagera hoge ramu varavanu, eige Keriso uhura tagera koita ra maguri hi goiragira vara.²³ Kobakoba avahu au gumagehe: Keriso ra, demaka isage vara, ogere yabena Keriso ruta yauka maguri mimivara au orogare ei.²⁴ Eige basubasu vana orogisa, auka kingdom mi Dirava moimivara, hedo renu aena aubougi gera basubasu vara.²⁵ Auka biara oti ate daure kiare koitava ya aubougi auka idigei au vasi derikehe gosigeisa.²⁶ Daure basubasu vara hoge ra.²⁷ "Aukamu iaga aubougi au vasi derikehe maemanu." Eduge yau mati roiare, "Akamu iaga au bougi maemanu," era magera badivara iaga aubougi maemane koitavara ra veitera eduge aukaki iaga aubougi au derikehe maemanu.²⁸ Iaga aubougi au derikehe maemege, eige Moe bia tagera au derikehe gera, iaga aubougi gera au derikehe gera, Dirava ra iaga aubougi uhurahe gera.²⁹ Se negu bapatiso gahigeve na otado be kikivanu hoge va? Hoge koitava ya beta maguri goiragohisa, esemena yau bapatiso manu? ³⁰Otado be edainehe gena no sigo ragoha?³¹ Vani aubougi gera daki hoge ragima! Da ai ihe mi yagemare nagate, Da Keriso Iesu kiare nagate.³² Otadovana da manu, koita uhu anana vehe, dakamu Epesus ura iaga daure ruga garahanu, hogeraganu beta maguri vi goiragira vanu? "No tamuta ragohare renu eia nogua, vahigu gera ni hogevera."³³ Koita be negu a taragime: "Vasi kiki daure varaki uhu anana mage sebogima." ³⁴Urihiahe! Maguri riaga va! Ya negu dagedage daure kime. Badivara yabe yabera Dirava dibane veitera. Yai varivadera.³⁵ Eduge Koita bera rorovara, "Orenakimena hoge koitaya magurivi goiragoha, otado ahata maka beigena yau orogisa ragoha?" ³⁶Uhuvaka veite making!. Otadovanu a begima auka beta maguri vivivara eduge au hogerage ge.³⁷ Otadovanu a begima era beta ahata makavara era, eduge idi tahakava gurera. Auna wheat goigovanu se mati iaga benu.³⁸ Eduge Dirava na au anavare ahata maka be moimisa.³⁹ Beta ahata maka au boigigera kobuga era. Eduge, ahata maka kobuga era koita aubougi yau era, bera ura iaga ogo nagate se uguha, bera mati Maraga yaue.⁴⁰ Va uhura ahata makavaya renu vata ada ahata makava ya. Eduge va ahata maka hairadivara nunera a vata ada ahata makavara avahu au haire ra.⁴¹ Vain haire ramu enu, renu vata haire ramu enu, renu hisiu yau haire ramu enu. Badivara hisiu be haire ra nunera hisui bie.⁴² Hogeve magurivi goiragira ena vivivara, renu maguri vi goiragira vara demaka nagatera.⁴³ Guma mageva begibe veitera; au varai gadimanu uhurahegera au haire raki horivanu. Isuke uhuragera yauki begenu; au vakavara hedo uhurahe gera.⁴⁴ Ahata makavara yau begenu; magurivi goiraganu horuva. Ahata makavanu, horu ahata tageramu enu.⁴⁵ Eige yaukamu torevanu, "Adam ramu koita goinu." Adam basubasu varamu maguri moimi horuva goinu.⁴⁶ Eduge horu ramu beta urugoi oroganu eduge ahata maka varaki urugoi oroganu, itaharahe horu na orogisa.⁴⁷ Urugoi koitavara mata ada koita vara, vagava gera. Ihie koitavara vava senige auki oroganu.⁴⁸ Vatava kine koita va nagate, eiger auka aubougi gera vatava gera, renu va koitava ya gainage ena vivivara.⁴⁹ Nogaina ge vatava senige noki oroganu, eige noka va uhura ahata maka nagatera.⁵⁰ Eige daki onaki roma, ahata maka renu tagora beta Basileia va otitovara. Eige otadovana demaka nagatera beta demaka goigo vara.⁵¹ Eragiahe! Da erara veite badiva be roma: Noka beta ni bouge yagohiya vara, eduge noka ni bouge nune gahigavara.⁵² Noka nune gahigavara, no kamuvare renu baovare nagate, toto iaganiva toare basubasu va. Toto iaganiva toare, hoge ragohane yabera uriruvara, eige nona nunegahisa.⁵³ Demaka nagate era beta demaka nagate goiare, eige ahata maka veite goiare era beta ahataahata maka uiare behibehi ve goigo nagate goigo vara.⁵⁴ Demake nagate ahata makavara demaka eiare nagate ahata makava goigo vara, renu ahata maka hoge ragare ra ahata maka uiare behibehi ve nagate goigo vara, eiger auka torevanu nagate, "Hoge ra maguri isage varaki sonevanu."⁵⁵ Hoge, ai magurivena oreigenu? Hoge, ai ganivena oreigenu?"⁵⁶ Hoge ganivara daure ra, daure hedokavera aenavara.⁵⁷ No Dirava magegaha, yaukaki maguri no mohigevene Iesu Keriso uhura!⁵⁸ E dainehe, di ogo nanuhey a, yama rahora berebe ragohisa renu beya negu ya vagava gahigeime. Rohi Bauge meve uhura hero kisa, badivara yai meve Rohi Bauge uhurahegera beta maka veitera.

Chapter 16

¹Negugera Dirava aena koitatuhe yau bougevene: da Galatia dubu kirogevenu yauka kisa, ya negu kiare nagate. ²Urugoi vaniva pura be uhura, Kobakoba yama iaga be gaise maemisa renu bougi ge auma too rahogoisa. Ena kiahe atete da oroge ge yaka beta bouge kikivara.⁴³ Da oroge ge, unuhuna ya riaga gahanu, daka yau ihe renu yau magurive tinabe torevane renu yai yaheyahe ve ruta besugi otisa Jerusalem.³ Eduge daka rogi ya erageige vara da Macedonia otege.

Badivara daka Macedonia uhura otitovara. ⁶Au orena goiege daka ya ruta usa se ribiri vaniva uhura ya ruta usa, eige yana da yahegisa da otare uhura, oreigena da otima. ⁷Daka beta ya erageige vara negu badivara daka ena ioaioa vara. Daka urai ya ruta vani dadaga usa, era Rohi Bauge roege. ⁸Eduge daka Ephesus ge dana usa ate Penetecost, ⁹Badivara udua Bauge be ramu di dainehe baoraganu, renu guma dadaga varamu baoragoha. ¹⁰Timothy oroge ge, yama eragisa anegu sigoime, Badivara auka Rohi Bauge meve ra auki kima, Da kiare nagate. ¹¹Koita be negu au meve daure gahime. Yama yahegisa mai uhura au otare, eige auna di gasina orogisa. Badivara daka narivime daki auka ni ogo nanuhe rugage auki e orogima. ¹²Eduge ni ogo nane Apollos, hero gahime daki, auka ya eragisa ni ogo nanuhe ruga. Eduge era beta au uhu anana vera auka rogi ya eragisa. Eduge, auka ororovara vaniva mage goiege. ¹³Yavahu ya erageisa, gabidadama va hero kisa, yaka ata yabera, yama hero kisa. ¹⁴Iaga aubougi mage uhura kisa. ¹⁵Yaka Stephanas dibanera, Yaka Achaia yau dibanera yauka urugoi iditahaka vara renu yauka Dirava meve kiare koitava yabera yauki matau gahigeve. Eige daki ya hero gahigeime, di ogo nanuheyia, ¹⁶koita eviviya yama eragei mage gahisa renu koita aubougi yaheyahe ragohare noruta me o uhurahe. ¹⁷Hegiri vime daki Stephanas, Fortunatus, renu Achaicus au orogare. Yai ororo veite ei yaukamu oroganu. ¹⁸Badivara yaukamu di horuve renu yai horuve isage gahigevenu. Eige, yama koita enavivive yau dibane gahisa. ¹⁹Asia dubu koitava yabeki yau hegirive yai besuga. Aquila renu Priscilla ya mage gahigeve, yau dubuve yau iagehe uhura ruta. ²⁰Ogo nana aubougi geraki ya mage gahigeve. Bebe mage gahigei horu mage anoano va ruta. ²³²¹Da, Paul, di adehe gera daki o toreima. ²²Koita bena Rohi Bauge mage gahiga veite, auka daureva mimivara. No Rohi Bauge ve, orogo! 23 Iesu Keriso haire ra aruta gera. ²⁴Di mageve ra yai bouge ya ruta gera Iesu Keriso uhurehe.

2 Corinthians

Chapter 1

¹Da Paul, Iesu Keriso apostle vebe Dirava rone dainehe,renu Timothy ni ogonane, oti Dirava dubuve Corinth uhura, renu oti Dirava horu aena koitave ya Achaian mata uhugati uhurahe. ²Hairava ravara yaiera renu mai ni Mame Dirava renu Rohi Bauge Iesu Keriso auseni ogonane.³Dirava renu ni Mame Rohi Bauge Iesu Keriso yaukena mageve misa. Auka uhudau yau Mamera renu mage Dirava vara. ⁴Dirava raki ni huhuve uhura no yahe geima, Edainehe noma huhu nagohare koitavaya yahe geisa. Nona mage gahigeisa guma kobuga ei Dirava no yahe gevene nagate.5 Iesu Keriso ni dainehe huhu nagane nagate, Eige ni yaheyahe vera Keriso uhurahe gera.6 Eduge nona huhu uhurahegenu, era yai mageve dainehegera; renu nona yaheyahe uhurahegena, era yai yaheyahe uhurahe gera. Yai yaheyahe vera yai uhu berebeve dainehe gera, huhu kobuga era noki mia.7 No ya anagevare ra uhu ananavara berebera ra, no mageve tagera yaki mia.8 Badivara noka ura veite yaka nune gahisa, ni ogo nanuheyia, Asia uhura huhu e nagate. Isuke rahoherea vera ni herove tage avie goinu, eige noki ni sigo ragohanu maguri toto. 9 Riaga, ni ada tagera hoge ramu enu. Guma eige noki novahu no idigei vata no gosigevenu, eduge nokamu beta Dirava garehanu, maguri biava.10 Aukaki hoge uhura no maguri gahigevenu, renu yaukeni no yahe geisa. Ausenige noki ni gabidadamave maema aukena no yahe geisa.11 Auka ena kikivara a no yahegevere nagate. Eige koita mudago ni dainehe ya mage gahigei gevara ni gaharagohi koita yau imimi uhura.12 No gahara ragohare aukamu onu: Ni uhuananava mage renu matau ruta dainehe, beta ahata maka uhuvakava uhura eduge Dirava haire uhura.13 No torevare ra yaka beta dahare renu dibana gahisa, eduge da anavare yaka regunaki dibana gahigavara14 yakamu tinabe dibana gahanu, yaka ni mageve rorovara Iesu Keriso vanivehe, renu noka yai mageve rorovara.15 Badivara di uhure aubougi gera daka dibana ra, daka yai gasina urugoi orogisa, eige yaka ihie orogare mageva misa.16 Dakamu anavege daka rogi ya erageisa da Macedonia otarei. Daka Macedonia seni orogare daka gaitana rogi ya erageisa, eige yana da besugi daka Judea otisa.17 Da enaki anana viege uhurahe, ena besibevana da viege? Dana di meve ahata makavara da kime, eige da roma, " Dodihegera, dodihegera" renu "Veitera,veitera" nega kobuga ei?18 Eduge gabidadama vara Dirava eira, edainehe ni gare yai gasina gera beta "Dodihegera" renu "Veitera."19 Eige Dirava Moe, Iesu Keriso ra, Silvanus, Timothy renu da, nokamu yai roia, auka beta "Dodihegera" renu "Veitera." Eduge auka, vani aubougi "Dodihegera." 20 Badivara Dirava ominue aubougi gera "Dodihegera." Renu nokamu au uhura roia "Amen" Dairava au haire uhura.21 Negubutu gera Dirava raki riaga noruta gahima aka Keriso uhurahe gera, renu aukaki a riaga gahanu,22 au hedokate auki ni ada maemanu renu ni sorukehe uhura Horu Aena maemanu riaga gahima ihie orogare.23 Eduge Dirava daki riaga gahima di horuve dainehe, badivara daka beta Corinth daki orogi eige daka a maguri gahisa.24 Beta edainehe gera eige noka yai gabidadamave biava ragohisa. Eduge, noka bada ga ihihi meva koitava yabera aka hegiri visa, so gabidadamave uhura.

Chapter 21 Eige daki davahu anavanu, daka beta gaitana ai goiragi orogisa uhudau uhura.2 Dana akena da ahuhu gahanu, unuhuna da hegiri gahigavanu beta koitabera eduge da huhugahane koitavana da hegiri gahisa?3 Da torevane gumavahege da yai gasina orogare da hegiri gahiga koitava yabera beta da huhu gahiga vara. Daka yai bougigera daki ya riaga gahigeima, di hegirivera yai bouge yai hegirive nagatera.4 Huhu uhuragera daki yai late torevanu, di soruke huhuve uhurahehe, renu ni nemota ruta. Daka beta yai gera daki leta torevanu eige yaka huhu nagohisa. Eduge, yaka dibana gahisa di mageve ra do buke hereavera yai.5 Koita bena uhudau mi oroganu, beta davahu di uhudauvera, eduge guma kobuga era-beta yavahu ya huhu gahigeisa--eduge ni bouge.6 Koita mudago huhu koita e moimare ra geregere ra.7 Eige negu, auka beta huhu misa, eduge au daureve vagua gahisa renu mage gahisa. Enakiege auka beta huhu uhura usa.8 Akeri daki aki roma aka ai mageve moimisa. 9 Edainehege daki ai leta torevanu, eige dana a togogisa renu ai dibane

magurivehe Dirava eragare gumavahe, renu daki anaima ena magenu ai uhu ananavehe. 12 Noka beta novahu ni mageve noki gaitana ai roia, eduge noka akera noki akiroia aka no hegiri gahigeisa, eige ana dibana goisa, ogere yabena yau me kiare motea motea va ragoha, eduge era beta yau sorukehege yau kiare ra.13 Eige nona beta ni uhu magevena genu, era Dirava dainehe gera; nona ni uhu mageve uhurahe genu, geigevara noka bututa gera. 4 Era riaga vara dubuka uhurahegera noki ganaga ragoha, huhu nagoha. Noka besibe era ai dainehe gera.14 Keriso mageve raki no beiva gani geima, badivara nokamu basubasu va onaki ronui: ragohime noka ogona veite. Eduge noka ogona kikiva noki gahara ragoha, eige otadovanu beta behibehi ve era maguri koita kobabe raki ni dainehe hoge raganu, renu aubougige ramu hoge ragohanu. 15 Yau bougi yau dainehe vana logeisa.5 Ni mageve dainehe no bougevenu ra Dirava ra, auki Horu Aena no mohi gevenu noka mageve misa iite onaga raganu yau dainehe.6 Edainehe so uhure ramu herea ere goisa, aka dibana no ahata makava yaga uhura dainehe, eduge au dainehe aukaki yau dainehe hoge raganu renu magurivi goiraganu.16 Badivara, noka beta beragatu ni koita ahata makava era ravara, Keriso tagera enakime noki ahata makava eraganu. Eduge negubutu gera noka Enaki erara veitera.17 Edainehe, koita bena Keriso uhurahe genu, auka koita isage vara. Iaga emene yaberamau veite gahanu. Eraga, yaukamu isage gahanu. Iaga o aubougi biavara Dirava ra. Mai uhurahegera auki no bougevenu Keriso uhura renu mai meva tagera auki no mohi gevenu.19 Era, Keriso Bayge sigamare dainehe, noka koita hero gahigeige vara. Nona orena vivivenu ni magurivehe Dirava eragare gumavahe, renu daki anaima ena magenu ai uhu ananavehe. 12 Noka beta novahu ni mageve noki gaitana ai roia, eduge noka akera Dirava raki mata ada mai mi orogima avahu au gasina, beta yau daure gahare dahima. Auka mai maka magevara auki no mohigeima.20 Eige auki no idigevenu noka Keriso me koitatuhe yabera, erara vagavara Dirava ra nokera auki no imigeima. Akera noki a imiga, Keriso dainehe: "Dirava ruta mai kiahe!" 21 Aukaki kinu auka daure veite koitavara orogime auki ni daureve goinu, eige noka Dirava riaga gahisa au dainehe.

Chapter 61 Aurutagera noki me his, ya gainage noki ya hero gahi geva ya negu Dirava haire ohemaga mime.2 Eige auki roma, " Nega mageva gera daki a eragima, renu maguri vanivagera daki a yaheganu." 3 Noka beta koita be meve daure gahigavara, badivara noka besibe ragohime noki ni meve negu daure goime.4 Eduge, guma aubougi uhurahe noka dibanara noka Dirava me gahatuhe yabera huhu uhura, namina uhura, hero veite uhura, guma berebe gahare uhura, 5 no gahigeva, vadibu uhura, gogaibu uhura, me isuke uhura, yagiya mage veite uhura, gubu uhura, 6 riaga uhura, uhuvaka uhura, uhu berebe uhura, mage uhura, Horu Aena uhura, mai uhura, 7 ga riaga uhura, Dirava hedoke uhura. Hedo riagavaramu ni gasina ada vamaga va renu ada vaga va.8 No meve ra hairatera renu matau veite uhura tagera, bebe namigeva renu bebe mage gahigeva, bebe daure gahigeva eduge mati riagava. 9 No me miare yauka meta ni dibane veite, eduge yauka no dibane hereavera, meta naoka hogeraoghi otare nagate, edugu-eragiahe!-noka maguri yabera, no daureve yau dainehe no huhu gahigeva, eduge noka hoge ragohira veite.10 Uhudau uhurahegera noki me mia, dagedage nokamu hegiri ragoha, iaga veite uhura, eduge nokamu koita mudago mage gahigeva, iaga veite uhura, eduge iaga aubougi geramu ni gasina.11 Nokamu riaga aubougi ya kirogevenu, Corinthians, renu ni sorukehe ra baobao vera. 12 Yaka beta isuke be no mohigei gevare, eduge yavahu yai soruke yabera isukatera. 13 Eige guma mage kobu gavara-daka momona yabera daki ga gageima-ya gainage yai uhure baogei rahogahisa.14 Ya negu maguri ga riaga gahiga veite koitava ruga kobuga gahime. Eige otadovanu riaga uhuvaka ruta noguisa? Eige otado magebena abaga vadibuva gahara vima? 15 Keriso na orenaki Belial ruta uhu kobabeva bouragohira vanu? Se maguri ga riaga gahare koita vana orenaki maguri ga riaga gahiga veite koitava ruta bouragira vanu.16 Bouragira gavana otadovanu Dirava dubuve renu iaga nunenune yau tanahe? Badivara noka Dirava maguri behibehi dubu vera, eige Dirava ramu ronui: " Daka yau ruta gera renu yau ruta daka ogigivara. Daka yau Dirava vera, renu yauka di koitatuhe yabera."17 Edainehe, "Yau uhurehe seni hakiva orogo, renu gaise rama," Rohi Bauge raki roma, " Anegu iaga daure be kamuime, eige dana a hegiri gahisa.18 Daka ai Mame goigo vara, renu yaka di gamuhe gami vaya renu maiago vaya,"

Chapter 71 Aka daiera, badivara ni ominue yau danehe, No ni daureve inuhati ahata maka maguriva renu horu aena maguriva garegeva. No aena riagava maguri ragoha Dirava noma sigamisa.2 Ni gumage kiahe! Noka koita be namina veitera. Noka koita be daure gahiga veitera se au mageve mimi veitera.3 Era beta aka daureva misa eige daki onaki roma. Badivara Dakamu subuta ronui aka ni soruke uhurahe gera, noka bada Hoge ragohisa renu bada maguri ragohisa.4 Daka akera daki a riaga gahima, renu ai mageve gavara daki vima. Daka hegiri vime daki. Hegiri vara rahora hereavera dagedage ni huhuve aubougi uhura.5 No Macedonia oroganu, no ahata make yabera hero veitera. Eduge, huhu uhurahegera noki uiege ahata makava renu no uhurehe sigoi ragohege.6 Eduge Dirava, ihi veite koitava ya mage gahigevara raki no mage gahigevenu Titus orogane. 7 Beta au orogane dainehe gera eige Dirava raki no mage gahigevenu. Titus ai mageve mane nagate. Ai mageve auki ronui, ai uhudauve koita yau, renu ai haire di dainehe. Eige di hegiri veraki rahogoinu.8 Di leta vena ai uhure huhu gahanu, daka e anana veitera. Eduge di uhure ra huhu nagina veitera eduge di letave veraki a huhu gahanu, nega tinakibe uhurahe. 9 Negubutu gera daka hegiri vime daki, beta a huhu nagane dainehe, eduge ai huhu veraki maguri isage mi ai oroganu. Aka dirava uhudau veraki a manui, eduge aka

Keriso Iesu ramu e yai uhura?--veite goiege, riaga, yakamu tohotoho ei dede ragohanu.6 Anana vime daki yana so dibana gahare noka tohotoho ei dede ragohira veitera.7 Eige noka Dirava gasina imimi ragohira vara, yaka beta daure be kisa. Beta da onaki roiare dainehe noka rosa, nokamu tohotoho uhura siri ragohira veitera. Eduge, imimi vima dakivima yaka guma mageva ogisa, eduge erara vagava ramu noka tohotoho ei dede ragohanu.8 Badigara noka beta ia gaharava aha, uhu anana ngahigava ad eduge riaga uhu aha ge guma, noka Mag.9 Badigara noka ne gige ragohira vara kisa ni ubukehe a kura be nani yai hero ragohira.10 Ihima. Renu Dika ragohira yaka yai magi ura va xihubage goisa.12 Bebe eragei horu aena anoano ragohisa. Dirava horu aena koitatuhe aubougi ya yai magi ura va xihubage goisa.13 Rohi Bauge Iesu Keriso haire, Dirava mageve, renu Horu Aena yai bouge ya ruta goisa, daka beta ya ga berebe gahige gevara, di hedoke uhura. Rohi Bauge da moimane daka ya hero gahigeisa, renu beta ya rabura gahi geisa.11 Basubasu va, di ogo nanuheya, hegiri ragohiahe! Maguri mage dainehe me

Galatians
 kege, uhu berebe kisa, uhu anana kobabe, mai uhura maguri ragohisa. Renu Dirava mageve renu mai veramu ya ruta goisa. 12 Bebe eragei horu aena anoano ragohisa. Dirava horu aena koitatuhe aubougi ya mage gahigeisa.13 Rohi Bauge Iesu Keriso haire, Dirava mageve, renu Horu Aena yai bouge ya ruta goisa.

¹Paulo, Rohi Bauge besubesu koita - beta koita besubesu koita vara se koita gauge orogani koita edube ni Rohi Bauge moe Iesu Keriso mati ni Rohi Bauge unuhu raki au moe hogeve maguri moimanu - ²mati Paulo ogo nanuheya ti ogova uhurahe.³Mage ti yai bouge mati guragu mage ni mame Rohi Bauge gasina mati au moe Iesu Keriso, ⁴uhunu raki ni daureve dainehe hoge raganu ge auma no maguri geisa, maguri daure o uhurahe, au gaharahe viare ia ganiva, ⁵au gasina negu oti behibehi. Auka menu⁶Daka gauragima ya vaina Iesu ga rehe anigoima dakamu. Dakamu gauragima yaki mati ga nune ihima, ⁷beta ga nune riaga eduge koita be yabaki yai gasina Keriso gare mati nune gahima.⁸Eduge no se aneru be vava seni ai gasina hari nune morogisa, auma daure misa. ⁹No subuta roege, da mati negu roma, "Koita be ai gasina ga nune morogisa roege, auma daure misa". ¹⁰Negu daka Koita se Rohi Bauge mageve maka misa? Koita yaba di mageve rosa se? Dana Koita gaharahe viare yau soruke mage gahigeisa, daka beta Keriso besubesu koita.¹¹E daine di ogo nanuheya, hari mage ora beta Koita ga rera. ¹²Ga ora beta Koita be gasina daki manu, se Koita be raki da uhuaka va da kironu. Ga ora Iesu Keriso raki da moimanu au uhu anana aena uhurahe.¹³Yaki di subuta maguri Judaism uhurahe ge, yaka riaga gahisa veite , daka ge Rohi Bauge me mageve vata o ada sebose koita vara. ¹⁴Di uhu anana Judaism uhurahe bina otito herea vanu, di ogo nana yau tanahe, era di maguri di mamuheya subuta maguri va, maguri vara.¹⁵Edube Rohi Bauge raki da di neine vagata uhurahe bina au mageve da moimanu, ¹⁶auki au moe mageve di maguri uhurahe maemanu, ge daka Koita nune yau vagotone au ga re rosa, daka da gaharahe viare ra au Rohi Bauge ga beta di mamuhe au maguri ve uhurahe. ¹⁷Jerusalem otito veite apostolo yau gasina. A daka Arabica mati Damascus otinu.¹⁸Tau abiga itaharahe daki Jerusalem otinu Cephas eragisa, ge daki au gasina vanu utube hakira adakasiva yaganu. ¹⁹Daka apostolo be erara veite edube James gu daki eraganu, Iesu Keriso ogonana. ²⁰Daka yai ga maemanu, daka Rohi Bauge vagotoni roma, ora ga riaga vara.²¹Ora Syria mati Cilicia ogovaya ge daki so otima. ²²Judea Rohi Bauge koitatuhe ya, yauka so di dibane veite. ²³Yau dibane ra, "Koita ora subuta Rohi Bauge koitatuheya gahigeve koita vara. ²⁴Ge yauki yau bouge Rohi Boauge mage ga anu.

Chapter 2

¹Tau utube hakira ababu itahe daki Jerusalem gadimi otinu Barnabas ruta, noki Tita tage mi oti no ruta. ²Da gadimi otinu makavara Rohi Bauge hari mageve ti koita nune kiro gevenu. Da koita bauge geahu gaga gevenu, badiva iau ma dibana gahisa daka ga geige veitera.³Di bamode be, Tito auka Greek koitabera ata iau tene me yau au kinu. ⁴Avanage ogonanaia beabaki vaho guma va vare ragohanu ni uhu anana mageve gahise roma Iesu uhurahe. Iau gaharavera noka yau besubesu koita rahohivara, ⁵eduge noka rabura veite mati iau gare ihihi veite , mati noka Rohi Bauge hari mageve gaharave a ruta usa.⁶Eduge koita bea ananave iauka rohi iabera, daka e anana veite. 'Koita ia da eraganu negahe, daka Rohi Bauge ga magevedaki ata tene me iau mimi veite daki ga gahege, Peter tene me mim atavaea ga gahi gevenu geregereva. ⁸Ni Rohi Bauge ki Peter uhure me gahege, Peter ki bina au apostolo me va ki ata tene me kime iau ada.⁹James, Cephas mati Ioane, koita iabaki eragei bina dibana goinu iaukaki dubu kinu, dakamu dibana dibana goinu Rohi Baugemageve daka manu, mati iamu ada vamaga hedova Barnabas mati da moigevenu. Iau guma o kine dadiva re noka oti koita nune iau gasina mati oti koita tene me mine koitavaia gasina. ¹⁰Koita iaba enaki ronua noma iaga veite koitavaea anageisa. Auka mati onaki ronua dakamu e daka anaima.¹¹Cephas, Antioch orogane nagahe, auki Cephas vairanehe ura veite gahanu badiva iaukamu maga gahanu Cephas ra bina daure uhurahe. ¹²Koita be abera James gasina iauki orogi Antioch uhurahe, Cephas ra koita nune ruta ge auki tamuta viege. Negu koita e kau rahogahanu, Cephas ra tamuta hadoko gahi, mati gehe otinu. Auki sigoi badiva koita be yabaki ata tene yau me kikidainehe.¹³Iudea koita orena va raki avanage koita ruta bou raganu, Barnabas tage iau ruta bou raganu. ¹⁴Da koita eragevenu eduge iau karave beta mage mati Rohi Bauge ga ve mage gahiga veite, Daki bina Cephas boriti gahanu koita iau vagotone, "Aka Iudea koita eduge ai magurive eta koita nune beta Iudea koita nagate, orenaki a koita nune kirorovara auma Iudea koita uiare nagate usa"? ¹⁵Noka vara ragohi Iudea koita beta koita nunemati kara daure kiogei koitavaea; ¹⁶Noka dibana ra koita be ra beta yeririvera ni me uhura eduge gabidadama Iesu Keriso uhurahe. No gainage Iesu Keriso ihe gabidadama negahe noka hero mimi au itahe ogi beta vatada o me, badiva vatada o me hero gahare negahe aka beta hero gogoivara.¹⁷No so hero iagova Iesu Keriso ihe, no gainage mati daure koita yabara. Iesu na daure hegiri gahanuse? Veite makavara ¹⁸Da negu di daure ve mati mi goiragi negahe daka bina mage veite. ¹⁹Di daure dainehe daki huhu mima, edubege Rohi Bauge mageve daine daki maguri vima.²⁰E dainehe beta daki uma, eduge Iesu Keriso raki da ruta uma. Negu maguriva da uare ora, gabidadama, daki uma Rohi Bauge moe, au da gahara viare au mageve uhurahe dainehe au magurive di daureve dainehe hogereganu. ²¹Daka ura veite Rohi Bauge mageve gahe maemi, koita be ia yaririvera Rohi Bauge dainehe eduge beta ga magevara, Iesu Keriso hogevera maka veite ra.

Chapter 3

¹Uhuvaka veite! Unuhuna ia maba gahi gevenu? Iesu Keriso ramu koita iau vagotoni iauki mi idi sumanu. ²Iaga kobuga ora daki ai eraganu: Ana ahata makia aena augena a Horu manu, se otuado a ihine a riaga gahanu? ³Ana uhuvaka veitenu? Akamu Horu Aenave ge aki me manu, gerege aka ahata maka makava ki kosaisa? ⁴Akamu iaga dadaga iau dainehe aki huhu nagima, riaga iaga be veite. ⁵Auna Horu a moimi renu meva kima si vagotoni ena ahata maka aena, se au ihihive ihare? ⁶Eige Aberahamo raki " Rohi Bauge riaga gahi renu iauki mage moimanu," ⁷guma kobuga ei, anaia, gerege, ogoreana ihihite iabara Aberahamo gamuhe iabara. ⁸Eige buka ramu urigoi eragi Rohi Bauge ramu koita iau ihihive mage gahi, harimage urigoi Aberahamo gasina onaki rosa, "Aigera mata o inuhati iabera mage misa." ⁹Gerege, iai ihihive ramu Aberahamo ihihite koita au nagate gasina. ¹⁰Ogoreana ahata maka aenava uhura me miare, iabara ahata maka iera; eige onakime auki maemanu , " Koita inuhati gera daure uhure iau buka uhura aena maemane kiogeige veite." ¹¹Negubutu gera bera Rohi Bauge vagotoni beta gagaave ra, edube "mage gahe iabara au ihihive ge auna me miare ramu maguri visa." ¹²Eduge aena vara beta ihihva gera, eduge, "Koita be aena uhura me miare ramu maguri uhura guramisa." ¹³Keriso ramu ra dainehe aenava raki manu, eige iauki maemanu, "Koita be idi debodde viare eramu daurte ra." ¹⁴Eige Aberahamo mageve ramu itahe gurahare iau gasina otitoara, gerege ai ihihive nona Horu ominue gahare misa. ¹⁵Di ogo nanuhea , da so ahata maka seni ga vima. Ahata maka meva , bera beta geahu maemare se adahe maemisa, eduge era iau aena kina. ¹⁶Eige ominue ro gevene iaukamu Aberahamo boriti gahanu mati iaukamu au koitatuhea. Auka roro veitte, "ora au koitatuhea iau," eramu Keriso ra. ¹⁷Da onaki roiare makava ramu onu - Aena ora, tau tinahu ababu hakira utu-abigaga itahe, auki ominue Rohi Bauge urigoi kine mi geahu meamisa. ¹⁸Eige au seni orogane aenava ramu, beta au ominue vane eige auki orogonu, eduge Rohi Bauge raki Aberahamo ominue gahi moimanu. ¹⁹Gerege, negu aena e meva makavana otavado anu? Badiva iau adahe maemanu ra aena hosagane dainehe, eige Aberahamo koitatuhe ramu orogare iauni ge iauki ominue kine era. Aena oramu iauki mi aneru iau maemanu. ²⁰Negubutu me gahiga vara beta koita kobabera , eduge Rohi Bauge ra kobabera. ²¹Eige aena ona Rohi Bauge ominue au besibe gahima? Veitera! Eduge negu aena ona di maguri gumagenu, gerege mage ramu riaga aena seni ge auki orogonu. ²²Eduge buka aenava raki daure inuhati gogohu gahi gevenu. Rohi Bauge raki guma o kinu gerege au ominue rone ramu no magurib gahigeisa ni ihihive Iesu Keriso uhura noma mi riaga gahare mohigeisa. ²³Nokamu ihihite so ororo veite, nokamu aena derikahe noki uiege, atege ihihva raki yeriri goinu. ²⁴Eige aena raki no urigatugei atege Keriso raki oraganu, gerege ni ihihive ra no maguri gahigeisa. ²⁵Eduge ihihite ramu oraganu, eige no beta gogohu gera. ²⁶Badiva iaka iai bouge Rohi Bauge gamuhe iai ihihive Keriso Iesu uhura. ²⁷Iakamu Iesu ihehe iaki babatiso manu mati Keriso mi ogona nagate mi kinu. ²⁸Koitabera nune veite ana Iudea se Helena koita vanu, ana besubesu se bia koita, ata se magi, eduge iaka iai bouge kobabe Keriso Iesu uhura. ²⁹Gerege ana Keriso ienu, aka Aberahamo vahie, renu au ominue gahane koita vara.

Chapter 4

¹Daka roma gami gamika vara, eduge auka besube koita nagatera auka iaga inuhati biavara. ²Eduge auka nitabata gahare mati bia gahare gahava iau derikahe ge auka uma, ate au Mame vani roiare ei. ³E dainehe no ni gami aviehe noka vata vadaka o magurihe noki uiege. ⁴Eduge vani be oroganei Dirava raki au Moe besugi auki magi vagatanahe aena derikahe guruana. ⁵Au onakinera aena derikahe uiare maguir gahi gevare no idigei noka au gamuhe gahisa. ⁶Iaka au gamuhe dainehe, Dirava raki au Moe Horuve besugi ni uhura, eraki to roma, "Di Mame, di Mame." ⁷Eige aka beta besubesu koita vara, edube aka au moera, eiger Rohi Bauge raki iaga inuhati a moimoara. ⁸Eduge subuta ge aka Dirava dibane veite eige aki Dirava nune iau besube koitave goinu. ⁹Negu ge aka Dirava dibanera, se akamu Dirava dibane goinu, edube orenaki ge a mati hero veite renu maka veite iaganiva goinu. Ana mati iau aena derikahe gaitana me misa. ¹⁰Akamu vani mati bata isage mati nega mati tau aki erageima! ¹¹Daka iai dainehe ge daka sigoima badiva di meve ia ruga ge ahake goima. ¹²Di ogo nanuhea, imimi vara da nagate gahiahe, da tage ia nagate goinu, iaka da daure gahiga veitera. ¹³Eduge iama dibana gahisa ahata maka dika dainehege ora di ganaive, daki hari mage iani mi oraganu. ¹⁴Di ahata make dikave dainehe iaki da daure gahiga veite se da besibe gahiga veitera. Iai mageve da orogane ia gagae kine ramu erehuta daka Dirava aneruve se Iesu Keriso nagate. ¹⁵Mage bina orei genu? Daki ia boriti gahigeima edubena ia, iai nie dari gevare idigi da moimanu. ¹⁶Ga riaga ia boriti gahigevene dainehe ia bina da inara gaha? ¹⁷Koita vire iai gaharahe ragohare iaka iau kasihegahisa maka mage ve veite. Iauka ia bakugevege iaka iau gahra ragohisa. ¹⁸Iaga mage dainehe ia uhukorahi ragoharera magera beta da ia ruta uiera ei. ¹⁹Di gamuhe detu magi nagate dana huhu nagisa ate Keriso iaia gagae goiare ei. ²⁰Da gaharahe vara ia ganivara dana so ia ruta goiar, di eraravage nune gahare, iai dainehe tage daki uhukorahi vima. ²¹Da boriti gahiahe iana aena derikahu usa romena ia, iana aena gava ihihite veitenu. ²²Ga aena vara roma Aberahamo gamuhe abu, bera au besubesu magiva gei auki guruana, bera au magi riaga ge auki guruana. ²³Besubesu magi va moe ra ahatamakava ge auki guruana. ²⁴Iaga o noma anai mage gahis. Magi o iabara iaga abu iauki gagae koigevanu, bera sinai nimu magivara eige au gamuhe iabara besubesu gahavaia era Hagar. ²⁵Hagar ra Sianai nimu Arabi uhura mati negu tau o Ierusalem va ihehe ge auki gaage goinu, au gamuhe iau vagahe mati iau ruta ge auna besubesu meva kisa. ²⁶Vava uiare Ierusalem vara magera, auka ni neiner. ²⁷Ga aena va ramu ronu. Hegiri, ragohiare gamika veite magivaia. Itakumu, nigo rahi, bara rahi, hegiri ragohiare badinavara iaka beta gamimi huh be ragira vara, oro magiva gamikavara dadaga vara, a magi mobote gamika dadaga veite. ²⁸Di ogonanuhe iaka Isako nagate, ominuo uhura gamiva iabara. ²⁹Vani eige

Chapter 5

ahatamakava guruane raki Horu aena uhura guruanedaure gahanu, negubutu maguri ragare nagate.³⁰ Eduge Buka aena negubutu esegena au roma? Besubesu magi e mati au moe iabara gahe ote besubesu magi e moe ra beta negu magi mobore moe mageve mimivara.³¹ Di ogonahuea e dainehe noka beta besubesu magi e gamuhe iabara noka magi mobore iabara

Chapter 5

¹Magera, Keriso raki noni mi oroganu, ama rami berebe visa. ²Da Paulo, daki ia kirogevenu ia ata tene meve uhura siri ragohege, Keriso ra beta ia mage gahigei gevana. ³Daki goutama ia tohogeima, unuhuna ata iau tene mevebe sirivima, ama dibanagoisa, aka aena uhurahe gera. ⁴Aka Keriso gasina gera veitera, aka aena vana a misa; aka beta mage eraravara. ⁵Eige, Horu aena renu gabidadama vagera, noki maguri mage riaga gahera ragoha. ⁶Keriso Iesu koitatuhe bena ata iau tene meve manu se veitenu, era beta iaga bera, gabidadama renu mage uhurahegera. ⁷Aka otito magevana aki viege. Unuhuna ai ga ihihi mageve daure gahanu? ⁸Ai ga ihihive daure goinera beta a ihiromene ge auki oroganu. ¹⁰Daka, ni Rohite, daki riaga gahima aka beta ni nunebe mati kikkivara, unuhuna isuke o moimima auka daureve isukeva mimivara, auna unuhunu.¹¹ Di sokuhea, dana dagedage gena da ata iau tene meve riagahima, otado be dainehe iau dagedage da daure gaha? Emakavara, Satauro me isuke gahare iaganiva veitera. ¹²A, ogore iabanu a korahigaha, imimi daki vima iauna so iauahu daure uhura siri ragohare. ¹³Iaka mage e uhurahegera iaki oroganu, di sokuhea. Eduge, ianegu mageemi daure kime, iama bu emi bebe mage gahigeisa. ¹⁵Eduge, ia bebe daure gahi geima, iama orogi mage gahisa, beanegu ia tara geima. ¹⁶Eduge daki roma, Horu aena rutagera ana ogisa, aka beta daure uhura sirisivara. ¹⁷Maguri daure vara Horu aena besibe gahime auka, e geregereva Horu aena tage maguri daure besibe gahime auki. Abu rutagera inai uhurahegera, eige aka beta ai meve kikimage gahiga vara. ¹⁸Eduge, a Horu aena uhurahe goiege, aka beta aena derikehegera. ¹⁹Guma daure mevera yariri vera, magi renu ata iagia guma daurea, uhu vaidibu, vadibu mevaia. ²⁰Muni, Idi rahi gahigeva, goto riaga gahigeve, kohu daure kamugeve, isuke uhura via, bebe mama gahiyega, hogahi ga raho se ga berebe ragoha, bebe daure gahigeva, hogahi gabubeauota, bebe kasagei, ²¹bebe yariri veite, gadiki daure vare, uhurahe hegiri ragohi, guma daure onaki kia. Dakamu subuta aki ronu gaitanagedaki o mati aki roma, ogore iabanu onaki maguri daure o kia, maguri ora beta no idigei Basileiava ni idigei otito magurivara. ²²Eduge, Horu aena uhurahegera mage, hegiri, uhu mage, iahe iahe, be be haire, gabidadama ma, ²³uhu manada, uhu berebe; maguri onavivi uhurahegera, aenavara veitera. ²⁴Ogere iabana Keriso Iesu ruta, Iau daureve iabara Keriso Iesu hogeraganei, daure e aubougi sebogevenu. ²⁵No, Horu aena ruat maguri ragohege noma mati au ruta ogisa. ²⁶No negu, uhu daure uhura maguri ragohime, bebe daure gahigeima ni uhu ananavehe se ni garehe.

Chapter 6

¹Horu aena guma va ogiare koita mu vaina guma daure o giare koita va yahegeisa guma mageva. Eduge ama a tage ai horuve kamuisa. ²Yama bebe yau isuke me gahisa Iesu Keriso aena he. ³Koita be avahu au ihe mi auhe maemare koita vara avahu ge auki ai daure gahima. ⁴Noma kobakoba ni meve eragisa, beta koita yau anana he. ⁵Eige aka avahu ai isuke mimi vara. ⁶Negu hari mage mare koita auma mati hari mage morogi koita mage kisa. ⁷A negu Rohi Bauge rokoro gahime, aka daure va mimi vara. ⁸Daure iaga begare koita vara mati daure va mimivara, a mage iaga begare koita vara mati Horu aena uhurahe mage mimi vara. ⁹Noma Horu aena guma mage va me misa eige nona au Horu aena roare vanihe maka misa. ¹⁰Eige noma bebe ruta me mage ragisa mati koita au bouge vagahe ga geisa, mati Rohi Bauge me kiare gahava gaita ge. ¹¹Ga raho vage dako di adahe ga o maemina. ¹²Itahe gahava be a bera guma nune vage yaui Horu aena me daure gaha. ¹³Eduge yaui beta Horu aena gare tage regunaki me gahiga vara. ¹⁴Daka beta ga nune roro vara, eduge Iesu Keriso satauro uge dana gava rosa, au mageve mati au hedoke. ¹⁵Rohi Bauge guma mageva Horu aena no mohigevenu ki iaga bouge yaheyahe no mohigei vara. ¹⁶Ana unuhu a Iesu Keriso guma mageve uma mage bu megaha, Horu aena me mageve mi a mati Isaraela yau koita tueya. ¹⁷Iesu Keriso ra da ruta eige be ra beta da daure gahigavara. ¹⁸Di koita tueya Iesu Keriso mageve ai Horu aena ve ruta u mati a mage gahisa.

Ephesians

Chapter 1

¹Paulo, Iesu Keriso Apostolo ve Dirava gahara vane dainehe, Dirava aena koitatuhe Efeso uhurahe, Iesu Keriso gabidadama gahare koita va yau. ²Hegiri oti yai renu Dirava ni Mame renu ni Rohive Iesu Keriso mageve ni ada. ³Noma ni Dirava te renu ni Rohi bauge te Iesu Keriso mage gahigeisa, yauiaki no mage hagi gevenu Horu maguri mageve Eige noka Keriso ihehe vava guragu mage ragohisa. ⁴Dirava raki no ihiro gevenu mata o uhurahe seni, noka aenava maguri ragohisa renu daure veite gahisa au vago tonehe mage uhura. ⁵Dirava ra subutage auki no idigevenu noka au gamuhe gahisa Iesu Keriso ihehe, au haire uhurahe renu era au gahara vare era. ⁶No au gamuha ragohane ra era au haire uhurahe gera era damuna veitera auki no mohigevenu au hegiri koita tehe. ⁷Iesu Keriso uhurahe gera noki maguri ragohanu au taokehe uhurahe renu ni daureve ya kokigevenu. ⁸Au magevera auki raho gahanu uhuvaka aubougi renu uhu baoba uhura. ⁹Dirava raki no kirogevenu au norena gahara vare, au gahara varera Keriso maguri vehege auki havara

Chapter 2

gahanu,¹⁰ gumavate ra maguri uhubage dainehe, iaga aubouge mi orogi kobuga gahisa, va uhura iaganiva aubougi renu mata ada, bia Kobabe derikehe, Keriso tage.¹¹ Keriso uhure hege noki ihi te gahanu, eige auki ni gumage mage gahanu, au anavane uhurahe meva n9ka aubougi kisa au gahara vare gumavahe. ¹²Dirava ramu no idigevenu noka aue gahisa gera, eige noka urugahi Keriso mageve misa, au haire uhu rehe. ¹³Atage Keriso uhurehe gera, a urugoi au gare riaga ve ihinei, era ai maguri garera, akamu riaga gahanu, renu Horu aena varamu riaga gahahu, hedo uhura Horu aena ruta. ¹⁴uhuhuna ni guraguve Horu aena ruta, riaga gahima ate Horu aena orogare i, orogi hegire rago hiahe au mageve dainehe. ¹⁵E daineheg, da ai gabidadamave Iesu Keriso renu ai mageve uhurehe eraga nei Dirava aena koita tuhe yau, ¹⁶Daka dage dage Dirava mage gahiga vara di imimi vehe ai ihe rorovara. ¹⁷Imimi vara daki vima ni Rohite Mame, mage yau Biage, aukena uhuvaka renu iyaga isage orogare uhuvaka a moimisa. ¹⁸Imimi vara daki vima ai soruke eragare ramu mage goisa, renu aka dibana goisa au a ihi romene makava renu au haire miare gahava yabera Dirava aena koitatuhe yabera. ¹⁹Di imimi vehege daki aki ronu aka au hedoke dibana goisa bera beta soiso vara, no au riaga gahare gahava yau, no au meve kiare uhurahe. ²⁰Hedo kobuga eige auki Keriso hoge uhura maguri gahi goiragane auki mi au vamagahe maemanu va guragu mata vahe. ²¹Keriso mime auki aena renu hedo aubougi variadahe maemanu renu ihi aubougi yau variada maemanu. Keriso ra bia goigo vara goigo vara negu tau oi renu oti behi behi. ²²Dirava raki iaga aubougi Keriso vasi derikehe maemanu renu mi dubu moimanu auka iaga aubougi omo kouka vara. ²³Dubu ra au ahata makera uhugati gera auka iaga aubougi uhu rahe gera.

Chapter 2

¹Eduge a, aka ai daure ve uhurahege aki hoge raganu, akamu ei oginu, ²mata o daure va uhurahe. Aka va bia yau maguri vehege aki maguri viege, sua daure momona yau uhurehe me miege nagate. ³Nokamu koita o yau ruga uiege, ahata maka daure maguri va renu yau daure meve tage kiego, uhu daureva ruta. Noka mata o maguri daure gamikava yabera, koitava yau nagate. ⁴Eduge Dirava ra vagahu tera au mageve dainehege auki no mage gahi gevenu. ⁵No so ni daure ve yau uhurehe uiege, Keriso uhurehege auki no bou gevenu-au mage vehege aki maguri manu. ⁶Dairava raki bada Keriso rute no yage gevenu, renu no bougevenu Keriso Iesu va uhura ogo mageva uhurahe. ⁷eige vahigu vata orogarei, auka dahida veite mageva no kirogeisa era au haire uhurahe gera, Keriso Iesu dainehe. ⁸Mage uhu rahegera aki maguri manu gabidadama uhura, beta ai seni ge auki oroganu, era Dirava mage vera, ⁹beta me be kine dainehe gera, eige be negu gava gime. ¹⁰Badi vara noka Dirava me koita tuhe yabara, noka Iesu Keriso nagatera noka me mage kisa Dirava subuta noni anavane era, eige nona me misa. ¹¹Eige ama anaisa, akamu ahata makava maguri veige. Ai gera auki roege "peritome veite" koita vara, "peritome" vara ada seni yau kia. ¹²Nega eiger a aka Keriso dibane veitera, aka koita nune vara beta Isaraela koita vara, aka dibana veite ominue makava, uhu anana mage vara aigera veitera renu Dirava ra mata oi ai gera veitera. ¹³Eduge negubutu Keriso Iesu uhura, subuta gera aka Dirava dibane veitera eduge akamu o oroganu Keriso taoke dainehe. ¹⁴Badivara auka ni mai vera, eige auki no kobuga gahi gevenu. Au ahata makehe gera auki ga'a maguri daure habava hosaganu. ¹⁵Aena vara auki maemanu renu guma mage gava tagera, eige koita abu au uhurehe gena koita bena orogisa, rogi mai kisa. ¹⁶Keriso mageve uhurahege auki idigei orogi Dirava gasina kobuga gahi geima Satauro va, ga'a maguri daure va hoekanu. ¹⁷Iesu raki hari mage mi oroganu koita gamanahu uiare yau renu ai renu gaikahe uiare yau. ¹⁸Badivara Iesu uhurehege noki gumate gahanu, noka sua kobabei uhurehe otisa ni Mame gasina ¹⁹Eige, ya itahe gahava yabera beta ogo nune gahava yabera renu beta ni dibane veite gahava yabera. Eduge yaka no ruta gera Dirava aena koita tuhe yabera renu Dirava iaga koita tuhe yabera. ²⁰Yaka Apostolo renu peroveta yau ihe hege yaki raha renu Keriso Iesu ra yai muni vera. ²¹Adahe gera yaga uhubage vara renu eiger auki varai gadi mima aena dubu va ni Rohite uhura. ²²Atagera au uhurehe gera aki bada varai gadimanu Dirava guragu gabune dainehe Sua uhura.

Chapter 3

¹E dainehege da, Paulo, Keriso maguvehe uiare, Iesu yai iatahe koita va- ²Daka dibana ra yakamu ihinu Dirava me mageve da mane ra yai dainehe gera. ³Norena iaganiva dakamu o bina dibana goinu, dakamu vanehe tinabe idi vadaka maemanu, ⁴A dahege, ana dibana goisa di norena uhu ananave Keriso dainehe. ⁵Tau be yau uhurehe gera norena iaga ora, yauka ata yau gamuhe gamiva ki rogeige veitera. Eduge negu gera Sua raki apostolo renu peroveta gaha ki rogevenu. ⁶Itahe gahava yabera ni sokuhe yabera, renu noka ahata maka kobuga e gahava yabera, ⁷renu yauka no ruta gera, ominu kobuga e Keriso Iesu Hari mageve e uhu rahe gera. ⁸Orogai dai-daka Dirava aena koita ve yau dokonera-mage ora, itahe gahava kirogei gevara Keriso mage vera beta yagoya vara ⁹renu koita yabemu dibana gahisa anavane na otadovanu- Dirava gasina uiege tau esebu, au akaki iaga aubougi kinu. ¹⁰Uhu anana ora dubu uhu rahe gera yauki ronue eige bia ya renu hedo gahava ya, va uhura uiare yabemu orogi Dirava uhu vake guma nune nune uhurava dibana gahisa. ¹¹Au onaki vara vane maka vara, uhu anana era behi behi ve goigo vara Keriso Iesu ni Rohite uhurahe gera. ¹²Keriso uhu rahe gera noki uhu berebe renu gumava raki bao raganu, renu noki herote gahanu ni gabidadamave dainehe au uhura. ¹³E dainehege daki aki roma a negu rabura goime di isukeva ai dainehe, era ai haire ra. ¹⁴E dainehege daki di komukone kumu gevenu ni Mame he seni, ¹⁵au senige bese aubougi, va uhura renu mata o ada yabeki ihite gahanu. ¹⁶Imimi vara daki vima auka a riaga gahisa, au haire mudago uhurahe, aka herote goisa au Horu ve uhurahe, auka ai uhurehe gera. ¹⁷Imimi vara daki vima Keriso ra yai uhurehe usa, yai gabidadama vehe renu yaka au umuke gahisa renu au mageve uhurehe ge yauna ya behu geisa, ¹⁸eige yana dibana gahisa, Dirava aena koita tuhe ruga, otadovanu gamana vanu, renu egenu, renu auhe genu,

renu dobukey,¹⁹ yaka Keriso mageve, uhuvaka aubougi soiganu, renu eige aka Dirava uhugate dibana goisa.²⁰ Auka iaga aubougi kiki vara, nona imimi vana no ragohare se no anagevare, e aubougi gera au hedoke uhurahe gera, ni uhurehe,²¹ au haire ra dubu uhurahe gera renu Keriso Iesu uhurehe gera rogi ni bouge noi tau aubougi negu oti behi behi. Amen.

Chapter 4

³¹Da, edainehe, ni Rohite magu ve uhurahe uiare koita va, daki a hero gahima ama ogigi mage visa au a ihiromene uhurahe. ²Akera daki a hero gahima, ama ga ihisa renu tabe tabe ama ogisa renu uhu mage ruta bebe mage gahi geisa⁴Ahata maka vara kobabe ra renu horu tage kobabe ra, e dainehe atage ai toto vera kobabe ra uhu anana Kobabe uhurahe. ⁵Renu Rohi ra kobabe ra, gabidadama vara kobabe, bapatiso tage kobabe ra, ⁶renu Dirava ra Kobabe ra iaga aubougi yau Mame ra, auka iaga aubougi gera renu au senige aubougi geraki orogima renu iaga aubougi gera au uhurehe gera.⁷No kobakaba gera magetera nokamu manu Keriso no mohige vene gere gere vahe. ⁸Ga aena rone nagate: " Au vava seni otine, idigevene koita va yabera auki bougevenu, renu auki mage mi koita mohi gevenu."⁹Maka vana otadovanu, "aukamu gadimanu," eduge aumu mati uguhi oroganu vata o ada? ¹⁰Era aukaki uguhi oroganu koita kobuga eraki gadimanu, va vari ada renu iaga aubougi variada, eige auna iaga aubougi riaga gahisa.¹¹ Keriso raki be idi gevenu auka apostolo me kisa, be yabera peroveta me kisa, be yabera evanelia me kisa, renu be yabera horo koita renu uhuvaka gava me va kisa ¹²Dirava koita tuhe yabera mu, yau meve dibana gahisa, eige yauma Keriso meve ki raho gahisa, ¹³ate gabidadama va bebe bou geisa renu Dirava Moe nona regunaki au dibane gahisa, eige nona herote gahisa renu au orogane makava nona misa.¹⁴ Keriso no Keriso gevare makavara noka beta momona nagate gahisa hurehure vara beta no kiragei oti orogisa, se no idigei gaise uhu anana nunenune boniva nagate renu se avanage koita va yabera no tara geisa. ¹⁵Eduge ga riaga noma rosa geisa mage uhura, noka maguri ragohisa au uhura auka ni omo kouka vera, Keriso. ¹⁶Keriso raki tabata maka uhugati yahe gima, no bougei no berebe gahi geima, eige ni ahata make bada me miare, ena ahata maka hero gahege auna mage uhura raho goisa.¹⁷ Eige, daki enaki roma renu noka ena kisa Rohi meve uhura, iaka beta itahe gaha yau ogigi vehe ogisa, yau uhu anavane nagate he. ¹⁸Yau uhu anana ve yabera vadibu uhu anana vara, beta Dirava maguri uhu rahegera badivara yau uhu berebeve dainehe gera, yau soruke yabera isukera. ¹⁹Yau gera variva bera veitera renu yau uhure yabera berebe ra, yauka me daure va yauki kia yaheyahe be veite.²⁰ Era beta a Keriso dibane goine guma vara. ²¹Daka dibana ra, akamu ihinu auna unuhunu, au seni gera aki uhu vakate goinu, riaga vara Keriso aukaki. ²²Akera yauki aki ronu aka ai subuta maguri ve garemisa, ata emene eramu veite goisa. Ata emene e eraki daure mi orogima au uhu anana daure ve dainehe.²³ Yakera auki ya uhu vaka gahige venu yai uhu anava vehe, ²⁴renu yakamu bina koita isage gahanu, Dirava erara vage nagate- mage riaga va uhurahe renu aena riagahu.²⁵ E dainehe, avanage aubougi garegeve, ga riaga ro geiahe yai sokuhe ruga, noka koita kobuga e yabera. ²⁶Aka ho goigo vara eduge Anegu daure kime. Vani negu uguhime ai daure ve ruta. ²⁷A negu diabolos guma be moimi me.²⁸ Vaho vege koita negu vahoi goiragi me. Eduge auma me isuke kisa, au ade ramu mirote goisa, eige auna iaga veite koita va ya be yahe geisa. ²⁹A negu ga daure be rome. Ga magegu ro geisa koita yahe geige gava ya, ai gare ihare koitava yaberamu hegiri ragohisa. ³⁰A negu Dirava Horu Aena ve daure gahime, badivara au dainehege ana mage misa maguri mimi vaniva orogare ei.³¹ Ho gavaya, uhu gariri, ho kava, bebe nami geige, renu ava daure, renu iaga daure aubougi gare geisa.

Chapter 51 Eige Dirava toho giahe, momona mage nagate ya. ²Mage uhura yama ogisa, Keriso no mage gahi gevene nagate renu au huhu naganu ni dainehe nagate, Guti mage nagate mati huhu naganu Dirava mage gahisa ni dainehe.³ Eduge ahata maka maguri daure va se guma daure maguri vava mati yavahu tamuta ragohare maguri vava au negu yai ihe goime, badi vara era daure ra Dirava aena gahatuha yau. ⁴Daure be negu varaima, uhu vaka veite gavara veitera, renu eha yaheya vara veitera-e aubougera beta magera. Eduge bebe yahe geige guma vara magera.⁵ Eige aka dibanara renu amu riaga gahanu ahata maka maguri vara daure ra, avahu tamuta vare koita va, era ni muduka koita vara-auka beta mage be mimi vara Keriso renu Dirava yau guragu mage matavahe, ⁶Koita be negu a taragime ga maka veite yau, iaga ona vivi yau dainehege Dirava isuke ra ga ihihi veite gamiva yau ada ororo vara. ⁷E dainehe Anegu yau ruga vasi kime.⁸ Akamu subuta vadibu ura uiege, eduge aka negubutu Rohi abagavera. Abaga gami yau ogigi vehe ogi. ⁹(abaga make ra mage aubougi uhurahe gera, dodihegera renu riagavara), ¹⁰tohogare renu mi riaga gahisa Rohi mage gahare guma vahe. ¹¹Anegu make mage veite vadibu uhura meva yau uhure sirivime, eduge mi gagae hakivisa. ¹²Badivara, era varivatera, yau norena me kiare ro geisa.¹³ Eduge iagabena abaga va horivanu, era noka erara vara. ¹⁴Eige otadobena no eraganu era abaga vara, " Anegu gagime, urima, renu hoge va urima eige Keriso abagena ai ada orogisa."¹⁵ A ogiare eragi mage gahisa-beta uhu vaka veite koita be nagate eduge uhu vakate koita be nagate. ¹⁶Vani orogare eragi mage gahisa badi vara ora vani daure uhurahe ge noki uya, eduge Rohi mageve noma dibana gahisa.¹⁸ Anegu muraka daure mime, era daure mi ororo vara. Eduge Horu Aena varamu a tobogahisa., ¹⁹bebe ga gageisa ga mageva renu nogova, renu aena nogo ro geisa renu hegiri ragohisa ni Rohite au seni, ni uhure aubougi ruta. ²⁰vani aubougi mage gahisa iaga aubougi dainehe, ni Rohite Iesu Keriso oti Dirava ni Mame au ihehe, ²¹bebe yau dainehe noka Keriso matau gahisa.²² Magia, yai moboruhe yau gare yama ihisa, ya ni Rohite gare ihare nagate. ²³Ata ra magi biagera, e nagate Keriso ra dubu biavara , mati ni ahata make maguri vara. ²⁴Eduge dubu ra Keriso ie dainehe magi biagera atara iaga aubouge uhurahe. ²⁵Ata ya, yai mabaruhe mage gahi geisa, Keriso dubu gahara vare nagate renu au avahu auki aumi dubu ni kinu ²⁶eige auka dubu aena gahiga vara, auka dubu reguisa eiava renu au garehe, ²⁷auma dubu mi au hegiri iagahe otisa, momo veite renu beta muku muku ve se enaki iage be uhurahe, eduge aena renu daure be veite uhurahe.²⁸ Guma kobuga ei ata

Chapter 2

Keriso dainehe ge iauki ia mohigevenu, beta iai gabidadama ve au gasina guge eduge au meve uhurahe huhu tage mimi vara,³⁰ huhu e ia dai eraganu, negu tage iaukamu ihima.

Chapter 2

¹Ga mage be iaberramu Keriso gasina se, uhudau bena ni sorukehe se, torubo mage be iabana Horu Aena gasina se, uhudau mati mage,² iama bina di uhumageve misa, uhu kobabe ruta, uhuanana mage ruta, Horu Aena uhurahe mati uhu kobabe misa.³ Ia negu uhuanana nune ruta me kisa. Eduge iama moebia ruta koita nune magegahisa. ⁴Ia negu ai uhure urave kima, eduge iama koita be iau urave kisa.⁵ Iama Keriso Iesu uhu mage misa, ⁶auka ni Rohite eduge auka ni gasina orogonu. ⁷Eduge auka besubesu koita be nagate, mati auka vata ada o magi iau vagatane he vara ragohanu. ⁸Auka moebia koitavara mati ga ihihi koitavara, Satauro to va tage hoge raganu ni dainehe.⁹ E dainehe au mame Rohi Bauge raki mage gahanu. Au ihe ra ihi aena vara mati ihi au bouge adahe. ¹⁰Iesu mageve dainehe noma ni bouge au motegahisa, koita au bouge, vava ge, vata ada o mati vata derikahu koita iava tage. ¹¹E dainehe koita mei nune nune ramu rosa Iesu Keriso ra ni Rohite, au mageve raha ni Rohi Bauge gasina.¹² Eige, di ogo nanuhea, iama iai mageve ga hihi ruta kisa mati sigo ruta kisa. ¹³A ora ni Rohi Bauge raki iai uhurehe memima au mageve dainehe.¹⁴ Iama iaga bouge uhu mage ruta kisa ¹⁵ge iama koita mage goisa, iama Rohi Bauge gare ihisa mati iama vadibu o uhurahe, abaga goisa. ¹⁶Iama Rohi Bauge Hari Mage ve kamui berebe gasina, ge Keriso vani vehe dana rosa daka di mevera beta ahakera. ¹⁷Da hogerage ai gabidadama ve Rohi Bauge dainehe daka hegiri vivi vara iau bouge ruta. ¹⁸Eige iama da ruta hegiri visa. ¹⁹Da gahare iagani vara ni Rohite Iesu uhurahe Timothy besu gisa iai gasina, ge dana hero misa iai mevehe. ²⁰Au nagate koita bera mati veite, unu ra iai dainehe uhuanana vima. ²¹Iauka iau uhuanana me iagoima beta Iesu Keriso gare iagoima. ²²Aka au dibanera, auka di moe nagate Rohi Bauge Hari Mage uhurahe. ²³E dainehe daki besu ganu ai gasina ni meve eragisa. ²⁴Eduge daka di gabidadama Rohi Bauge uhurahe roma daka vaina orogisa. ²⁵E dainehe di gahara vera Epaphroditus besugi goiragohisa iai gasina. Auka di bamode, mati Rohi Bauge uhurahe me koita vara, mati auka iai besubesu koita vara. ²⁶Auka u mage veite mati auka iai dainehe uhuanana vima, badivara iaka dibanara auka komata vima. ²⁷Auka komata rahoherea vanu ge auki tutube tutube ogeraganu. Eduge Rohi Bauge raki au mage gahanu, mati au avahu eduge da tage, ge da negu uhuanana raho vima.²⁸ E dainehe iai au eragege iama hegiri visa ge di uhuanana na mage goisa. ²⁹Iama Epaphroditus Rohi Bauge mageve ruta mage gahisa. Koita ena kiki iama mage gahigeisa. ³⁰Keriso meve dainehe, tutube hoge raki manu, eduge auka au maguri ve di dainehe maemanu.

Chapter 3

¹Baubasu iagoi otarei, di ogonanuhe, hegiri ragohisa ni Rohite uhure. Vara ragohane, iaganiva, da gaitana torevare beta me isuke bera, renu a mage gahigavara. ²Iama totoka daure e ragisa, uhu daureva me kiare eragisa, koita ahata maka daure gahare gaha vaia erageisa. ³Badivara, noka ki tene meve kinu - renu Rohi Bauge ganaga gahare gahava iabera, renu Iesu Keriso hegiri gahare gahava iabera renu ahata maka meve riaga gahiga veitera. ⁴Etage, Dakamu mina ahata maka meve gahara vima. Se bena roma auka ahata maka mve gahara vima, Dakena bu ragogahi anaia. ⁵Daka ata iau tene meve daki manu vani dauge veite uhurahe, Israela koitava iau, Beniyamene koitatuhe iau, Heberu iau Heberuve; aena uhurahegeva daka Parasivara. ⁶Di uhu anana daure vehege daki dubu meve seboge ge; riagavagera, aena derikahu, daka daure be vitera. ⁷Otadovanu dai mage, dakamu eragei daure iabera Keriso dainehe. ⁸Eduge, ga riaga vagera, da negubutu e aubougi daharera Iesu Keriso mageve raki seboga gevenu. Au dainehe daki iaga aubougi garegevenu - renu daureva rogevenu - eige daka Keriso misa, ⁹auka da behugisa au ruta, beta davahu da anai mage gahare aenava uhurahe, eduge orena gabidadama Keriso uhura - Rohi Bauge ga riagavare era gabidadama vara. ¹⁰E dainehe, daka au dibana goigoi vara renu magurivi goiragane hedova renu au huhuve, gava dibana goisa, renu au nagate goisa au hogevehe, ¹¹guma bei dana so au hogerare renu magurivi goiragane dibana goiare. ¹²Beat dakamu subuta o aubougi dibana goinu se dakamu mage riaga manu, eduge dakamu o dagedage hero kima, da tage Keriso Iesu da mane nagate. ¹³Di ogonanuhe, beta anaime daki roma, dakamu davahu manu, Eduge, iaga kobabe da kinera, di itahe varavane aubouge daki vagua gahigeve renu herokisa vairava uiare. ¹⁴Dagadage ge daki ogi vairava otima, da iagovare iaganiva otima vava seni Rohi Bauge totove orogane, Iesu Keriso uhurahe. ¹⁵Eige, no ni bouge, no baugeia onaki anava; ana unuhuna a uhuanana nune vima, iaga be iau dainehe, Rohi Bauge na iai gagae kisa. ¹⁶Orenaki genu, se otadovanu nomanu, noma kamui berebegahisa. ¹⁷Iama da nagate gahisa, di ogonanuhe, niga niga mage ragohisa ogoro iabana ogia ia eragare nagate, ni magurivehe nagate. ¹⁸Dada gavamu o gia - dana beta iaki rogevenu, eduge damu o gaitana iaki rogeima, di ni namote uguhare uhurahe - iauki Keriso inai gahane gahava iabara. ¹⁹Iau yagovarera daurera. Badivara, iau rohivera, au vagatanera, renu motea motea vera au varivade uhurahegera. Iauki mata o kohu iabera iauki anageva. ²⁰Eduge, ni u behibehivera vavagera, eiger noki ni maguri riaga biava, ni Rohite Iesu Keriso narivisa ragoha. ²¹Aukenama, ni mata ahataneyaidigei au ahata magevehe no gosi geisa, au herove renu hedoke uhurahe renu oti iaga aubougi, no ruta bia gahi geisa.

Chapter 4

¹E dainehe di ogonanuhe di soruke mati di uhu mage ra iabera, iama Rohi Bauge garehe rami berebere ragohisa. ²Da gahara iagani vara Euodia mati Syntyche, auma uhu kobabe misa Rohi Bauge uhurahe. ³Iama magi oiya ruta Rohi Bauge

Chapter 1

hari mageve rosa, mati Clement renu ni bamode mage beia ruta iau ie ra maguri buka gera.⁴Iama Rohi Bauge mageve uhurahe hegiri ragohisa. Daka mati roma iama hegiri ragohisa. ⁵Iama iai moebia maguri ve koita bouge mohigeisa. Rohi Bauge ra ni gaika gera. ⁶Ia negu uhu anana nunenune misa. Eduge iaga bouge uhurahe, Rohi Bauge imigisa uhu mage ruta, iama iai uhure inuhati Rohi Bauge kiroa, ⁷mati Rohi Bauge mageve ra uhuanana bouge soigevenu auka iai soruke mati uhuanana Rohi Bauge uhurahe magegahisa. ⁸Di ogonanuhea otado iaga mageva ia eraganu , iama ana geisa. ⁹Otado ia dai eraganu, iama misa mati iama ihisa mati iama kiogeisa ge Rohi Bauge uhu mageve ra iai ada usa. ¹⁰Eduge daka Rohi Bauge ge daki hegiri vima, badivara iai uhuanana mati isage gahisa di dainehe. A iaka subuta da anavege, eduge da yaheya guma varaki isuke goinu. ¹¹Daka ga o roro badivara daka yaheya gahara vima. Eduge daka hegiri vima otado di gasina orogima. ¹²Daka dibanara goroa maguri ra otado vara, iayaga dadaga maguri tage dibanara. E dainehe tamuta mage se gubu mati iyaga dadaga se iyaga veitera daka maguri e iau bouge dibanara. ¹³Daka iayaga bouge kiki gahara vima vata adao Rohi Bauge herove uhurahe. ¹⁴Eduge di daure uhurahe iaka da ruta. ¹⁵Pilipi koitavaia iaka dibanara di ogigi Mercedonia va haki vi otinu ra, Rohi Bauge hari mage uhurahe dubu be iabera da mage gahiga veitera, mohimohi se imimi kasiva, a iaka bu da iahe ganu. ¹⁶Da Thessalonica va tage, iai yaheyahe ra rahoherea vera di gasina. ¹⁷Daka beta iai yaheyahe gahara vima da gahara vima ra iaka Rohi Bauge hari mageve misa. ¹⁸Eduge daka iyaga bouge uhubage va manu. Daka Epaphroditus gasina iyaga ya besuganu manu. Iyaga o iabera uti mage mati Rohi Bauge gasina ra magera. ¹⁹Di Rohite na iai uhuanana mage gahigeisa au mageve uhurahe au moe Iesu Keriso ihehe. ²⁰Ni Rohite mati ni mame au mageve ra oti behibehi va. Auka menu. ²¹Iama Rohi Bauge koitatuhea mage gahigeisa. Rohi Bauge koitatuhea da ruta ra, iau mageve ia mohi geima. ²²Rohi Bauge koitatuhea da ruta, ia mage gahigeima mati Caesar yaga gahaia tage ia mage gahi geima. ²³Iesu Keriso uhudaue mati mageve iai sua ve ada.

Colossians

Chapter 1

¹Paul Iesu Keriso yahe yahe koitave, Dirava ki maemanu mi oraganu, renu Timoteo ni ogo nane . ²Dirava ni mame Rohi Bauge mati au moe Iesu Keriso yau mageve miahe colose gaha yai bouge. ³Dirava ni mame , Rohi Bauge mati au moe Iesu keriso yau ihege noki o imimi ragoha yai adahe. ⁴Nokamu ya me mage kiare Rohi bauge ihehe nomu ihinu. ⁵Ya mage kamuare ra basileia guma mage vara. Era Hari Mage ganai orogane ga vara, ⁶Ga o mu ai tage mu mane, Hari Mage orogane ki maka mage begenu vata ada oi, eige a tage mu maka mage begenu ai maguri he. ⁷Hari Mage ora Epaphras ki meva yai vagehe kinu, auka Iesu Keriso yaheyahe koita mage bera. ⁸Epaphras ki Rohi Bauge guma mageve ya boriti gahi gevenu. ⁹Noka vani gauge noko o yai adahe imimi ragoha, ya Rohi Bauge kamuare dainehe. Ni imimi raho bera yama uhuvaka mage misa Horu Aena yaheyahe ve uhurahe. ¹⁰Ei noki mati imimi ragi, yama guma mageva ogisa mati ya mage mane nagate. Ama mati ai horu ehe hero me o mu raho goisa. ¹¹Ni imimi bera Rohi Bauge mu ai meve bere gahisa au mageve uhure ama usa. ¹²Eige ama Rohi Bauge mage gahisa vani aubouge. ¹³Daure uhurage Rohi Bauge ki mage no mohigevenu au moe Iesu Keriso basileia no idigei otinu. ¹⁴Auki ni daure ve kamogevenu mati ketogevenu. ¹⁵Auki ni sinasinave mati vata ada o kine iganiva yau hamagami ve. ¹⁶Rohi bauge iaga aubouge ki orogane , vata oi mati vava, eragare mati erara veita iaganiva. Vata mati vava o rohivaya tage auge yauki orogane. ¹⁷Rohi Bauge ra no urigatu koita ve mati no bouge koita va. ¹⁸Auka ni Rohi ve ni urigatu koita ve iga au bougehe. ¹⁹Eige noma au uhura usa ,au moe Iesu Keriso ni dainehe satauro va otine ki mage no mohigevenu. ²⁰Ni basilei guma gera au hoge ki baoanu. ²¹Yaka subuta vadibu uhura ge yaki uege guma daure va, uhu anana daure mati guma nune. ²²Kobege au hogeve ki no mage gevenu, eige noka au mage uhurage au Horu Aena ve ruta gera. ²³Ama Horu Aena ruta usa a negu otito nune vime. Hari Mage ra koita au bouge ki mane. Da Paulo ra Hari Mage ki mage da moimane mati maguri isage tage. ²⁴Da, Iesu Keriso me huhuva mane ra da auki hegiri da moimane au ihe he. ²⁵Dubu Aena uhura me da kiare ra Rohi Bauge ki da moimane, au aenave noma riaga gahisa. ²⁶Negu Iesu Keriso garera koita dadaga abera mimi veitera. Ga ora gagae goinu noko bina mi mati me gaha. ²⁷Itahe gaha mati koita nune abemu mage misa era Hari Mage noki ro ya. ²⁸Noma Dirava ihe motegahisa, au mageve koita aubougemu misa, Horu Aena uhurehe. ²⁹Eige daki o au meve kima Horu Aena hero da moimane dainehe.

Chapter 2

¹Dakamu urai ya kirogeisa da korahi ya mati koita ya Lacedonia ya uiare, mati be yabage tage da erare veita e ahata makava. ²Da me o kiare ve daka so koita yau soruke bao geigei renu rama me mage kisa, mati yauma dibana gahisa Dirava gare ra riagavara - Ga riagara Iesu Keriso. ³Dirava, auge uhu anana dobuke, mati uhuvaka ra au uhure gera. ⁴Da ga vare maka vara koita be negu ga taratava a taragime. ⁵Daka beta ahata makava ya ruga edube di horu ve ra ya ruga gera. Dakamu hegiri vima ai me mage mati ai horuve Iesu Keriso ihehe. ⁶E dainehe a Iesu Keriso mi ai mi ai magurive maemi mati au ruta usa. ⁷Ga e uhura rama, ama bu uhurehe usa , mati ama hero kisa ai magurive uhurahe renu ama mohimohi mage visa. ⁸Dirava auge ai maugurive maemi sa, mati koita tarata ragohare garegeisa, mati vata me daure anegu kiogeima. Badiva era beta Iesu Keriso gahara varera. ⁹Iesu mage ve dainenokamu Dirava maguri mageve uhurahe uia. ¹⁰Ai magureve amu Iesu moimanu, auka ai baugete mati hedo aube au gera. ¹¹Iesu uhura gera a tage mage manu, beta ata yau tene meve eduge Iesu Keriso uhura. ¹²A baptiso mane negahe akamu Keriso uhura gerarenu. Baptiso uhura aki maguri manu ai abidadamave Keriso i geregere Dirava hedoke auki hoge uhura maguri vanu. ¹³A daure uhura

hogeraganu, eduge ata au tene meve uhura uia, auki ni bouge ni daure ve inuhati ketogevenu.¹⁴ Auki urugoi aena maemane, no besibe gahi gei auki mi satauro va gadimanu.¹⁵ Auki au hedoke mati au aenave koita vaya inuhati yau vagotone vaniva gahi gevenu gerege auki nisigei au itahe otinu.¹⁶ E dainehe, koita be negu a beragima tamuta dainehe, iaga dainehe, rigi vaniva, bata isage gadimare, mati Sabadi vani.¹⁷ Iaga o abera iaga orogane yau vanivara, eduge au maka riagava ra Keriso.¹⁸ Matau avanage koita mati aneru koitavara beta a berabe vara. Auka ahata maka uhu anana daure ve dainehe era maka veite ra.¹⁹ Koita ora, Iesu Keriso ni ahamaka uhura biava, yau ki bina garehanu. Ni ahatamake ra Iesu Keriso ki regu giema, ni itaheve mati ahatamake bouge. E dainehe ni ahatamake varave gumavarahe au ki varaima.²⁰ A Iesu Keriso ruta hoge ragane mati a mage mane otado dainehe a vata maguri uhura uma ? Otado dainehe a gure vat o ga taratave ihima.²¹ A negu me kime, a negu ime mati a negu gaita kamuime.²² Yaga yau inuhati no me gahe negahe yauki daure goigovara. Ga o yabera koita yau ananavera.²³ Aena o yau kiogevenu, matau avanage mati yau ahatamake regure mage veite. Yauka ihi veita gahava abera.

Chapter 3

¹Ni Rohite Iesu ruta ami iagemanu vava iaga auna eragisa Iesu ni Rohite vamaga va seni guramarei.² Vava iaga anageve beta mata o da iaganivaia.³ Akamu bina hogeraganu renu ai magurivera Keriso renu ni Rohite rutagera.⁴ Keriso orogoge, unuhuna ai magurive atage ororovara au ruta hegiriva uhurahe.⁵ Auma hogeragisa negu koita eia mata o ada - ata renu magi iagia daure uhura uhu daure magurivaia iaga nitahaka era daure kohu magurivara.⁶ Emnaki maguri daure e dainehe ni Rohite huhu ena vivive mi ororovara.⁷ Onaki maguri daure uhurahe atage maguri viegei.⁸ Eduge ama negu maguri daure o garemisa - huhu, vagadau uhuanana daurea bara kou renu ga daurea ai avagehe seni.⁹ Ia negu bebe tarageima badivara akamu ata iahu maguriva a daurea garemianu.¹⁰ Ata isage amu kinu, uhuvaka isage renu uhuanana isage, akine koitava eraravage nagate uhurehe.¹¹ Oigera Greek veite renu Iudea veite ata iau tene meve renu ata iau tene meve kiki veite gahavaia, Babaria gahaia Scythion ga ihihi gahaia isuke veite gahavaia eduge Keriso abougigera renu iau bouge iau uhuregera.¹² Edainehe ni Rohite idigevenu gahavaia aena renu mage vagahu soruva mage, moebia, ata mage renu ga ihihi.¹³ Bebe mage gahigeisa renu hegiri ragohisa. Iai be na uhuhu tenu au bamode bei guma kobuga ei ni Rohite ai daureve vagua gahaneia atage iau daureve vagua gahisa.¹⁴ Eduge uhuanana nune uhurahe ama mage misa era maguri magevara.¹⁵ Keriso uhu mageve uhurehe uie. Uhu mage e dainehe iauki a ihiromenu ahata mage kobabe. Adahe ama hegiri visa.¹⁶ Keriso ga magevegu ai uhurehe uie, uhuanana mage be iau uhuvaka mage gahigeisa renu bebe hegiri gahigeisa, uhuvaka ga mage iau renu nogo mage renu Horu nogoiau. Nogo rosa hegiri ruta ai uhurehe ni Rohite anaisa.¹⁷ A iaga aubouge kiarei gava se ata makava ama kisa aubouge Rohi Bauge Iesu ihehe. Ni Rohite mage gahisa au dainehe.¹⁸ Magia, ata iau ihisa ni Rohite mageve uhurave.¹⁹ Ataia iai mabare mage gahigeisa renu ia negu au daure be kima.²⁰ Momonaia ai mamuheia renu ai neinuhea au gare ihisa iaga aubouge uhurahe era ni Rohite gahare vare uhurahe gera.²¹ Ataia ia negu iai gamuheia daure gaigeima iau uhure negu isuke gahime.²² Besubsesu koitavaia iai urigatuhea au gare ihisa ahata makava iaga aubouge uhurahe beta niva eige koita iabara ia motegahigeisa eduge uhu mage ruta. Ni Rohite sigamisa.²³ Otadovanu a kime ama Horu uhuanana vehe memisa oti ni Rohite beta koita iau nagate.²⁴ Aka dibanarqa ni Rohite a iayoare a moimovara. Akerege au ni Rohite Keriso meve kima.²⁵ A unuhuma a maguri daure kima aka daure mimivara au daure dainehe beta vasi mage dainehe.

Chapter 4

¹Bia ya yai besubesu gahatuhe gums yeriri mati guma mageva yau e mohigeisa. Ama dibana goisa ai biage ramu e vava uma.² Ai imimi vera mu behibehi ve goisa renu herokisa a mage mohimohi vareia.³ Yama gobu gahi no ana geisa yai imimi uhura Rohi Bauge ramu ni uduave noma Keriso gare riaga rosa.⁴ Imimi rahohege dama gagae kisa, Da gavare uhura.⁵ Ama uhuvaka ogisa itahe gavaya yau gasina otare. Vani e tage regunaki me gahisa.⁶ Ai gare ramu heiga te mati ihihi va mu mage goisa ge koita yau berabeve ama uhurahe magevara rogeisa.⁷ Da ana gevene iganiva inuhati Tychicus na ya vasiba gahi geisa. Auka ogonana mage tera, Rohi Bauge besubesu kiki koita vara.⁸ Da yau gasina besugane maka va ramu no me kiare badiva yama ihare auma mati ya yahe geisa.⁹ Onesimus me mage koita renu ni ogonane yau ruta daki e besuganu. Au tage ya bera au kena yaga inuhati ya kiogei rosa.¹⁰ Da ruta vadibu yagava koitava Aristarchus au mage ve ai besugima, renu Mareko, Banabas orogane. Ya kamui subuta ga manu, mareko orogege yama miege auma ya ruta usa.¹¹ Ioshua au ihe bera Justus au tage au mageve auki besugima yai koito abigaga. Dew gahavaya da ruta ge yauki Rohi Bauge basileia meve kia yaheyahe ketakevara.¹² Epaphras ni vasire be tage auki au magevera ai besugima. Keriso Iesu besubesu koita ve bera yai dainehe au uhure inuhati auki Rohi Bauge imimigahima, yakata rahere hero kisa. Rohi Bauge gaharahe he vare iaganiva uhurahe.¹³ Daka au meve daki riagahima yai, Lacedoniarenu Hierapolis gahava yai dainehe ge au me mi berabe vima.¹⁴ Luka doketa mati Demas gaina ge yau mageve yauki besuga yai gasina.¹⁵ Ogo vara Lacedonia mati Nympha uhura uiera gaina ni mageve mohigeisa, au yagehe me kobua gahi kiare gaina mati boriti gahi geisa.¹⁶ Yai vagahe idi vadaka o dahare, mati Lacedonia yaga aena uhura yama dahisa.¹⁷ Archippus ki roahe, au ma Rohi Bauge me moimare auma ki kosaia.¹⁸ Ora Paulo di ade he daki maemima Rohi Baugeve mage miahe - yama da anaisa daka vadibu yaga va gera.

1 Thessalonians

Chapter 11 Paul, Silvanus, renu Timothy oti Thessalonía gahava yai, Dirava ni Mame renu Rohi Iesu Keriso. Hegiri renu mai image.

Chapter 11 Paul, Silvanus, renu Timothy oti Thessalonía gahava yai, Dirava ni Mame renu Rohi Iesu Keriso. Hegiri renu mai image.

²Nega aubougi ge noki yai dainehe Dirava mage gaha ni imimive uhurehe. ³Noki ya anageva ni Dirava ve renu ni Mame vagotenehe, yai gabidadama meve, renu mageve, ya uhu berebe renu hero kiare ni Rohi ve Iesu Keriso dainehe. ⁴Di ogo nanuhea, Dirava yai gahara vare dainehe ge, auki ya ihiro gevenu, ⁵badivara ni hari magevara beta gavagu gera, eduge hedo katera, Horu Aena uhurehe, renu narinari vara magera. Guma kobuga ei, yaka dibanara nona orena kiki koitava yabenu no yaruga uiegei. ⁶Yakamu noruta Rohi Bauge itahe ogia, badivara yakamu ga aena manu, hegiri raho ruta Horu Aena seni. ⁷E dainehe, yaka Macedonia renu Achaia gahaya, ga riaga gahare, yau nagatera. ⁸Yaige, Rohi Bauge gare raki riaga goinu, beta Macedonia renu Achaia uhurehe gu, eduge yai gabidadamave Dirava gasina ramu mata inuhati edavanu. E dainehe noka beta iagabe mati rorovara. ⁹Yaukamu ni gare ragohe, no yau ruga maguri ragohege uhura, eige ya guma daure garehi Dirava riaga meve kiare ra, badivara rahora, ¹⁰renu au Moe hogeve maguri gahane-ororove nariva, Iesu, unuhuna no maguri gahigevane.

Chapter 2

¹Yaka yavahu dibanara, ogo nana ya, so gasina ororovara beta ahakera. ²Eduge, yaka dibanara, yau no daure gahigevane renu no variva ragohane Philippi seni, Ni herovera Dirava senigera, eige noki ga berebe rutagera noki Dirava gare roege isuke uhura. ³Ni herovera beta no kerere kine eigera, se ni miro ve dainehe gera, se ni daureve dainehe gera. ⁴Eduge, Dirava no riaga gahigevane au gare dainehe, eige noki ga ragohe, eige noki ga ragohe beta koita yabara no motea gahi gahisa eduge Dirava dainehe. Yauki ni uhura erageima. ⁵Badivara noka beta avanage gavara noki oroga, yaka dibanara, se ga nune yau-Dirava ra ni dibanara. ⁶Noka beta koita yau mageve misa rome noki, yau seni se be yau seni. ⁷Eramu noka mage misa Keriso gamituhe yau dainehe. Eduge, noka hegiri ruta gera noki oroganu eduge magi be au gamuhe mage gahigevare nagate oroga. ⁸Guma oige noki yai gahara ragohe, beta Dirava hari mageve uhuragu eduge novahu ni magurive ruta gera. ⁹Yaka dibanara, ni ogo nanuhea ya, ni meve isuke uhura. Vahimi renu vani noki me kiego, eige noka beta isuke be ya mohigeisa, no Dirava hari mageve mi ioa ragohare uhurahe. ¹⁰Yama dibanara, renu Dirava tagera, aena uhura, riaga va, daure bera veitera ni meve uhura koita yau. ¹¹Guma kobuga ei, yaka dibanara no kobakoba ya ruta uiegei, atabe au gamuhe mage gahigevare nagate, ¹²beta ya daure gahigei eduge ya mage gahigei, ya ruta ogigi kobuga ei, Dirava haire uhurahe, aukena ya ihiro geisa au basileia mageve ve uhurahe. ¹³E dainehe, noki Dirava mage gahi behibehi, ya Dirava gare no ya mohi gevene, yaki manu beta koita be gare nagate, eduge riaga va uhura, era yai uhurehe gera ya riagane dainehe. ¹⁴Ya, ni ogo nanuhea ya, yama Dirava dubu koitatuhe gahisa Judea uhura Keriso Iesu dainehe. Badivara yakamu huhu nagohanu, yai ogo nanuhea nagate, Jew yau huhu nagohane nagate. ¹⁵Yaukaki Iesu renu au gamituhe gahi gevenu, renu no oiagei hakira gohanu. Yauki Dirava hegiri gamiva veitera. Eduge, yauka koita aubougi yau daure gaha. ¹⁶Yauka besibe ragohime yauki, yauka ura veite noka, itahe gaha ruta ga ragohege yauka maguri misa. Makavara yau daure ve yauki bouga. Eduge isukevara idi geige vara ihie. ¹⁷Eduge, no yai ogo nanuhea ya, beta tinakibe noki yai veite, beta uhu daure va. Noka ni uhure aubougi, renu hegiri ketake ruta, noka ya erageisa. ¹⁸Badivara noka ura riaga noka yai gasina orogisa-riaga da, Paul -eduge Diabolo raki da kouvau. ¹⁹No gahara raho harera, hegiri, se mage crown va Iesu orogare gahi vahe? ²⁰Ena beta ai enu? Badivara aka ni haire renu ni hegirivera.

Chapter 3

¹E dainehe, au berere goine, ni ananavera noka Athens garehisa. ²Noki Timothy besuganu, ni ogo nane, renu ni me bamode, Dirava hari mageve dainehe Iesu ihehe, a hero gahisa, vehe renu ai yauka goisa, ai gabidadama dainehe, ³Eige koita bera beta daure uhura goigovara. Eige yaka, yai yavahu dibanara edainehege yauki no ihiro gevenu. ⁴Riaga, no bada uiegei, urugoi ge noki aki ronu, noka huhu uhura siri ragohi ravara, eramu vara vanu, era aka dibanara. ⁵E dainehe ge, da hero veite goine, daki besubesu vanu, daka ai gabidadamave dibana goisa. Di hore ramu mina ai hore goinu, me raho varamu o orogima. ⁶Eduge Timothy ramu o oroganu, ai hari mageve renu ai gabidadamave renu ai mageve ruta. Akamu noki rogevenu a no anagevare, renu aka urai no era geisa, no gaitage a erara gahara ragohe. ⁷E dainehe, ni ogo nanuhea ya, yaki no hero gahi gevenu yai gabidadama vehe, ni huhuve renu ganagave ya uhurahe. ⁸Nokamu o maguri ve, Rohi Bauge ruta dainehe. ⁹Nona orenaki Dirava mage gahigavanu ai dainehe, no Dirava hegiri gahare ai uhurahe? ¹⁰Vahi renu vani noki imimi berebe ragohe noka ai nie eragisa renu nona orenaki a yahegisa ai gabidadamave meva uhurahe. ¹¹Ni Dirava ve renu ni Mame au avahu, renu ni Rohi Iesu, ni gumage kisa noka ai gasina orogisa. ¹²Ni Rohi na a yagemisa renu mage moimisa eige koita yabara bebe mage gahigeisa, no a mage gahare nagate. ¹³Aukena yai uhure hero gahigeisa eige yaka beta huhu be uhura usa au aenave uhura, ni Dirava ve renu ni Mame au ihehe ni Rohi Iesu orogare ei au koitatuhe aubougi ruga.

Chapter 4

¹Rogi dokonahe, ni ogo nanuhea ya, ni uhura aubougi noki ya imigeve Rohi Bauge Iesu uhura. Ya ni gare ihare renu yana orenaki ogiare renu Dirava mage gahisa, renu onaki yama ogisa, eige yaka me dadaga kisa. ²Yaka dibana otado gavana no

ronu Rohi Bauge Iesu ihehe.³Badivara ora Dirava ura vera, aena vara, yama ni muduka meva gasina gahisa, ⁴ya kobakoba yaka dibanara, yana orenaki yai aena meve kikivanu Aenava renu matauva, ⁵beta ni muduka uhura (itahe gahava ya nagate Dirava dibane veite).- ⁶Koita be negu au ogo nane daure gahime, guma daure onakiki vehe. Badivara Rohi Bauge ramu ho goima onaki me o yau, nokamu ya vasiba gahigevanu renu yaki riaga gahanu.⁷Badivara Dirava ra miro uhura no ihiro gegei veitera, eduge Aena va gera. ⁸Eige, unuhuna ga o besibe gahima, beta koita yabara auki gasina gahi geima, eduge Dirava ra, aukaki au Horu Aenave a moimanu.⁹eduge odo nana mageva uhurahe, bera beta ai ga besubevara, badivara yaka Dirava gare dibanara, bebe mage gahigeige. ¹⁰Riaga, yama ona kisa ogonana yau bouge yau Macedonia uhura. Eige noki ya hero gahigeva, yama hero ki raho gahisa. ¹¹Noki mati ya hero gahigeva, yaka guraha mage ragohisa, yai meve kamui mage gahisa, renu gege kisa, no yaki rogevene nagate. ¹²Eige yaka ogigi mage ragohisa eige itahe gahava yabemu dibana gahisa renu beta uhh anana be ragohisa.¹³Noka besibe ragohime noki, yaka bebe daure gahi geisa, ni ogo nanuhe ya, yagiya koitava nagate ya, yaka beta huhu nagohisa beta nagate, yauka beta mage be Mimi. ¹⁴Eige noka riaga gahime noki Iesu ramu hoge ragare renu magurivi goi raganu, eige Dirava na Iesu ruta hoge ragohane with goiragisa. ¹⁵Eige noki Rohi Bauge gavehe ai roia, no maguri gaha ya, noka au orogare ei, noka beta urugoi otine ya hanegei gevara. ¹⁶Rohi Bauge na avahu vava seni orogisa. Auka barai ororovara, aneru bauge enogehe, Dirava avagehe, eige Keriso uhura hore ragohane yabena urugoi urihisa. ¹⁷Eige no maguri gaha, no so magurive ya, yabara yau ruga bada va uhura bou ragohi mage gahisa auhe. Guma oige nona vani aubougi au ruta gahisa. ¹⁸E dainehe, yama bebe mage gahi geisa ga o yau.

Chapter 5

¹Vaniva ya renu batava ya, Di ogo nanuhe ya, aka beta anai ororovara koita bera ai ga be besubevara. ²Yaka dibana riagavara Rohi Bauge orogare vanivara ra vaho koita vahi orogare nagatera. ³Yau rosa era "Mai renu Magera," inono veite daure vara yau ada ororovara. Detu magi huhu nagohare nagatera. Ruru gabuna vara veitera.⁴Eduge ya, ni ogo nanuhe ya, yaka beta vadibu uhurahe gera eige vani era ya idigeisa vaho koita nagate. ⁵Badivara yaka abaga renu vani gamika yabara. Noka beta vadibu renu vahi yabera. ⁶Eige, no negu yagoa be ya kiare nagate. Eduge, noma dibana gahisa renu uhu mage uhura usa. ⁷Vahi yagia gahava yabegu yagohe vahi, gadiki daure iare gahava yaberagu ie vahi uhura.⁸Eduge noka vani gaha yabera, no negu gadiki daure ime, noka ena usa gabidadama renu mage ni kemenehe, renu maguri orogare anaisa ni omote koukova nagate. ⁹Badivara Dirava ra no ihiro geige veitera daure dainehe, eduge noka maguri misa Iesu Keriso uhura, ¹⁰ni dainehe hoge raganu, ni noganoga uhura se yagiyave uhura. ¹¹Eige bebe regu geisa renu bebe yahe geisa, ya ki orogare nagate.¹²Riaga uhurahe ge noki ya imigeva, ni ogo nanuhe ya, yai tanahe memiare yama yau dibana gahisa renu ya biea gahigevare Rohi Bauge uhura, ¹³renu hero gahigeisa mage uhura yau meve dainehe. Mai uhura yama maguri ragohisa. ¹⁴Ya hero gahigeime noki, ni ogo nanuhe ya: Me veite gahava ya yama vasiba gahigeisa, uhu isuke koitava ya yau uhure berebe gahigeisa, hero veite koitava ya yau uhure hero gahigeisa, renu kerigoisa o aubougi uhura.¹⁵Eige koita bera beta mati koita be daure gahigevare. Edige, bebe hero gahigeisa mage yai bouge dainehe. ¹⁶Vahi aubougi hegiri ragohisa. ¹⁷Imimi vani aubougi. ¹⁸Eige aubougi uhura bebe mage gahigeisa. Ora Dirava gahara varera Iesu Keriso uhura.¹⁹Ya negu Horu Aena no gahime. ²⁰Ya negu Peroveta ga tarata gahime. ²¹Mage iaganiva ya kamuigei berebe gahisa. ²²Ya negu daure be uhura siri ragohime.²³Dirava maivegu ya bakugei mage gahisa. Yai suare, horuve, renu yai ahata make ra mage uhurahe gera Rohi Bauge Iesu Keriso ororove dainehe. ²⁴Gabidadama uhura au toto veraki ai orogima, renu aukena meva kisa.²⁵Ni too nanuhe ya, ni Ada yama Mimi ragohisa. ²⁶Horu uhura bebe mage gahigeisa. ²⁷Rohi Bauge ihehegera daki ya kirogeima yama ga o dahisa koita yau bougi yau. ²⁸Iesu Keriso haire yai bouge yaie goisa.

2 Thessalonians

Chapter 11 Paul, Silvanus, renu Timothy, Thessalonica dubu gahavaya ni Diravate uhura ni Mame renu Rohi Iesu Keriso. 2 Magera yai era Dirava ni Mame maive renu Rohi Iesu Keriso yauseni ori yai.³Noma vani aubogi Diarava mage gahisa yai dainehe, ni ogo nanuheya, era dodihegera badivara yai gabidadamavera rahoherave goime auki, ya bebe mage gahigevare dainehe.⁴Noka yakera noki ya mote gahigeva Dirava dubu ve uhurahe, yai uhu berebe dainehe renu gabidadamave huhu uhurahe, renu ya huhu bauge uhura hero kiare dainehe.⁵Era Dirava mage riagave uhurahegera, eige aka ihitera Dirava Yaga uhurahe, edainehege Ali o huhu nagima.⁶Riaga, era riagavara Diravara daure mi goiragi oti ogere yabenu a daure gaha, daure va mohi geigevara, ⁷mati a mage gahigavara ai daure e renu no gainage, Rohite Iesu vavaseni horivare aneru ruga, ⁸vene bubunagare uhurahe, daure miorogi Dirava dibane veite yau ada renu Rohite Iesu hari mage maguri gahiga veite yau adatage.⁹Yauka huhu nagohi navara behibehive daureva mimivara beta ni Rohite vairenehe renu au hedokehe. ¹⁰Auka ena kikivara, au orogare vanivahe yauka hegiri gahigavara, au aena koitatuhe yabera au ihe yageya vara, era riaga gahara koitava yaukena enakisa, badivara au meve riaga gahara renu meva kiare dainehe.¹¹Edainehege nakamu o dagedage ai dainehe imimi ragoh, ni Dirava vera ai meve dainehe a mage gahisa ai totove uhurahe, renu au hedokehe ai meve mage gahisa renu ai gabidadama meve dainehe. ¹²No imimi ragohare makavara, ni Rohite ihe magegahisa ai mevehe uhurahe renu aka au uhurehe, Dirava mageve renu ni Rohite Iesu Keriso autage

itahe nakari nehege.8 Efigena aena kamui uiaere ra horihovara, Iesu Keriso ra gamigavara au nonomuvehe eige auka iagabe veite goigovara au ororo riagavaraei. 9 Aena dibana veite koitava ororovara Satan meve kiki hedokehe gera, erara nunenune ya renu avanage gauragira iagava yau, 10 renu iaga nunenune daurevaya dauragohare koitava yau, badivara yauka maguri riaga renu maguri gahara veitera.11 Edainehege Dirava raki guma nunebei iagabe besuganu yauka avanage e riaga gahisa. 12 eige yauka yua bouge huhunagohisa bafivara yauka maguri riaga gahiga veitera eduge hegiri ragohanu beta uhuanana mageva gera.13 Eduge noma vani aubougi Dirava mage gahisa ai dainehe, ogonana ni Rohive magevehe, ororove ramu subuta oroganu.4 Be negu gumabe a taragime, Era beta vara ate morumo vaniva orogarei renu aena badivara Dirava raki ya idigevenu yaka urugoi iditahaka nagate maguri misa. Horu renu iaga uhurahe.14 Eige auki a ihiromonu hari mage uhurahe, eige aka ni Rohite Iesu Keriso haire misa.15 Edainehe, ogo nanaya, yama rahi berebe ragohisa, renu yai tene magurive Yama kamui mage gahisa, gava seni se torethanehe.16 Negugera ni Rohite Iesu Keriso au avahu renu Dirava ni Mame, no hegiri gahigei renu mage behibehive noni kinu renu ihie orogare mageva au haire uhurahege nona misa,17 mage renu yai sorukehe herokisa me mage aubougi uhurahe renu gavatage.

kiki hedokehe gera, erara nunenune ya renu avanage gauragira iagava yau, 10 renu iaga nunenune daurevaya dauragohare koitava yau, badivara yauka maguri riaga renu maguri gahara veitera.11 Edainehege Dirava raki guma nunebei iagabe besuganu yauka avanage e riaga gahisa. 12 eige yauka yua bouge huhunagohisa bafivara yauka maguri riaga gahiga veitera eduge hegiri ragohanu beta uhuanana mageva gera.13 Eduge noma vani aubougi Dirava mage gahisa ai dainehe, ogonana ni Rohive magevehe, badivara Dirava raki ya idigevenu yaka urugoi iditahaka nagate maguri misa Horu renu riaga uhurahe.14 Eige auki a ihiromonu hari mage uhurahe, eige aka ni Rohite Iesu Keriso haire misa. 15 Edainehe, ogo nanaya, yama rahi berebe ragohisa, renu yai tene magurive Yama kamui mage gahisa, gava seni se torethanehe.16 Negugera ni Rohite Iesu Keriso au avahu renu Dirava ni Mame, no hegiri gahigei renu mage behibehive noni kinu renu ihie orogare mageva au haire uhurahege nona misa,17 mage renu yai sorukehe herokisa me mage aubougi uhurahe renu gavatage.

Chapter 31 Negubutu, ni ogo nanaya, yama ni ada imimi ragohisa, hari magevaramu vaina orogisa renu noma hegiriva ragohisa, yai tagera aukamu enu, 2 eige noka mage mimivara avanage gaha yau renu sua daure gahava yau, badivara koita aubougi gera beta gabidadama tera. 3 Eduge Rohi bauge gabidadama vahe, aukena a herogahare, renu daureva seni a beia gahisa.4 Ni uhurera bereberera Rohi bauge gumuhere ai dainehe, eige aka kikivara renu dagedage no rogevare meva aka kikivara. 5 Rohi baugevana ai soruke gumava magegahisa Dirava mageve uhurahe renu oti Keriso uhu berebevehe.Neguge noki ya kirogeva, ni ogonanuheya, Rohi bauge Iesu Keriso ihehe, yama yai ogonanuhe meve be kiki veite renu ni tene magurivehe a mane yauka maguri gahiga veite ra. 7 Era yaka yai yavahu dibanara yaka no nagate gahisa, badivara noka guragu kava veitera no yaruga uiegei.8 Noka koitabe hauhakave mi damunava kiki veitera, eduge nomu me miege vahi mi vani mi, eige noka beta isuke be yai mohigeisa. 9 No ona kine makavara beta noka hedo veite dainehegera, eduge no kine makavara, yaka eragare dibana gahisa, eige yaka no kine ya gainage kisa.10 No yaruta uiegei, Nokamu yauki etogevenu, "Unuhuna me besibe vima auka beta tamutavara." 11 Nakamu rhino yau tanahe be yabera guragu kava, me gahara veitera, eduge iagabe yau korahi ragoha.12 Eige koita ena vivi yabera noki kirogeva renu Iesu Keriso ihehe hero gahigeva, yauma me be kisa tabetabe eige yauna hauhakave be isa.13 Eduge ya, ni ogonanuheya, ya negu mage kikiva hisiku ragohime. 14 Koita bena hari mage ihihi besibeva vima leta o uhurahe, yama au kiare erageisa renu ya negu auruta vasikime, au negu variva vime, eduge ama vasiba gahisa ai ogonane dainehe. 15 Anegu anai rome auka inai koitava ra, eduge vasiba gahisa auka ai ogonane dainehege gera.16 Neguge mai Rohi bauge vana mai ya mohigeisa vani aubougi guma aubougi uhurahe. Rohi baugera yai bougi ya ruta gera. 17 Da, Paul di adehegera daki leta o toreima, leta aubougi adahegera di toage ramu enu. 18 Iesu Keriso ni Rohive haire yai bougi miahe. Amen.

1 Timothy

Chapter 1

¹Paul ra, Iesu Keriso apostolo ve bera Dirava ni magurive renu Iesu Keriso ni vahigu vata mageve yau rone ra, ²a Timote ra, me riaga gamivara au gabidadama ve dainehe, Hegiri, vagahu, renu mai ra Dirava renu Keriso Iesu ni Rohive au senige gera.³Da yaki rogevene nagate da Macedonia otege, Efeso uiahe yanegu koita be kirogeime yau negu uhuvaka isage be rome. ⁴Ya negu badi nune nune igeime se bese isage badiva rogeime. E yabeki avahehe mi oroga beta Dirava gahara vare, gabidadama vagera. ⁵Ga o maka magevara uhu anana mageva gera auki orogima, renu gabidadama riaga vagera. ⁶Koita be yabemu ogi hakira gohanu eige yaumu ga kava ragoha. ⁷Yau uravera yauka aena bia gahisa, eduge yauka yavahu yau gare uhuvaka va dibana veitera se yau anavare yau uhu vakera magera. ⁸Noka dianara aena ga vara magera no aena uhura maguri mage gahege.⁹Noka dibanara, aena yau maemanera beta mage gaha yauera, eduge aena dibana veite gahava ya renu gogai va daure gahava yau era, renu Dirava dibane veite gahava ya, yau mamuhe renu yau neinuhe gahi gevare gahava ya, renu koita gahi gevare gahava ya, ¹⁰ni muduka gahava ya, ata be ti ata beruta yagare gahava ya, koita norena idigei yauka damu veite meva kisa gahava ya, avanage gahava ya, ya idigei avanage roiare gahava ya, renu ogore yabena ga riaga avanage va roia. ¹¹Vasiba ga o aubougi gera ni Dirava mageve Hari mageve ra, daka biava goisa. ¹²Keriso Iesu daki mage gahima. Dakera auki hero da moimanu, auka dibana di gabidadamave, Eige auki da mi au me koitave goinu. ¹³Daka avanage ga koita vara, koita aena gava kamu gevege, renu daka koita daure vara. Eduge yaumu da vagahu gahanu badivara di daure vera anage daki kiego daka riaga dibana veitera. ¹⁴Eige Rohi Bauge mageve raki di ada

Chapter 2

bohu raganu gabidadama ruta renu Keriso Iesu mageve uhurahe.¹⁵Ga ora makatera renu hedokatera noma ni bouge riaga gahisa, Keriso Iesu orogane ra ni daure vehe no maguri gahi geige vara, daure biava ramu dakaki.¹⁶Eige daki mage manu, Eige di uhure hegera, da bia, Keriso Iesu ra manau aubougi maguri gahisa. Au enaki ne badivara riaga gahare koitava aubougi gera maguri behi behi misa.¹⁷Negubutu tau aubougi kini va, kosako dibana veite, erara veite e, Dirava kobabera, aena renu mage oti behibehi, Amen.¹⁸Timote, aigera daki ga berebere o maemima, di moe, yau urugoi ai vairenehe varavane rogeva, aka gogai mage gogaiva vivivara,¹⁹gabidadama renu uhuvaka mage kamuisa. A negu garemime, be yabemu ki yau gabidadamave gatugavenu.²⁰Beyabera Himenaius renu Alexandar, idigeime daki Satani gasina otinu Eige yauna uhuvaka mohigeisa yau negu ga avanage ro geime.

Chapter 2

¹E dainehe, urugoige daki ya gugu gahigeima yai berabeve ya, yai imimive ya, ya gahara ragohare ya renu yai mageve ramu koita yau ada goisa, ²King ya renu hedo gahavaya yau gaitage, eige nona mai mage uhura renu kou veite maguriva uhura usa matau va renu ihi mage uhura. ³Era Mage mati dodihegera ni maguri Diavara ve vagotonehe. ⁴Au gahara varera koita aubougi geramu maguri ragohisa renu riagava dibana gahisa.⁵Badivara Dirava ra kobabera, renu mage gumavara kobabera Dirava renu koita yau gumagera koita roiare ra Keriso Iesu. ⁶Avahugera auki au magurive mi vata maemanu ni mageve dainehe, au huhuvera dodihegera. ⁷E dainehe ge daki ga roro koitava renu apostolo goinu-Ga riagvara daki roma beta tarata vara daki vima-daka itehe gahava uhuvaka mohimo koitavara gabidadamave renu riaga va seni⁸E dainehe, Daka urai ata yabera mata aubogi gera yau ada vava susutemi imimi ragohisa ho veite renu ga daure veite. ⁹Guma kobuga ei, magi yaberamu ogona mage kiare renu uhu berebe ragohisa, beta omo ki nunenune gahigeisa, se gold renu eve koma damu rahote ya se ogona damu rahote ya kisa, ¹⁰eduge otadovanu magi ya kia auma me mage uhura goisa.¹¹Magi ramu kou veite uhura uhuvaka misa renu auma au uhure aubogi uhura misa. ¹²Magi ra beta uhuvaka gava rorovara se hedo guma maguri gahigavara ata variada, eduge kou veite uhura maguri visa.¹³Badivaramu onu, Adam raki uru goinu, Eve ra ihiegera. ¹⁴Adam ra beta tarata uhurahegera auki sirivanu eduge magi raki tarata uhura sirivanu eige auki daure mi oroganu. ¹⁵Eduge, auka maguri mimivara au gami karuka miarei, renu yau abu gabidadama va maguri ragohisa uhu berebe ruta.

Chapter 3

¹Ga o makavara rahora: Koita bena bia goisa romenau, auma me mage kisa. ²Eige bia baugevaramu koita mage goisa. Auka ata ra auma magi kobabete goisa. Auma uhu mage koitava goisa, auka vagava nunenune dibanara, iaga regunaki gosigeisa renu koita yau gahara visa. ³Aunegu gadiki daure mimi koitava goime, beta barakava koita vara, eduge auma uhu mage renu mai uhura magurivare koitova goisa.⁴Auma au yage maguriva mage gahisa, renu au gamuhe yaberamu matau gahisa guma aubougi uhurahe. ⁵Atabe au yage maguriva mage gahiga gumava dibana veite goiare, auna orenaki Dirava dubuve narina vanu.⁶Auka beta negubutuge auki maguri isage manu, eige au hegiri ve negu raho goime au negu morugohime diabololo morugohone nagate. ⁷Auma koita nune ruga vasi mage kisa, eige auka beta moru gohigovara se diabololo taratave uhura sirisi vara.⁸Guma kobuga eige diakono yabera matau ragohisa, renu beta ga avanage ragohisa. Yauka beta gadiki daure renu avahu tamuta gahavaya gahime. ⁹Yau gadidadama veramu norena iaga goisa. ¹⁰Yauka so urugoi riaga gahigeige vara, ihiege yauna yau meve kisa badivara yauka daure veitera.¹¹Guma kobuga eige yau magi nune gainage matau ragohisa, beta ga momo ragohisa, yauka beta gadiki daure misa renu maguri riaga kisa. ¹²Diakono yabera magi kobabete gahisa. Yauma yau gamuhe renu yau yage uhurava yabena mage gahisa. ¹³Ogere yabena yau meve ki magegaha yauka ramiravera magera renu yau gabidadama vera berebera Keriso Iesu Iesu uhura.¹⁴Da onaki ai toregei orogarera, gakamu e ai gasina proto gahara vima. ¹⁵Eduge da isuke miege, dakamu e ai toretore vi orogima aka ai meve dibanara, ana orenaki maguri Dirava yage mage gahigavanu, era ramira mage mati ga riaga yaheya vara.¹⁶Nokamu ni bouge riaga gahanu norena magurivara tahora: "Auka ahata makavara gera auki oroganu, Horu vagera auki mage manu, aneru yaberamu eraganu, renu mata inuhati geramu dibana gahanu, mata ketake oraki riaga gahanu, renu mi yage mi mage uhura maemanu.

Chapter 4

¹Negubutu gera Horu raki ro mage gahima ihie orogare koita be yau gadidadama vera rabura goigo vara, eige auka sua daure au avanageve uhura sirisivara renu avanage uhuvaka mimivara ²avanage uhura avanage gaha yau, yau uhu anana aubougi sebosebo vara.³Auka koita kirogevege yauka beta ata mage gahigavara renu yauka beta Dirava demaka kine demakava mage gahane misa, gahava yau riaga gahisa renu dibana gahisa. ⁴Dirava kine iaganiva aubougi gera magera, iagabe mage gahiga veite yau negu mime. ⁵Dirava garehe hedoka gahanu renu imimive kinu.⁶A iaga o idigei ai ogo nanuhe yau vagotonehe maemege, aka Iesu Keriso me mage koita vara. Badivara aka gabidadamava ge aki hero manu, renu uhuvaka mage a betia gahanu dainehe. ⁷Eduge magi iahu yai badi gahara vare anegu gaharavima. eduge, ama avahu maguri dibana goisa. ⁸Ahata maka uhuvaka vara magera, Dirava mageve iaga aubougi uhurahe gera magera. Magurivara ominue tera negu oti behibehi.⁹Ga ora riaga vara renu makatera renu makavara raho riagava. ¹⁰Edainehege noki huhunagoha renu hedrokia. Maguri Dirava va noki gabidadama ragoha, auka koita aubougi yau magurivera, au

riaga gahara gahava yau gainage.¹¹Koita vasiba gahi geisa renu uhuvaka gahi geisa.¹²Koita benegu rome aka aviera, eduge ama koita yau ihehe ramisa ai garehe, ai gumagehe, ai hairehe, ai gabidadamave, renu a riagavehe.¹³Ate da oroge ge, ama dahisa, ama herokisa, adahare uhurahe.¹⁴A negu a mane iaga mageva besibe gahime, perovetava a mane, gauge ya au ade ai omote ada maemane.¹⁵Iaganiva narigeisa. Ama uhurahe goisa ai otitovehe, eige koita yabena ai dibane gahisa.¹⁶Ama avahu ai gabide misa renu uhuvaka va uhura. Ama dagedage otisa. A onaki kiare uhurahe, aka avahu ai maguri aki kamuima renu ai gare ihare koita yau gainage.

Chapter 5

¹Anegu ata iahu be namigime. Eduge hero gahisa matau gahisa ai mame nagate. Ogo nana matau gahigeisa, ²renu Magi rahoya ai neinuheya nagate, mabi yabera ai amakinuheya, mage aubougi uhurahe.³Gobu matau gahigeisa, gobi riagaya.⁴Eduge, gobi be au gamuhe renu au vahi ruheya, auma so urugoi yau yage uhurava mage gahisa. Yama yau iahuveya yau damune kisa, badivara era magera Dirava vagotonehe.⁵Eduge, gobu riaga varamu avahu uiare ra, au magurivera Dirava auki moimima renu vani aubogi ge auki imimi vima, ⁶eduge magi orena auseni hegiri yagoima aukamu subuta hoge raganu.⁷Enaki vasiba gahi geisa, eige auna mage uhura usa.⁸Eduge koita bena beta vasiba ga rorovanu au sokuhe yau, au yaga gahatuhe yau, au gabidadama vera auki aviera, au daurevera rahora, ga riaga dibana veite koita derikahe gera.⁹Magi beragu gobu be nagate goie au tau vera utu agorokiva derikahu gera, ata kobane mabarera.¹⁰Auma maguri mage mageva goisa, auna au gamuhe betia gahigiema se veitenu, se auna koita nune mage gahigeima, se auna Dirava aena koitatuhe yau base ketogeima, se huhu uhura uiare koitavaya mage gahigeima, se auna au magurive mi me mage kima.¹¹Eduge gobu isage ya, ya negu idigei kobuga gahigeime. Yauka ahata maka hegiriva yauki yagoa Keriso besibe vare, yau ata mimi gahara gera yauki ragoha.¹²Guma ona vivive gera yauki ihi daure mi oroga badivara yau urugoi maemane gavara yauki gaise maema.¹³Renu yauka ata isukevara yauki dibana gaha, ga kava ragoha, renu yau ahatane idigei maguri daureva kia, beta roro gavara yauki rogeva.¹⁴Eige, da gahara varera, mabi yabera mobotegahi, gami idigisa, renu yau yage yauma regugeisa, renu yaunegu koita daure e guma be moimime, au daure mi orogime sigorova.¹⁵Badivara beyabemu subuta Satan hakirehe otinu.¹⁶Magi bena ga riaga dibana, auna gobe be ruga rugaena au uma, yama garehege auma gobu e yahegeisa, eige dubura beta isukebe mimivara, eige auna gobu riagaya yahegeisa.¹⁷Biaya ore yabena mage mioroga, eragei mage gahigeisa yau magurivehe, ogere yabena herokia gava renu uhuvakava.¹⁸Eige gara onakime auki roma, "Anegu boromakau avage goteva raroime au tamuta vare uhurahe" eige "me mare koitavara au damune hegiriva vivivara."¹⁹A negu yau bauge be tohide kine mime eduge koita abu se abigaga yau dibana gahege.²⁰Daure gaha noma vaina mage gahigeisa daure kisa roeare koita varamu sigoisa.²¹Dakaki aga berebe gahima, Dirava renu Keriso Iesu vagotonehe renu idigevane aneruva yau, ana ha bauge o kamugei berebe gahisa, renu anegu be yau be mage gahigevare gumagahe kime.²²Anegu be yau omote ada, ai ade maema kava vime. Anegu be daureve uhurehe sirivime. Ama avahu a aena gahisa.²³Anegu eia gaitana mime. Eduge, ama vine tinakibe misa ai vagatane mage gahiga dainehe renu a komatavare uhurahe.²⁴Koita be yau daureve ra irutahunava gera, eige daure era vani dokona orogare gava goigovara. eduge daure be yabera ihie ge yauna rogeisa.²⁵Guma kobuga ei, me mage kiare yabera irutahunava gera, eduge me be yabera beta riagahe hunigeige vara.

Chapter 6

¹Noma dibana gahisa, ogore yabena me gahavaya, yauma yau biaguhe mage gahigeisa. Yauma ena kisa eige Dirava ihe renu uhuvaka ga vara beta daure goigovara.²Me gaha ore yabena yau biaguhe bia mageya, yau negu matau veite gahigeime badivara yauka ogonana yabera. Eduge, yauma regunaki mage gahigeisa. Badivara, ogere yabena mage mia yau maguri mageve dainehe yauka mage mimivara. Uhuvaka o mohigeisa renu riaga gahigeisa.³Koita bena avanage uhuvakava vima, renu ni Rohite Iesu Keriso ga riagave riagagahiga veite, ⁴au hegiri vera maka veite renu auka iaga be dibana veitera. Au hegirivera komata nagatera maguri ga uhura renu avahehe uhura, gava ya, uhu daure gahigevare, ga daureya, daure uhu anna daureva, ⁵renu gogai momona momonaya koita yau tanahe uhu daure koitava yau. Yaukamu ga riaga garehanu renu yau uhu anana vera ga riagavara yau munitahaka mudago mimi gumavara.⁶Maguri mage uhura hegena otodovanu era magera, ⁷badivara noka iagabe mi ororo veitera mata o uhurahe, renu noka beta mati mata o uhura iaganiva be mi hakiragohi ravara.⁸Eduge, otado demakavana noie renu ogona vana no kia, noma hegiri ragohisa.⁹Ogere yabena munitaka gahara ragoha yauka dederagohi vara daure uhurahe, magu uhura. Yauka uhuvaka veite renu huhu mi orogare uhura dederagohira vara, se otado benu koita idigei daure uhura sirivima yauka eigeri.¹⁰Badivara munitahaka orogare guma daure aubougi gumavara. Koita be ya guma e gahara ragohane ramu, yau gabidadamave garehanu renu yavahu yau huhuve raho ragohanu.¹¹Eduge a, Dirava koitave, a negu iaga e ana geime. Ama hero kisa riagava, gabidadamava, mageva, uhuberebeva, renu matauva.¹²Ai gareramu ga mage goisa gabidadama uhurahe. Maguri behibehive kamui berebe gahisa ai totove uhurahe, renu a ai uhure mi maguri mage dainehe itone, koita mudago yabera dibanara.¹³Ga isukete o yabera daki a moimima ni Diravate vagotonehe, iaga aubougi mage gaharae, renu Keriso Iesu vagotonehe, auki Pontius Pilate vairenehe au uhure gava ronu, ¹⁴Gava mage gahanu daurebera veite ate ni Rohite Iesu Keriso orogarei.¹⁵Diarava aukenama avahu Keriso ororo vaniva rosa-Dirava mage aubogi renu Bia, King au derikehe renu Rohi Bauge au roiege.¹⁶Aukaki avahu maguri behibehi renu au uiarera abaga uhurahe gera auki uma. Koita bera beta erara vara renu beta riagahu eraravara. Matau vara auera renu auka behibehi vara. Amen.¹⁷Muni tahakate koitavaya

mata ada kirogeisa, yau negu hegiri raho ragoha renu yau negu yau muni muni tahakave dainehe uhu anana bauge ragohime. Eduge, yauma yau magurive mi Dirava moimisa. Au muni tahaka mi no mohige varera magera era hegirivera.¹⁸Kirogevege, yauma me mage kisa, muni tahaka me mageva, renu mage uhura renu bebe yahegeisa.¹⁹Guma eige yauna mage bougisa yauni, yau guragu mageve dainehe ihie orogarei, eige yauna maguri mage riagava dibana gahisa.²⁰Timothy, a moimane ama gabida misa. Daure iaga ya renu ga maka veite renu maguri daure gahara gava ya, uhuvaka ga nagate.²¹Atabe yaberamu maguri ena vivive kinu eige yaumu yau gabidadama vehe gaise gahanu. Mageramu yaie goisa.

2 Timothy

Chapter 1

¹Da, Paulo, Timoteo gasina idi baraka besuganu. Keriso Iesu raki da besuganu koita bouge kirogeisa, unuhuna na au ruta, Rohi Bauge ra koita eya maguri behibehi mohigeige vara. ²Timoteo, Da ka a gahara vima di moe nagate. Rohi Bauge ni mame mati Keriso Iesu ni Rohite magevena ai gasina otisa. ³Dakamu Rohi Bauge mage gahima mati daka riaga va aua meve kisa, di mamu subuta kiego nagate. Dakamu vagoa veite imimi ai dainehe kima, Timoteo, vani mati vahi inuhati. ⁴Dakamu gahara vima a eraga badivara dakamu anaima a orenaki di dainehe nivege. A da a eragi goirage, dakamu hegiri raho riaga vara. ⁵Dakamu dibanara akamu riaga gabidadama vima Iesu gasina! Gurugoi, vahie magi va Eunice ra au maguri ve riaga gahanu Iesu Keriso gasina, edainehe daka dibanara aka Iesu Keriso riaga gahima, iau nagate! ⁶Badivara aka Iesu riaga gahima, Dakamu mati a boriti gahima, ama Rohi Bauge a moimane iaganiva me gasina, da di ade ai adahe maemanehe mati ia dainehe imimi vane. ⁷Rohi Bauge sua ve ni gasina orogane, auka no sigahiga veite; eduge, auka no hero mohi gevenu au Rohi Bauge ihisa, au mati beya gahara visa, mati no tabetabe gahigeisa. ⁸Ia negu variva vima, ia beyau gasina ni Rohite Iesu gare viege. Ia negu di dainehe variva vima badivara daka vadibu yaga gera di gabidadama ve Iesu gasina. Eduge yama huhu mati isuke o da ruta misa. Noka hari mage o koita dadaga iau gasina roma, huhu uhurahe. Noka huhu o mima, badivara Rohi Bauge raki hero o no mohigeima. ⁹Rohi Bauge raki no magegei mati roma noka au koitatuhea. Auka no mage gahigeima beta ni me mage dainehe. Veitera, Rohi Bauge ra subuta no mage gahigei ronu mati auka noi magera! Rohi Bauge raki iaga o bouge kinu Iesu Keriso maguri mati meve uhurahe, uhuvaka ora subuta Rohi Bauge raki anavanu. ¹⁰Koita bouge ra Rohi Bauge raki maguri mohigeige vara badivara ni Rohite Keriso Iesu raki orogi hoge seboganu mati koita bouge gasina hari mage ronu, ga riaga ovara koita maguri behibehi mohigeige vara. ¹¹Hari mage o dainehe ge Rohi Bauge raki da besu ganu, dama besubesu koita, hari mage roro koita mati uhuvaka yagoia koita goisa. ¹²Me oige daki huhu mima, edube daka variva veitera badivara daka dibana ra riaga ra Iesu Keriso gera, eige daka dibanara di gabidadama vera auki mi kamui ma ti au ororo vani veige. ¹³A Iesu Keriso riaga gaha mati gahara viare , ama ga e ihisa, ga era di gasina ge aki ihinu. ¹⁴Rohi Bauge ra ai gasina gabidadama vima, hari mage e aua moimane ama ga vavisa. Ama ga e mi Horu Aena va gabidadama visa, unuhu ra ni uhurehe. ¹⁵Yaka dibanara gabidadama koita yau bouge Asia va bi da ruta vasi veite, Phygelus mati Hermogenes tage. ¹⁶Eduge daka imimi vima Ni Rohite tena Onesiphorus mati au besevea mage gahigeisa. Auka vani dadaga da yaegima, mati auka variva veite da vadibu yaga gera. ¹⁷Au vanahe, Roma orogege , auki da ia yagoi ti auki da behuganu. ¹⁸Rohi Bauge mageve mu Onesiphorus ada au ororo vani vehe. Yaka dibanara au iahe iahe guma di gasina Efeso uhurahe.

Chapter 2

¹Aka di moe nagate. Edainehe daka a kiroma ama Rohi Bauge garema auma ai uhurehe memisa, era Keriso Iesu mage ai gasina. ²A ga o di gasina ihege ama ga o beya boriti gahigeisa. A otado di gasina ihege koita beya tage dibanara mati yauka gabidadama tera mati yauka gabidadama koita yabera. Ama di uhuvaka ve mi gabidadama koita ya mohigeisa, ama koita e ya riaga gahigeisa, ge yauma mati koita beya uhuvaka mohigeisa gegerere ve yauka aki uhuvaka mohigevenu. ³Yama uhu berebe kisa da nagate, no Keriso Iesu dainehe huhu nagima, gogai koita be uhu berebe nagate au huhu uhurahe. ⁴Taka dibanara gogai koita yabera, yau koita raho yau ga re ihima, ia negu koita unage nagate koima. ⁵E dainehe ruru rokoro koita ya tage rokoro gumava ge auki rokoro vima. ⁶Da otado idi baraka va ronu ia ma anaisa, badivara ia anavege, ni Rohite mu ya yahegei yama ga o anaisa. ⁷Ya huhu uhurahe , yama Iesu Keriso anaisa. Auka Davida yagehe auki orogonu, mati Rohi Bauge raki hoge va maguri gahanu. Hari mage o daki roma. ⁸Hari mage o dainehe daki huhu mati vadibu yaga ge otinu koita daure be nagate. Eduge Rohi Bauge ga rera beta vadibu yaga gera. ⁹E dainehe daka huhu o mimi vara Rohi Bauge gahara koitatuhea yau dainehe. Daki ona kima badivara Keriso Iesu ramu maguri mohigeima, ge, auma au ruta behibehi usa yaga riaga vage. ¹⁰Ga ora noki nega beige roma: "A no Iesu ruta hoge viege, noka mati au ruta maguri vara." ¹¹A no a ruta huhu miege, noka au ruta mage mimi vara. A no beta a ruta, auka beta no ruta goigo vara. ¹²A no gabidadama veite Iesu gasina, au dagedage gabidadama tera ni gasina, badivara auka avanage dibana veitera." ¹³Unuhuna Rohi Bauge gare roma , ama dageage borita gahigeisa. Ama Rohi Bauge uhurahe kirogeisa yau negu ga daure vaia gogai vima, badivara ia bera beta mage goigo vara eduge auka ihihi koita daure gahiga vara. ¹⁴Ama ai hero ve kisa, ge Rohi Bauge mu rosa aka me koita bera mati aka variva veitera, unuhuna Rohi Bauge gare ro magegahima, ge koita yabamu rosa ga ora riaga vara. ¹⁵Koita Rohi Bauge gasina ga daure roma ,ya negu yau guma vehe ogima, badivara ga okina ra Rohi Bauge ho riaga gahima. ¹⁶Ga ora komata nagate ra. Hymenaeus mati Philetus raki ga onaki ro ya. ¹⁷Yau gabidadama ve bina kosavanu. Yauka roma hoge gahaya ra subuta

urimanu. Ga onaki raki gabidadama koita vaia kiego yaui Keriso gasina yau gabidadama mi goiragima.¹⁹ Eduge, Rohi Bauge gare ra dagedage uma. Auka yaga be derike hero nagate adahe koita be raki ga onakinu: "Ni Rohite ra dibanara unuhu na au gasina" mati " unuhu raki roma auka Ni Rohite gasina ramu maguri daure garemisa." ²⁰ Iaga dadaga koita va tage au demaka i ianagani vara golo mati siliva, mati idi mati vata herote demaka iagani vaia tage. Golo mati Siliva demaka iaganiva ra hegiri nega va ge yaui demaka ima. A idi mati vata herote iaganiva ra hegiri veite nagava ge yaui demaka ima. ²¹ E dainehe, unuhu yabara iaga daure kiraima, auka me mage vivi vara ni Rohite dainehe. Yauka demaka i iaga nagate, yauka me mage kiki vara. Yauka bina mage riaga goigo vara yau besubesu koita rohi dainehe, iaga mage bouge uhurahe.²² A negu koita isage ya maguri daure gahara vima. Eduge, ama iaga ki mage gahisa. Ama Rohi Bauge gasina gabidadama vi mati au gahara visa. Ama u mage visa. Ama koita ununa ni Rohite mage gahima yau ruta usa. ²³ A negu koita ga nune ro au ruta torubo vima. A negu yau ruta ga vima, badivara enaki koita yabera gogai ki vara.²⁴ A ni Rohite mage gahege a negu ho vima. Eduge, yauma mage koita bouge gehe kisa, yauma Rohi Bauge ga riaga uhuvaka va rosa, mati yauma koita yau gasina tabetabe goisa. ²⁵ Eduge yauma koita unuhu ra yau gasina ho vima ga gahigeisa. Rohi Bauge negu yau me daure vehe mage mohigeisa mati ga riaga dibana gahisa. ²⁶ Ge yauma uhu magehe ogisa mati dibana goisa daure gasina yaui mage manu. Era koita daure raki avanage uhuanana ya mohigeima ge yaki au gahara iaganu kima.

Chapter 3

¹ Daka gahara vima ama dibana goisa: ni Rohite ororo kahika uhurahe, guma vara daure goigoi vara. ² Koita yabara yau yavahu gahara vivi vara. Yauka nata gahara visa. Yauka yau yavahu yau mage rosa. Yauka hegiri daure kiki vara. Yauka koita beya daure gahigeige vara. Yauka beta yau iyahu ve iau gare ihihi vara. Yauka beta koita beya mage gahigeigei vara. Yauka beta Rohi Bauge mage gahisa. ³ Yauka beta yau ogonanuhe mage gahigeige vara. Yauka beta mage kisa koita beya ruta. Yauka koita beya daure gahigeige vara. Yauka beta yau omo mage guma va ogisa. Yauka koita beyau gasina guma daure kiki vara. Yauka mage besibe visa. ⁴ Yauka yau koitatuhea daure gahigeige vara. Yauka guma daure kiki vara beta uhuanana mage visa. Yauka hegiri daure kiki vara, mati yauka yavahu mage gahigeisa beta Rohi Bauge gahara visa. ⁵ Yauka Rohi Bauge mage gahiga nagate visa, eduge yauka besibe visa hedo e Rohi Bauge gasina. Ya negu koita onaki ruta ogima. ⁶ Ata oya magi daure taragei mati kirogei yau yage uhurehe sirivima. Yauka mati magi e yau uhuanana ve miege magi e yabamu yau uhuanana va ogisa. Magi oya daure magi yabara, yauka ata daure oya ruta guma daure va ogima, era yau gahara viare maguri vara. ⁷ Eduge magi o yabaramu gahara vima, iaga isage dibana goisa, yauka guma mage va ogigi dibana veitera. ⁸ Guma kobugo ge Jannes mati Jambres raki gahara vima Mose kouko, ata o ya tage mati gahara vima koita yau gasina ga riaga kouko. Ata o ya ra guma daure vage yaui anana vima. Yauka avanage vima gabidadama riaga uhurahe. ⁹ Eduge yauka beta mage mimi vara yau maguri daure uhurahe, badivara koita yabamu di gahima yauka iaga be dibana veitera. Guma kobugo uhurahe Israela koita yabaki Jannes mati Jambres eragevenu yau tine raki daure goinu. ¹⁰ Timoteo, aka di gare ihihi. Aka bina di guragu ve eraganu. Aka bina eraganu da oranaki Rohi Bauge mage gahima. Aka bina eraganu di anana ve au uhurahe. Aka bina eraganu di mageve di huhu uhurahe. Aka bina eraganu da Rohi Bauge mati ni koitatuhea yau gahara vanu. Aka bina eraganu di meve Rohi Bauge gasina, eduge me ora negabei ge isuke tera. ¹¹ Aka bina eraganu guma ora koita yabaki da daure gahima. Aka guma bouge eraganu di huhu ve uhurahe da Antioch, Iconium, mati Lystra ge uhurahe. Ogo eige daki huhu bauge manu, eduge ni Rohite raki huhu e uhurahe da mage gahanu. ¹² Riaga, yauka unuhu Iesu Keriso itahe ogi huhu mohigeige vara. ¹³ Ata daure ya mati avanage koita vaia ramu daure raiga vanu. Yauka koita sivagei geige vara ga riaga gasina, yauka mati guma be kisa koita beya sivageige vara ¹⁴ Eduge ama, dagedage guma mageva ogisa, mati iaga gabidadama riaga gahi gevenu ra magera. Ama da anaisa, badivara daki iaga oya a uhuvaka a moimanu. Ama anaisa a gami isage uhurahe, aka uhuvaka manu Rohi Bauge Hari Mage ve uhurahe. Guma oraki a kiroma Keriso ¹⁵ Iesu raki no maguri gahigeima ge noma au gasina riaga visa. ¹⁶ Hari Mage bouge ra Rohi Bauge Horu Aena gasina orogima, ge noma uhuvaka va yagoisa mati uhuvaka va Rohi Bauge gare riaga gaha. Noma uhuvaka va rosa ge koita yabamu riaga gahisa. Noma koita mage gahigeisa, au daure guma va ogiege. Mati koita uhuvaka gahigeisa mage kisa. ¹⁷ Noma maguri o kisa ge Rohi Bauge mu uhuvaka mati mage gabidadama koita mohigeisa ge yauma mage bouge kisa.

Chapter 4

¹ Keriso Iesu orogi Rohi me kisa goige, auka maguri mati hoge koita yau maguri gagae kisa. Negu au mati Rohi Bauge ra da eragima, da ga o a boriti gahima uhurahe ² ama Keriso gare rosa. Ama me o kisa au huhu veitera uhurahe mati au huhu uhurahe tage. Ama koita kiro geisa mage guma va au daure kiego. Ama kiro geisa yau negu daure guma ogima. Ama hero ga mohigeisa yauma Keriso itahe ogisa. Ama iaga o kiogeisa, a uhuvaka mohigei uhurahe, ama mati vani bouge tabe tabe yahegeisa. ³ Ga ora daki a kiroma badivara vani vara orogima koita ya ni tanamage ra beta Rohi Bauge guma riaga va ogima. Eduge, yauka ata beya behugeige vara ata eya uhuvaka mage roro vara yau gahara vane uhurahe. Guma oige, yauka gahara iaga isage mati uhuvaka nune dibana goisa. ⁴ Yauka ga riaga beta ihihi vara, mati ga avanage gahara visa. ⁵ A, Timoteo, ama uhuanana mage misa maguri o uhurahe. Ama huhu uhura usa. Ama Hari Mage bu rosa. Ama ai meve ki kosaisa, Rohi Bauge dainehe. ⁶ Ga ora daki a kiroma, badivara daka hoge vara mati mata o garemisa. Daka idi tahaka kerekare eiya nagate auka bohobo vara Rohi Bauge mageve dainehe. ⁷ Daka rokoro koita be nagate au mageve ra rokoro

Chapter 1

eigera. Daka ruru be koita nagate di ruru bina kosavanu. Daka bina da gahara vane iagani va bouge Rohi Bauge gasina kinu. ⁸Iaga mage bera dai era badivara daka Rohi Bauge gahara maguriva unu. Rohi Bauge ra di maguri ve gagae kisa guma mageva. Auka iaga mage e da mohimisa au ororo vani vehe. Mati auka iaga mage kobuge mi koita beya mohigeige vara yau au nitabatabe gahe ge. ⁹Timoteo, ama di gasina vaina orogisa. ¹⁰Demas ramu da garemanu Thessalonica otinu badivara auka vata maguri o gahara vima. Crescens ramu Galatia otinu, a Taitu ramu Dalmatia otinu. ¹¹Luka da dagedage da ruta. Ama Mareko mi a ruta orogisa. Ama kisa badivara auka da yaheya vara. ¹²Dakamu Tychicus Efeso besuganu. ¹³A orogehe, ama di rukuru iaga da Troas garema Carpus ruta morogisa. Ama idi baraka iagaya tage moro geisa, ura ho vada tage morogeisa. ¹⁴Alexander auri me koita ra di gasina beta magera. Ni Rohite mu huhu moimisa. ¹⁵Atage ama eragisa badivara auka guma bouge kinu Rohi Bouge gare kouko. ¹⁶Da ganahe maguri daure ogova ramane, gabidadama koita bera di gaika gera veitera da hero moimisa. Yauka yau bouge unu. Rohi Bauge negu huhu mohigeima. ¹⁷Eduge ni Rohite raki da ruta mati da mage gahanu. Auki da hero momi, ge daki au gare ge Gentiles bouge mu ihi sa. Guma oige Rohi Bauge raki hoge da maguri gahanu. ¹⁸Ni Rohite raki da maguri gahanu daure iaga bouge yau kiego uhurahe. Auka da maguri gahiga vara au rohi ogo gera Basileia. Koita mu au mageve rosa vani inuhati. Aukamenu ¹⁹Priscilla mati Aquila mage gahigei. Onesiphorus yaga gaha vaia tage ama mage gahigeisa. ²⁰Erastus ramu Corinth ogo vara gera. A Trophimus Miletus ge daki gare manu komata dainehe. ²¹Ama vaina orogisa badivara rukuru vani mu orogima. Eubulus mu a mage gahima, Pudens, Linu mati ni ogo nanuhea bouge tage a mage gahima. ²²A sua vemu ni Rohite ruta goisa. Auma mage goisa yai bouge gasina.

Titus

Chapter 1

¹Da Paulo Dirava besubeve renu Iesu Keriso Apositolo ve, da rinateti renu besui Dirava rinateti gevene iahe gei iau gabidadamave urigatu gei, riaga ni dabu e gaihoni gevene. ²Era ni anana ve maguri behu behu Dirava, unuhunu ra tarata veitera, no (gwauhamata) gahigei maguri o, urigatu negahe. ³Renu riaga, nega ei, auka gaihoni au garei dai daki haroro gahi Dirava urahe ni magurivei. ⁴Daka torei oti titoi di moe riagava gabidadama kobabe uhurae Dirava ni mame, Keriso Iesu ni maguri te, au hari-hari, au maive ia moigevene. Tito Meve Kereti. ⁵Da ia garegei Kereti, ge iama so iaga (beugei/ieriri) gahigei gabu- ehe - dubu uriga gevare ogo kobakoba gerama di urae (anaisa). ⁶Bauge iabera ma daure veite goisa, auma magi kobabe misa, au gamuhea iabera gabidadama, beta omo muni, renu matau veite gahisa. ⁷Badiva dubu urigatare ra Dirava meve biagu gahare, auka daure veite, beta dage-dage renu, ageraira veite, se gadiki, moni nigu. ⁸Auka uhu dau koita renu lalokau, otado bene mage, uhu berebe, me riaga aena renu vagata berebe isa, koita vagoisa. ⁹Auma ga riaga kamoi berebe goisa, orene riaga renu orene riaga gahi, gaihoni gaihoni gavaia. Guma oi auka be iahegei gaihoni gaihoni riaga renu daure gaihoni mi ogorea iabera au koua uhura. ¹⁰Mage iau gare kougisa, gaikava bese uhugati gera, iauna ku beta gaihoni gevare, iau bada, gera variva iaga moni me uhura. ¹¹Noka riagahe kougisa vara. Koita yabera yauki hogageva yau variva iaganivehe era yauka beta roeare. ¹²Kereti iauvagu, iau Peroveta, ogorea iabene riaga roia, a Kereti iabera (va nega) iaubada donaraga. ¹³Ga era riaga vara, daine nami gei hero gahi geisa, ege iau gabidadamave rama mage goisa. ¹⁴Ege Iudea iau teneve renu iau koita taravatu e, koita iau gera - ogorea iabene riaga betia gaha. ¹⁵Iaga iaubada gera mage herea, ogorea iabene mage, uduke iaga iabera mage veite, ga ihihi veite iau, iau uhure renu anana ve iabera daure ra. ¹⁶Iauka roia, iauka Dirava dibane, uduke iau maguri ve raki taraga - betia renu matau veite, iauka hero veite iaga be ki auna gahiga.

Chapter 2

¹Ai (hahediba) mege gaihoni-geisa. ²Ata raho (hadiba) gahigeisa iauka uhu berebe ragisa, iau gabidadama mave, lalokau, iauma rahi berebe ragohisa. ³Guma kobugei magi bauge iabera ma matau ragohisa, magi iau au-gehe. Aena ragohisa iauma hahediba riaga ragohisa. ⁴Ege iauma magi isage gaihoni gei iau atuhe renu gamuhe lalokau gahigeisa. ⁵Iau uhure vata gei ieriri gahigeisa riaga magi mage gahisa iau atuhe gu ege koita benu iau-harika ro daure gahima, auka Dirava gasina oroganu. ⁶Guma kobuga ei ata isagea iabera ma uhu berebe gahisa. ⁷Iaga oi iaubada ama iau gaihoni geige koitava goisa mataua riaga renu ai gaihoni geige va berebe goisa. ⁸Ai ga riagave daine bera beta a hedu gahiga vara renu, betia gahare koita iabera variva ragohi iaga daure be beta no'i rosa. ⁹Besube koita-vaia bera ma, iau biagu tuheau gare ihisa, iaga iaubada uhura ehe hegiri gahigeisa, beta hedu gahi geige vara. ¹⁰Se vaho gahigeisa iauka gaihoni gei mage renu ege iau (hahedibave) Dirava ai maguri vei sena iaune me gaha gabidadamarehe. ¹¹Dirava hari-hari vera dinaima, koita iaubada maguri gahi geige va. ¹²Fari ora no gaihoni gei Dirava ruta guruhisa vata oi. ¹³No hari-hari mage nari varehe ni anana vehe Dirava rahoherea renu ai magurite Iesu Keriso au gaiho nemarehe. ¹⁴Auvaigu au no moigei, no maguri gahigei daure nune nune iau uhura-ehe, no koita mage gahigei noka a'uegu gera kara mage kiki ariehe. ¹⁵Iaga o gaihoni geisa ai tiau goro a hero gahi gevare, ai gare iha- rea.

Chapter 3

¹Ai koita tuhe uhu vaka moigeisa, (taravatu) koita vaia renu tiau koitavaia uhu-dau gahi geisa renu gurami (hegaege)

Chapter 1

isa, māge nune- nune me ġahiga uhuraehe. ²Kirogei rosa koita be daure ġahigaehe, uduke uhu māge renu vasi māgeva renu kara māge kisa iaubada iau. ³Ege no ġaita gera subuta maġuri, daure matau veite renu daurea, noka daure iau urigaṭuġa vehe renu ura nune nune vehe, ni maġurive iau, anana daure, renu betiava bea no betia ġahigevare ġaita betia ġahi geva. ⁴Ege no ġaita gera subuta maġuri, ⁵daure matau veite renu daurea, noka daure iau urigaṭuġa vehe renu ura nune nune vehe, ni maġurive iau, anana daure, renu betiava bea no betia ġahigevare ġaita betia ġahi geva. ⁶Dirava au Sua Aenave bohui ni ada Iesu Keriso ni maġuri te uhuraehe. ⁷Edaine auhari-hari māgeve ne, ni riaġa ve rosa Dirava ruta oroġi maġuri behu-behu no ana vare uhuraehe. ⁸Ora roro riaġa vara, ga ora iaka roro hero raisa, ege Dirava riaġa ġahare koita vaia bera iau gohi-gohi ġahigei, kara māge me ġahisa, era māge herea koita iaubada iau. ⁹A daure gava raira renu ġoġai ġahigaehe ġaise, renu ġoġai taravatu, ariehe, badiva iauka maka veite renu darue iabera. ¹⁰Nega abu (daure va pada kiare) koita va ugoro ġahisa renu iaġa be, au mati kisa-ġare. ¹¹Ana dibana koita era daure ra renu au daureve raki avaġu au daure ġaihona-mima. ¹²Da Aretema besuane se Tikiko oti ai, di ġasina ama vaina oroġisa, Nikapoli ġaikava ra (iaha or gogo) vaehe dama iaruta ikehe guragu roma. ¹³Sena taravatu koita va renu Apolo iau ioave ġumava baovisa renu erageisa iau urae iaġava iaubada kisa, ¹⁴Ni koita tuhea māge kikihe iai (time) maemisa, iau urae riaġava raġare-ehe iauka beta maġuri maka veite guragu ara. ¹⁵Di bamo-duhea daruta ikoho ni uhu-māgeve besui iai ni uhu māgeve ni vasi ruhea ġabidadama uhura ehe Dirava hari-hari māgeveġu iai-bada iaruġa gurame.

Philemon

Chapter 1

¹Ora da PauIo, Keriso Iesu besubesu ġamite, renu ni oġo nane Timoteo, Oti Filemona ni vasire mati me bamode, ²oti ni amakine Afia, ni me bamode Akapusa, mati ekalesia ġahatuhe iau. ³Dirava ni Mame mati ni Rohite Iesu Keriso au māgeve mati au maive iai bouge miahe. ⁴Da imimi viare dakamu a anavare daki nega inuhati ni Diravate māge ġahima ⁵badiva ai meve gava dakamu iħima ai māgeve ekalesia iau mati iħihive ni Rohite Iesu ġasina. ⁶Di imimi vera ai iħihive amu ai soukuhe ruġa me ġahare, gerege nona iħihi māgeva no meva kiare era Keriso iera. ⁷Dakamu ai gera daki heġiri vima mati hero mima ai iahe iahe māgeve uhura, badivara di oġo nane, ekalesia iau soruke iabaramu isage ġahanu ai dainehe. ⁸PauIo Imimi vanu Onesimas dainehe E dainehe, daka Keriso iħehe, a hero ġahima, a kisa roiare meva ama kiogeisa, ⁹eduge daka uhu māgevage imimi vima, da, PauIo, daka ata bauge vara, renu Keriso Iesu meve kiki koitava bera daki a imiġima. ¹⁰Daka aige daki imimi vima di moe, Onesimas dainehe, dakamu au Mame ġoinu da vadibu iaġava uiegei. ¹¹Subuta gera auka ai iaġa be veitera, eduge negubutu auka maġera riaġa vara ni abu noi. ¹²Di soruke inuhati, dakamu e besui ġoiragiħa, ai ġasina. ¹³Dana so kamui ġoiragiħare, da vadibu iaġava iau da kamui uiare badi māge o iau dainehe, gerege auna da iaheġi meva be kiogevare; ¹⁴eduge daka beta iaġa be a dibana veite e kiki vara, eduge ai me māgeve uhura ġoisa, beta a dona ġahisa. ¹⁵Menu gena au nega tina kibe a ġaremane makava aukamu onu, auka ġoiragiħi ai ġasina guramisa oti behi behive, ¹⁶aka beta besube koita nubaġa vara, eduge oġo nana māgeva—di ġasina eduge auna ore naġate ai ġasina, iai abu ruġa ahata maka ai mati Keriso māgeve uhura. ¹⁷Eige a da mi iai bamode kiare, ama au tage mi ai bamode kiare nisiġami ġami ai iagehe motisa a da kiege naġate. ¹⁸Auna iai ġuma daure be kinu, se iaġa be ai manu, ama idiġi di iħehe maemisa. ¹⁹Ora da PauIo, di adahe ge daki torevanu: dakena damua ki ġoiragisa. Daka beta iaġa be ai roro vara se a dai mane damua tage rosa. ²⁰Erege, di oġo nane, ama Keriso iħehe ġuma oi da iaheġisa di urave kisa! Keriso ni oġo nane iħehe di uhure māge ġahi heġiri ġahisa. ²¹Da idi hana ai ġasina sei ġahare, daka dibana aka kiege raho ġahiga vara eige daki a imiġima. ²²Iaġa be tage, ama daiutu be dani misa, badiva iai imimive inuhati Dirava augera auka ia mohigei gevara. ²³Hegiri ga netu netuEpahra, unuhu vadibu iaġa daġore Keriso Iesu dainehe au heġiri gare besui iaġa. ²⁴Renu di me bamo bamoduhe Mareko, Aristahus, Demas mati Luka. ²⁵Ni Rohite Iesu Keriso au māgeve ne ia ruta ġoisa.

Hebrews

Chapter 1

⁵Vaisu genu Dirava aneru be kironu, "Aka di moe mati daka ai mama era ? Se Dirava na ronnu," Daka ai mame goigovara mati aka di moe goigovara"?

Chapter 2

Erage noma hari mage o iħi mati kamuisa, no negu esea rago hare sigorova.

Chapter 3

Chapter 4

Chapter 5

Chapter 6

⁴Rohi Bauge ki hedo moimi au Arona moimanu nagate.⁵Guma kobua eige Keriso ra au avahu au mi Aena koite roro veitera. E uhura eno be ki onaki ronu," Negu vani aka di Moe, daka ai Mame."⁶Yaumu buka bei onaki ronu ,"Aka Aena koita e,negu oti behibehi ve Melchizedek nagate (tenevehe).⁷Iesu au Rohi Bauge imigegemu eno raho tahu mati nina ruta ge auki au mame imigege auma hoge augava yahegisa.Rohi Bauge au imimive harere gahanu.⁸Auka au Moe kobege, auka au abidadamave kaumiuhuhu uhura.⁹Keriso ra mage riagariaga vara, au mageve ki maguri behibehi ve no mohigevenu.¹⁴Eige demaka berebere ra hero te gaha yauera. Hero o uhura yauki mage mati daure guma eraganu.

Chapter 6

⁵Rohi Bauge ga Aena mati hedo Aenave tage yaumu au gare eragare. ¹³Rohi Bauge Aberahamu ihiromonu negahe, Au avahu au ihehege, auki hedo moimanu. Beta, be ihehege badivara Auki au avahu Bauge bera mati veitera. ¹⁹Ni Horu ve ogi gumava mu yeriri goisa, Au ronu e nagate. ²⁰Iesu Keriso ki bina no urigatu gahigevenu, Auki bina ni Aena Koita ve gone negu oti behibehi ve. Melchizedek hahediba ve itahe.

Chapter 7

Auka mama veite mati neina veite, badi veitera,atia veite ,umuka veite, vani veite.E uhura, Auka Dirava moe badiva Auki avahu Aena Rohi behibehi. ⁷Eige ekalesia Bauge ki mati avie magegahige. ⁸Enaki dainehe Bauge abeki gahu ragoha mati uya. ⁹Negu Levi koite tage mu au gahune maemima Aberahamu vairanehe. ¹⁰Levi tenevara so vagata uhura Melekisedeka ki Aberahamu behuganu.¹³Au una terona aena eai memisa. ¹⁴Auka Iudea seni ge auki oroganu, kobege Mose ra aena koita yau gare roro veitera.¹⁸Ganai ganai aena kinera berebe veitera./v 19 Aena era regunaki berebe veitera, erage Rohi Bauge gasina ugena non mage eragisa.Erage Aena Koita ora, aena mati miro veitera, riagariagavara, daure bera au veitera va, Au ugena nona motegahisa.

Chapter 8

¹Negu, ni Aena Koita vera basileia terona hege auki guramimia, Rohi Bauge ada vamaga hege. ²Auka ni me mimi koitavara Aena dubu va, va dubu aena era Rohi Bauge ki kinu, beta vata o gahavaya. ⁶Keriso,me hedoke ra rahogoi mati damuna tera.Me hedoka era yaheyahe koita tera mati gwauhamata mage tera. Ganai aena era huhu veitera dainehe ge,noki mati isage o manu. ⁷Ganai aena era huhu veitera dainehe ge, noki mate isage o manu.⁸Rohi Bauge ki yau daureve kamui bina ga maemanu,!?Vani e abemu kahika goimu,Rohi bauge ki ronuDaka Aena isage kikivara.Israela gaha ruta mati Iuda gaha gaitage. ⁹Era beta negu da yau baugetuhe nisigei yau adehe,Aikupito mata va otine.Badiva yauka Aena ga e regunaki me gahi geige veitera, eige daki bina rebotegevenu,Rohi Bauge ki bina enaki ga gahigevenu.¹³Aena isage o nona me gahisa, badiva Aena emene e negavemu netuanu.

Chapter 9

¹Ganai Aena ra tomadiho gumava te mati Aena yaga tera. ²Aena yaga e itahe daitu vara abaga iaga mati Rohi Bauge hauakave maema gabuvara.Er ihivara aena gabuvara. ⁶Me o abouge yau kiare itahe yauna itahe daitu o uhurahe otisa, aena me bina kiogeisa./v 7 Aena Me Koitava na avahu daitu abugagahigava otisa ,kobege mamoe se nani taokava auna koita yau daureve kamo geisa.¹³Yau negu nani gouti mati boromakau taoka mati ere ,, agotava dare kamogeva, na mameanu se, ¹⁴Erage Keriso taokena bina Horu Aena ni daureve beta ketogeigevanu se ? ¹⁵Eige,Aukena avahuAena isage o meva kisa.Au hoge ve ki daure aubouge kamo gevenu, mage mane gahava abena uu oti behibehi ve goisa.

Chapter 10

¹⁷Aumu mati ronuDaka Aena isage o meva kisa.Au hoge ve ki daure aubouge kamo gevenu, mage mane gahava abena uu oti behibehi ve goisa. ¹⁸Negu daure kamogeigei guma emene abera maka veite abera.

Chapter 11

Chapter 12

⁹Erage,ni mamuhe abeki no mage gahige mati noma mati matau gahigeisa.Ni Mame Baugeva tage matau gahi.²⁷Ga o make ra beta Au ada kikive auna marere gahisa.Ar au ada kikivera yaka beta riagahe marere gahiga vara.

Chapter 13

James

Chapter 1

¹Iakobo, Dirava me koita va renu Rohi Bauge Iesu Keriso, oti Iduhu utube hakira abu mata aubougi ada, mage riaga vara!
²Yama dibana gahisa iaga aubougi gera magera, di ogo nanuhe ya, dagedage ya isuke be uhura siri ragohege. ³Yama dibana gahisa yai gabidadama ve hero gahiga dainehe gera, yaka uhu berebe dibana gahisa. ⁴Uhu berebe va ramu mage goiege aka herote goisa renu uhu berebe te goisa, iaga aubougi gera mu e ai gasina. ⁵Eduge ogere yabena uhuvaka gahara ragoha, auma Dirava imigisa, au mohimo vera magera beta ho se namina rutagera. ⁶Eduge auma gabidadama va imimi visa, beta uhu anana bei. Koita bena uhu anana nune vima auka eve raho goiare nagatera nono raki uhui ioaima eve ada. ⁷Koita e negu anai rome auka iaga be mimivara Rohi Bauge seni, ⁸Auka uhu anana abu koita vara, auka hero veitera au maguri aubougi uhura. ⁹Anana veite ogo nana vagu, au ihi bauge ve hegiri va vie, ¹⁰eduge kohute koita vagu au ihi avie ve dainehe, badivara auka hoge ragira vara ura uhura idi hanaka mageva be nagate. ¹¹Vani hedoka vara vene hedoka nagatera renu isu kokema gahi gavara. Idi hanaka vara dedevara, au haire ra dau ragira vara. E nagate, kohute koita vara dau ragira vara au ioave uhurahe. ¹²Magera, uhu berebe kiare koita va ie era. Au uhu berebe kiare itaha rahe, auka maguri korona va mimivara, Dirava riaga gahare koita va ya, yau era. ¹³Be negu au isuke miare uhurahe, "Dirava raki isuke mi da moimima," badivara Dirava beta daure va raki isuke moimima, etage auka koita be isuke moimo veitera. ¹⁴Eduge koita ra avahu au uhurehe gahara vare raki isuke moimima, eraki butui mi gaise oti taragima. ¹⁵Au uhurehe gahara vare riaga goige, daure veramu bina oroganu, daure e raki rarogeti ti hoge havara gahima. ¹⁶Daure negu ya idigeime, di ogo nanuhe ya. ¹⁷Iaga mage va ya renu iaga mage riaga va yabera vava seni auki oroganu. Ni Mame abaga Bauge seni ge yauki uguhi oroga. Au gera vagava nune se vadibu bera veitera badivara a goiragime. ¹⁸Dirava raki no idi gevenu ga riaga uhurahe, eige noka au gahara vare idi tahaka va nagate yabera, iaga aubougi au kine uhurahe. ¹⁹Yaka dibanara, di ogo nanuhe mageve ya: Ata abougi ge ramu vaina ga ihisa, ihie ga ragohisa, renu ihie ho goisa. ²⁰Badivara koita be ho goiare ra beta Dirava ga riaga ve mage gahiga vara. ²¹Edainehe daure aubougi idigei gaise gosigeisa renu isuke gare geisa. Uhu mage ruta ga riaga begene misa, ena yai horu ve maguri gahi geisa. ²²Gava maguri ragohisa beta ihihigu rago hisa, yau negu yai avanage rome. ²³Koita benu ga ihihi koita gu goima eduge maguri va kiki veite, auka mata o koita va nagate avahu au erara vage hevari va eragare nagate. ²⁴Avahu au erara vage aumu eraganu eduge au ogo otinei aumu au erara vage vague gahanu. ²⁵Eduge aena ga riaga va maguri vare koita vara, renu dagedage maguri e mage gahima, beta ga ihare renu vagua vima, ata e maguri vera mage hereavera. ²⁶Koita benu roma au ga riaga dibanara eduge au gare ra daure, au uhure ra daure ra renu ga riaga augera maka veitera. ²⁷Ga riaga va maguri ga vara renu auka daure be veitera, ni Dirava ve renu ni Mame vagotonehe, noka mama renu neina veite momona va ya renu gobu ya yau isuke uhurahe noma yahe geisa, renu no negu mata o mirova mime.

Chapter 2

¹Di ogo nanuhe ya ya negu gabidadama mi Iesu Keriso uhura kime, Rohi Bauge haire, koita be yabera aka mage veite.
²Hegiri be uhurahe ge koita bena sirivisa ihiko iaga mageva renu ogona hairate ruta, vagahu atava kibe na mati sirivisa ogona darikete ruta. ³Ana ihiko iaga mage renu ogona hairate kine koita va kiroa, "Orogī guragu mage gahiva gurama," eduge amu ogona derikete koita va kiroma, "Di vasi gaikahe gurama," ⁴ena bebe yau daureve na ya roeia? Yaka meta bebe yau daure ve rogeva? ⁵Ihiyahe di ogo nanuhe ya, Dirava ramu beta vagahu koita va ya idi gevenu, yauka herote gahisa gabidadama va renu mata mage biava gahisa, au ominu gahi gevene gahava yau? ⁶Eduge yamu ihi veite gahava ya daure gahi gevenu! Beta nagate iagate gahava yabena ya daure gahi geisa ei? Se yaukena ya idigei berabe gabuva ota? ⁷Ya ihiro gevene ihi magete koita va yauki daure gaha? ⁸Buka aena uhura basileia taravatu vara roma, "Ai gaika koitava ama lalokau gahisa, a avaḡu a lalokau gahare geregereva." A taravatu e badina gahare ra, aka kara dodihege aki kima. ⁹A idukena ia koita iau erara vage eragei raho gahare ra iakamu bina daure kinu, renu taravatu vara rosa iaka taravatu dodo dodo gahava iabera. ¹⁰Taravatu kobabe dodo vare koitava ramu bina taravatu iau bougei dodo gevenu. ¹¹Badivara koita be negu rosa, "A negu ni muduka vima." Koita kobua e mati rosa, "A negu koita be ḡami hoekima." Iduke au ni muduka veite goiarei, koita be ḡami hoekare ra, auka taravatu dodo dodo koita vara. ¹²No maḡuri ḡahi geige taravatuva ieriri ḡahigeige koitava, iau garehe, renu iau avani vehe noma otisa. ¹³Badivara Dirava, maḡe renu daure roeare uhura gera, auka beta vagahu veite koitava vagahu ḡahiga vara; iduke vagahuva raki iaga au bougei (hahemaoro) maḡe gahima. ¹⁴Di sokuhea, iai vaḡa be rosa auka gabidadama te, a au avani vehe hadina ḡahiga veite goiare na otado maḡe be na au? Gabidadama ena a maḡuri ḡahigava? ¹⁵Geregereva oḡonana bea kiki dabua ura raḡi mati tamuta iaga veite gahare, ¹⁶a boriti ḡahigei rosa, "Dirava maḡeve miahe! Udumeva uiarei mati tamuta maḡe raḡiahe! A idukena a maḡuri uhura kohu raho e mohigeige veite goiare na, maḡe vana bina otadoanu? ¹⁷Gabidadama varamu ena goigorera; au avani veite goiare ra, auka hoekera. ¹⁸Iduke bera rosa, "Koita bera gabidadama te, bera avaniva kima. Di roro vera monu, "Da ḡaiho neme, orenaki koita bera gabidadama te goisa, a avani vara veite., Daka di gabidadama vera di avanivehe ge dane hadina gahisa. ¹⁹Iana riaga ḡaha, Dirava ra kobua bera? Maḡe ra! Sua daure ḡaina geramu riaga gahi, sigoraḡi, gabubu raḡa. ²⁰Uhu veite maḡahanu! Iai urave na ia ḡaihonegei rosa gabidadama avaniva veitera, maka veitera. ²¹Abraham na orena kimena au Dirava ḡore au maeami ireriri ḡahanu? Au avanivehe gera; au moe Isako, au mi pata aena ada maeami, boubou iaḡane ni kine dainehe gera. ²²Iana eraḡa? Au gabidadamave renu au avanive iaberaki me mimi bou raganu; au gabidadamave ra au avanive raki ḡuḡuru ḡahanu. ²³Buka gava raki bina riaga ḡoinu. Onakime auki roma, "Aberahamo raki Dirava mi riaga

Chapter 3

gahanu, mati au ġabidadamave dainehege Dirava raki au avani ieririve ronnu, eige iauki Aberahamo mi Dirava vasire ronnu.²⁴Bina eraġiahe, eramu ni avanivehe ge Dirava na no idigei au ġoreha no ġosigei ieriri ġahigeisa, beta ġabidadama ġu gera.²⁵Oro maġi, Rahaba tageramu ena ġoigore ra. Au Isaraela mata erara ġahava iorena idigei au iagehe huni ġeiarei, iahegeve iau ġuma nune bei hana raġane dainehe Dirava raki au maġeve ronnu.²⁶E dainehe, ahata maka sua veite, hoeke ġoiare ġereġereva, ġabidadama avani veitera, hoekera.

Chapter 3

¹Oro maġi, Rahaba tageramu ena ġoigore ra. Au Isaraela mata erara ġahava iorena idigei au iagehe huni ġeiarei, iahegeve iau ġuma nune bei hana raġane dainehe Dirava raki au maġeve ronnu.²E dainehe, ahata maka sua veite, hoeke ġoiare ġereġereva, ġabidadama avani veitera, hoekera.³No hosi kamokamo auri mi hosi avaġehe maeamege, aune ni gare ihi, no otiti roeare gabuhte otisa.⁴Se iagato i aniaiahe, auka raho herea renu nono berebere raki dorivima, iduke bara gamika be raki tarivi, bara koita ura gabunehe otima.⁵Mei tagera ena ġoigoreru, auka avie herea, iduke auka iaġa raho iau ada ga momo roro dibana ra. Vene bubuka ġamika be ura raho gabuare aniaiahe.⁶Mei ra vene naġatera, daure au bougei, bougeime auki ni ahata make ġamima. Gehenava seni oroġare vene ei ge auki, ni maġuri ġumaġe gabugeima.⁷No koita nubaġa iabera vamu nune nunea, ġani tea, uguhaea, soraġare iaġani vaea, renu karava, manada ġahigeige dibanara, renu, nokamu bina manada ġahigevenu.⁸Iduke koita bera so mei manada ġahiga veitera. Auka daure ra, renu nari nariva tagera berebere ra. Mati hoġe murakava raki tobo ġahanu.⁹Au ge noki ni Rohite renu ni Mame maġe ġaha; mati Dirava au erara vaġehe kiogevane koitava daure ġahigeva.¹⁰Ava kobua eige koita maġe ġahigeige gava renu daure ġahigeige gava iaberaki hakiraġa. Di sokuhea, ona beta varavare.¹¹Di sokuhea, ia negu be be namigeva. Ia ekalesia be namigare ra iaka taravatu vara iaki hahemaoro ġaha. Idukena ia taravatu hahemaoro ġahare ra iaka bina beta taravatu badina ġahiga ġahava iabera.¹²Taravatu kikiva renu hahemaoro ġahiga koita vara Dirava auvaġu gera. Aukena auvaġu maġuri no mohigeisa mati hadika ġahisa. Ia anavare na iana oġore iaberrage iaka koita be hahemaoro ġahisa.¹³Koita bea rosa, "Negu se vahiġu ge none oġo bei oti, ei tau be gurahiarei me none me mi, moni dadaġa kisa." Onaki roeare ġahavaea, di gare ihiahe!¹⁴"Taka dibana veite vahiġu iai maġuri vena orena ġoigo vanu. Iaka vene duka naġatera, nega tinabe uiarei me auki mati veite ġoima."¹⁵Iaka onakime iane rosa, "Rohiraho uravare ġoege none maġuri raġi vire ki o kisa."¹⁶Iduke negubutu ge iaka iavaġu ia idigei auhe ġosigei me iaki roea, iaka bina iavaġu herea iabera; anana e au bougei gera beta maġe iabera.¹⁷Noka maġe kiki dibana, iduke no kiki veite ġahare ra, nokamu daure kinu.¹⁸Maġuri riaga vara idi tahaka nagatera koita yau uhurehe gera yaui begenu, era mai uhura gahara yau mai vera.

Chapter 4

¹Iai vaġa ġoġai renu avahhe au bougei gena orehe seni gena iau oroġa? Iavaġu iai uhure maġe ġahi geige ura daureva, iai uhurehe uiare seni ge iauki oroġa.²Iaka iaġa be iabera iaki uraheni ġahi geva iduke iana orenaki idi geige dainehe ge iaki koita ġami hoekia ġaharava raġa, iaġa be iabera iaka ġaharava raġoha, iduke iana orenaki idigeige dainehege iaki ava hehe raġa mati ġoġai raġa. Badivara iaka Dirava imiġia veite dainehege iaki ia urava raġare iaġaniva mimi veite.³Mati ia imimiva raġare iaġani vara iaka mimi veitera, badivara iai uhu ananave iaberaki daurea; iavaġu iai uhure maġe ġahiga iaġaniva iabera iaki imimiva raġare dainehe⁴Tarata ġahea, iana dibananu, vateta o iaġaniva uraheni ġahiga vara Dirava ra iaki betia ġaha? Ia vateta o vasiruhe ġahiga roeare ra, iaka iavaġu ge iaki ia idigei Dirava betia koitatuhe ġahigeva.⁵Buka ga vara roma, "Dirava Horu Aena ni uhura maeamane ra ura berebere iaberaki toboġa gevenu". Ia negu roea riaga bera ga oi gera veite.⁶Iduke Dirava no mohigevare vaġahuva raki berebere herea. Buka ga rone ġereġereva, "Dirava ra iauvaġu iau idigei auhe auhe ġosigevare ġahava iabera auki besibe ġahigeima; a iauvaġu iau avie ġahi geveare ġahava iabera auki maġe mohi geima.⁷Ge iama iavaġu ia idigei Dirava moimisa. Iama Satani besibe ġahege auma ia ġairi geisa.⁸Iama Dirava hugu ġahege, aunema ia huguġa geisa. Daure ġahaea, iai ade ketogeiahe! Uhuabu ġahaea, iai soruke ġaġae ġahigeiahe,⁹Vaġahu raġi, nemo ġororaġi, niġo raġohiahe, iai tative mi ninani kiahe, iai heġirive ġu vaġahu ġoie.¹⁰Rohiraho vaġotohu iavaġu ia avie ġahigeiahe, ge aune ia iage geisa.¹¹Di sokuhea, ia negu be be namigeva. Ia ekalesia be namigare ra iaka taravatu vara iaki hahemaoro ġaha. Idukena ia taravatu hahemaoro ġahare ra iaka bina beta taravatu badina ġahiga ġahava iabera.¹²Taravatu kikiva renu hahemaoro ġahiga koita vara Dirava auvaġu gera. Aukena auvaġu maġuri no mohigeisa mati hadika ġahisa. Ia anavare na iana oġore iaberrage iaka koita be hahemaoro ġahisa.¹³Koita bea rosa, "Negu se vahiġu ge none oġo bei oti, ei tau be gurahiarei me none me mi, moni dadaġa kisa." Onaki roeare ġahavaea, di gare ihiahe!¹⁴"Taka dibana veite vahiġu iai maġuri vena orena ġoigo vanu. Iaka vene duka naġatera, nega tinabe uiarei me auki mati veite ġoima."¹⁵Se, ana onaki rosa, "Rohibauge roege, noka maġuri raġohi me o kisa se me, e kisa."¹⁶Enduge, akamati guma daure kiare heġiriva vima. Enake heġiri guma e yabera daure ra.¹⁷Aka guma maġe dibana, eduge aka me ġahiga veite, era ai daure ra.

Chapter 5

¹Iauie te ġahavaea, di gare ihiahe! Iai ada oroġare huhuva se isukava ada niġo raġi bara raġiahe!²Iaie ramu batahui kosavanu, renu iai dabuave iabera pitoroka varamu iogevanu.³Iai golove renu iai silivave iaberramu tode raġohanu, tode ena ia dunama ġahigei, vene kara ki iai misike isa. Vani orena o iauge iaki iaie maġeva bougei vava ġahigeva.⁴Iai ġeġe

taboro ġahi gevene ġahava iau damunera iaka kiki veitera. Iau mudumu gare ihigeiahe. Makava bougeige ġahava iau ninave ramu Dirava Rohiraho ihikokehe sirivanu. ⁵Vateta oi iai maġuri vera iaġa maġe mudaġo renu heġiriva raki toboġa gevenu. Ia ġahigeige vaniva dainehe ge iaki iai ahatane raho ġahigeva. ⁶Daure be kiki veite ġahava iabera iaki dunama ġahigei, ġahigei hoeki gevenu, a iauka iaġa be kiki veite. ⁷Guragu Berebe Renu ĠuriġuriDi sokuhea, iama guragu berebe raġi oti Rohiraho oroġare vanihe. Biru ġahaea guragu berebe raġi iau biru matame maka kiarei uhuia uhuiava raġare eragiah. Iauka guragu berebe raġime iauki iaha veni renu sinatia veni nariva. ⁸Ia ġaina gera ma guragu berebe raġisa. Iai ġabidadamave iama berebe ġahi geisa badivara Rohiraho ororo vera hugurera. ⁹Di sokuhea, ia negu bebe mudumu ġahigeva; Dirava ia hahemaoro ġahigeige siġovara. Ia hahemaoro ġahigeige koita varame ikehe, dinaisa ge auki. ¹⁰Di sokuhea, peroveta ġahaea Rohiraho ihehe ga raġege anageiahe. Huhu uhura iau guragu berebe renu guragu ġamana raġege iama toho toho ġahigeisa. ¹¹Iau maġeve ra noki roea, badivara iaukaki guragu ġamana raġanu. Iobu guragu berebeve ra iakamu ihinu, renu iaka dibana orena kimena Rohiraho ihihe kasi auie moimi ġoiragānu. Badivara Rohiraho vara vaġahuva renu uhudaiva raki tobo ġahanu. ¹²Raho herea vara, di sokuhea, ia negu ga isukate iau ga ro maeama. Va se vateta o, se ena iaġa be ihehe ia negu ga ro maeama. Iana i toto ġahimena ia, ena roeaehe, "ege", se iana besibe raġimena ia, ena roeaehe, "veitera" ge iane beta Dirava hahemaoro derikehe gurahisa. ¹³Iai vaġa be iabena hekoka uhura genu? Iama ġuriġuri raġisa. Be iabena heġiri raġa? Iama moteamotea noġo roeogeisa. ¹⁴Be iabena dika iabenu? Iama Dubu bauge ihiro gevege iaua Rohiraho ihehe iai ahatane olive dehorova dahuiarei mati ġuriġuri raġisa. ¹⁵Ġuriġuri o ġabidadama ta kiarena dika e maġe ġahigeisa: Rohirahova na iau herove mohigei ġoiragisa, mati iau daure kiogevene arigeisa. ¹⁶Ia daure kiogevene iai sokuhe iau vaġotolu ro ġaġae ġahigei, be be iau ada ġuriġuri kime iane maġe ġahisa. Avani maġe koitava ġuriġuri vera hedokate ra. ¹⁷Elisa ramu no hairanite ra. Au soruke inuhati ge auki ġuriġurivi, veni ra beta goromisa, ge veni raki tau abigaġa hakira ruta roġiro veite. ¹⁸Elijah raki gaitana imimi vanu. Va raki goromanu, eige vata ki maka kinu. ¹⁹Di ogo nanuhe ya, yabena maguri ga riaga besibe gaha, renu koita benu koita e mi goiragi orogima, ²⁰koita eramu dibana goisa koita orena daure koita e mi goiragi oroganu au daure ve uhu raheseni, koita era hoge seni maguri mimi vara renu daure mudaġo tage auna gare geisa.

1 Peter

Chapter 1

¹Petero, Iesu Keriso apostolo be, haki ragohi otene gahava ya, idi gevene gahava ya, Pontus uhurahe, Galatia, Capadokia, Asia renu Bitinia. ²Onaki vara vane ra, Dirava ni Mame au urugoi uhuvaka morogane uhurahe gera, horu aena motea motea meve uhura, ga ihihi mage renu Iesu Keriso taoke bohu ragane dainehe gera. Mage yai gasina goisa, renu yai mai mageve ma raho goisa. ³Ni Dirava vave renu Iesu Keriso Mame ihe magegaha! Au mageve uhurahe ge auki mara isage no mohi gevenu no erara veitera noma eragisa Iesu hoge ragare maguri vi goiragane hedokahe. ⁴Maguri isage ora beta dauragi ravara se beta miro te goigo vara renu beta daurago kosako vara. Va uhura gera behi behi ai era. ⁵Aka Dirava hedoke uhurahe gera aki uma gabidadama uhura badivara maguri varamu enu, ihie maguri gahiga vara vani dokonahe. ⁶O uhurahege ai hegirivena rago goisa, vani tinakibe o uhura aka so huhu nune nune uhura sirisi vara. ⁷Ora ai gabidadamave tohoto vara, au haire ra raho herea vera golo dage so veite goiarena, vene uhura tage yaumu gabuisa ronu. Enakime auna varaisa ama herote goisa ai gabidadama mage misa, hairatera, renu mote gahisa Iesu Keriso ororo vehe. ⁸Aka so erara veitera, eduge akamu mage gahima. Aka negubutu erara veitera, eduge akamu riaga gahima renu heġiri vima, heġiri era beta heġiri be nagatera mage raki tobo gahanu. ⁹Yakamu o negubutu yai gabidadama ve mageve mia, horu maguri ve dainehe. ¹⁰Maguri ora, peroveta gaha ya peroveta gahane ra, mage e negu ai gasina orogare, Yagoi magegahi renu eragi magegahi gahi, ¹¹koita uhure orena vivi venu renu auka dibana gahisa Keriso Horu ve kirogeima Keriso ra huhu nagima vara renu au mageve ihie orogare yauma dibana gahisa. ¹²Yauka mu dibana gahanu yauka meve mage kiki veitera, eduge a, yau ga rahohane yauka mu aki ronu hari mage rone koitava ya Horu Aena vava seni orogane uhurahe- aneru ya erara gahara vare. ¹³Ai uhure regunaki regua. Ai uhure mage gaha. Ai uhure ma heġiri visa a erara veite aka erara vara Iesu Keriso orogare ei. ¹⁴Ga ihihi momo nava nagate, ya negu ya gahara vare iaganiva anagei rahogahime ya anana mage veite nagavahe. ¹⁵Eduge a ihi romene koita vara aena vara, atage, ama aena visa ai magurivehe. ¹⁶Yauka mu torevanu, "Ama aena visa, daka aena vare dainehe gera. ¹⁷Eige a dami ai "Mame" roege, vani dokona gava gera daka beta hakira bei goigo vara daka bebe yau mevehege dana ya gaha geisa, yama maguri mage ragohisa koita nune nagate ya mata o ada. ¹⁸Ama dibana goisa ora beta siliva se golo tamuta iagavage aki mage manu, iahu yau mage amane uhurahe gera, ¹⁹eduge Keriso damuna veite taokehe gera, mamoe be nagate mage mage kuhi veite. ²⁰Keriso ra subutage yauki au dibane gahanu mata o so kiki veite uhurahe, vani kosavare uhurahege aki au dibane goinu. ²¹Au senige ana Dirava dibane goisa, aukaki hogeve seni maguri gahi goiragane renu heġiri moimanu, eige ai gabidadama renu erara veite era aka erara vara Dirava dainehe. ²²Ai horuvera mage riaga vara ai ga ihihi ve dainehe. Eramu ogo nana mage gumavara; eige bebe mage gahi geisa uhu mage riaga ruta. ²³Akamu maguri isage manu, beta iare tamuta vagera gera aki maguri isage manu, eduge beta iare tamuta vagera, maguri renu Dirava garehe gera. ²⁴Badivara, "Ahata makavara isu nagatera" renu au mageve aubougi gera isu daure flaoa nagatera. Isu ra koriko goigo vara, renu flaoa vara dede devara, ²⁵eduge Dirava gare ra u mauki oti behibehi." Ga ora hari mage vara a ihine.

Chapter 2

¹Eige daure aubouge idigei gaise gosigeve, hairaveite e ya, avanage, bebe daure gahi geige, renu ga daure. ²Gamikaruka isage nagate ya, horu amu gahara va, e uhurahe ge ana maguri mage misa, ³a e heigava kiego demaka varamu Rohi Bauge era magera. ⁴Au gasina orogiahe auka maguri muni vara koita ya besibe gahane era, eduge era Dirava gahara vane era. ⁵Ya gaitage maguri muni nagate yabara aena gahaya aena me kiare Dirava gahara vare Iesu Keriso uhura. ⁶Era ga uhurahe gera: "Eraga, dakamu o gurami ma Zion uhurahe muni kobuga vara, gahara venera renu veitera. Unuhuna riaga gahima auka beta variva Vieira." ⁷Damuna vara, a riaga gahare koita va aigera. Eduge, ogere yabana riaga gahiga veite, "Iaga kiki gahava ya besibe gahane muniva, eraki muni bauge goinu," ⁸renu, "auka muni vagava varera mati auka kiego auka dede ragohi ravara. "Dede ragohime yauki badivara yauka ga ihihi veitera-eramu yau kisa rone mevara. ⁹Eduge yaka idigevene gahava yabera, rohi gahaya, aena mata, Dirava koita tuheya, Eige yaka au me mage kiare raho rahogahisa, vadibua seni ami hakivanu orogi abaga mage uhurahe. ¹⁰Subutage yaka beta koita kobabe ra, negubutu gera yaka Dirava koitatuhe yabara. Yaka vagahu mimi veitera, eduge negubutu yakamu vagahu e manu. ¹¹Di sorukehe uiare gahavaya, Yaka matabe gahava yabera renu sivigoro ragohane gahava yabera ahata maka maguri daure yama garehisa, e yabeki yai horu ve ruta garaha. ¹²Yai vagava ve ramu mage goisa Aru gaha ruta, yau ya idigei daure gaha roege, yauma yai me mageve era geisa renu Dirava mage gahisa au orogare vani vahe. ¹³Ama koita aubougi erageisa Rohi Bauge dainehe. King tage yauka Bauge dainehe. ¹⁴renu mata bia ya, yauka daure kiare gahava ya yau daure damune mohi geisa renu mage kiare gahava yau mage damune mohi geisa. ¹⁵Era Dirava gahara vare ra, mage kiki vagenana ga daure gahava yau avage kou geisa. ¹⁶Hegiri koita va ya, ya negu yai hegiri ve mi yai daure ve hunihu geime. ¹⁷Koita aubouge mage gahi geisa. Ogo nanuhe mage gahi geisa. Dirava sigamisa. King aena gahisa. ¹⁸Me gahaya, Yai biaguhe yau derikehe me kisa, matau va. Yama mage gaha renu bia mage gahava ya yau derikehe yai meve kisa renu daure gaha yau yage. ¹⁹Badivara era motemote vara, koita era Dirava dibane koit vara, koita ra vagahu vivivara huhu uhura. ²⁰Mage ese bugena enu a daure kiego uhurahe renu yau a daure gahare uhu rahe ana hero kima? Eduge ana mage be kinu aka dagedage huhu nagime, Dirava ra a mage gahiga vara. ²¹O dainehege yauki a ihiromonu, badivara Keriso ramu ai dainehe huhu raganu. Aka eragare au vasi vatagehe ogisa. ²²Auka daure be kiki veitera, se au avahehe ga daurebera hakiha veitera." ²³Yau daure gahane auka daure be yau ro goiragira veitera. Au huhunaga nei, auka yau daure damune kiki veitera, Eduge auki avahu aumi Dirava adehe maemanu. ²⁴Avahuge auki ni daure ve aubougi au ahata makehe maemanu satauro va, ni daureve ra veite goisa, renu noka riaga va maguri ragohisa. Au huhuvehebege aki mage goinu. ²⁵A yaka mamoe bia veite nagate yaki ogi io ragohege, a negu gera yamu goi ragohanu yai biagehe renu sua yau bougi yau Biage he.

Chapter 3

¹Guma kobuga ei, magi ya yama yai mobore yau gare ihisa. Yama ena ga ihisa badivara ata be yabera ga ihihi veitera, eduge yau mabaruhe yau ga ihihi vehena yauna mage misa. ²yai magevera yai matau meve renu yai maguri mageve makavara. ³Ya negu yai haire itahe maemime-yai omo kikivehe, renu golo iaga gosige care, se ya ogona kiare yau. ⁴Eduge, yai haire ramu yai uhure koita va goisa gaikava ramu behi behi goisa manau va renu sua mage ruta Dirava Dirava vagotonehe. ⁵Eramu subuta magi yau magurivera Dirava kamuka yau magurive, yau moboruhe ga ihihi dainehe. ⁶Ena kikivehe ge Sarah ramu Aberaham gare ihi renu aumi au Rohite ronnu. Negubu butugera yaka au gamuhe yabera ya mage kiego renu ya sigo veite gahege. ⁷Guma kobuga ei, ata ya gaitage yama yai mabaruhe ruga uh magemage ragohisa, magi ra beta iagabe nagatera, auka magi ra. A ena kiego ai imimi vera gumage ra magera. ⁸Dokonahe, yai bouge ra, uhu kobabe, bebe vagahu gahi geisa, ogo nana mage maguri, renu manau. ⁹Anegu daure damu kime se yau a nami gare damunava kime. E aubougi uhura ama dagedage mage kisa, ai totove makava ramu era, eige ana ayai mageve damunava misa. ¹⁰Unuhuna maguri mage gahara renu guma mage gahara vima, auma au meine daure va mage gahisa renu au gare ramu mage goisa. ¹¹Auma daure guma garemisa renu maguri mage kisa. ¹²Rohi bauge ni era magera auki eragima, renu au ihikoke ra au imimi vera au ihima. Eduge auka, daure vara auki besibe gahima. ¹³Unuhuna a huhu moimo vanu a mage kiare uhurahe? ¹⁴A riaga dainehege huhu nage ge, aka mage mimi vara. Anegu yau sigo garehe sigoime. Anegu uhu anana vime. ¹⁵Eduge, Keriso Rohi bauge mi ai uhuruhe maemisa aena uhura. Eige bena a beragima vahigu vata maguri dainehe, gavaramu enu ai gasina aka kiroro vara- ¹⁶Eduge, mai gava renu matau gava gera. Ai uhure ra magera, orena kimenana yau ai daure ve roia, koita e yabera variva vana idigeisa. ¹⁷Era magera, au Dirava mageve uhurahe goiege, aka huhu nagima aki mage kiare dainehe beta daure kiare dainehe. ¹⁸Keriso tage au daureve dainehe huhu naganu. Auka daure be veite eduge aukamu ni bouge ni daure ve dainehe huhu naganu, noka Dirava gasina otisa. Ahata makavege suki Hoge raganu, Sua vage auki maguri vi goiraganu. ¹⁹Sua ve gera, auki oti Hari mage ronnu suaya vadibu uhurahe uiare yau. ²⁰Auka ga ihihi veitera Dirava ga ihihive uhurahe, Noah eve eu bauge kiego vaniva uhurehe, eiger a Dirava raki koita rorebe maguri gahigevane-sua agorokiva-eia makava. ²¹Oramu baptiso makavara yaka maguri ragohisa - beta ni ahatane miro ketake dainehe, eduge Dirava uhu mage ve noka eragisa - Iesu Keriso maguri vi goiragane dainehe. ²²Keriso ramu e au mame Mame vamagahe. Au kamu e Basileia uhurahe siriano. Aneru ya, Aena gaha ya, renu Hedon kamuka gaha yabemu au gare ihisa.

Chapter 4

¹Edainehe, Keriso ahata makava huhu nagane, uhu anana kobuga ei herokisa, Unuhuna ahata makava huhu naganu

huhu ramu garemanu.² Makavara, koita era, au uiare vani aubougi uhurahe gera ahata makava gera, beta koita ya gahara vare iaganiva yau, eduge Dirava gahara vare uhurahe.³ Vani esebu hanevane uhurahe gera a gahara vane meva amu kinu besibe gahane gahava yau kiego, maguri nunenune, gahusi ragohi, muraka daure iogei, muraka daure hegiravaya, hegiri daure ya, renu Tabu nunenune hegiri gahigei.⁴ Yau uhu anana vera, otadobe dainehe gena ya, yau ruga maguri e uhura maguri ragira veite, eige, auki yai daure ve roia.⁵ Yauka yau maguri ve gava roro vara, vani Dokonahe maguri mati hoge biava vagotonehe.⁶ Edainhe ge hari mage vara hoge gaha yau ada tage rorovara, eige yaukamu subuta ahata makava beragevenu, yauka sua maguriva maguri ragohi ravara Dirava gahara vare uhurahe.⁷ Iaga aubougi kosavare vani varamu o orogima. Eige, uhu mage renu muraka daure mimi veite uhuva, imimi viare raki mage.⁸ Iaga aubougi variadahe gera, mage riaga uhura bebe mage gahi geisa, mage riaga vara daure mudago mage gahi gavara.⁹ Bebe mage gahi geisa beta ho'o uhura.¹⁰ Badivara yakamu kobakoba mage be idiganu, mage idigane me gahisa bebe yai tanehe, Dirava mageve ya kobakoba idigane uhurahe.¹¹ Be gavege era Dirava gare ra. Be yahe yahe meva kiego, auma Dirava hero ya mohi gevene ei goisa. Me kiare aubougi ge ramu Dirava mageve goisa oti Iesu Keriso ihehe tage. Magevara mu Iesu Keriso magevehe otisa negu oti behibehi. Amene.¹² Da gahara vare koita va ya, ya negu iaga be rome era vene nagate ai ada orogima, era iaga nune bera ai gasina varaima.¹³ Eduge, orena kime na uhu vakate goinu Iesu huhuve uhurahe, hegiri va, renu ama gaitana hegiri visa renu mage misa au mageve horivare ei.¹⁴ Koita be a namige ge era Iesu ihe dainehe gera, akamu mageva manu, badivara Sua mage renu Dirava mage vera yai ada gera.¹⁵ Ya be negu huhu nagime, koita be gamane dainehe, se vahu koita dainehe, se daure koita dainehe, se ms daure gahare koita va dainehe.¹⁶ Edube he Ekalesia koita va bena huhu nagima, au negu variva vime; eduge, auma Dirava mage gahisa ihi ei.¹⁷ Vani dokona gava ramu o bina oroganu, Dirava koita tuhe yaukena uru gahisa. Au noi uru goiege, Dirava gare ihihi veite koita va yabena negu orena vivi gahi gavanu?¹⁸ Renu, "au gare riaga gahare gahava ya maguri miare ra berebere ra, au gare ihihi veite koita va yabena negu orena vivi gahiga vanu?"¹⁹ Edainehe, Dirava garehe dainehe huhu nagohare yau horu ve mi mata o kine moime gums mage uhurahe.

Chapter 5

¹ Daka koita bauge ya yai tanahe gera daki ga aga geima, Da, unuhu tage Bauge bera, renu Keriso huhu nagane daka dibanara, renu da tage hegiri vivivara au horivare ei.² Dirava mamoe narivare biava nagate ai derikehe, me eragare gahava ya nagate-beta aka kisa dainehe, eduge aka urai kisa, Dirava a moimane meva dainehe-beta variva damunava eduge a gahara vane dainehe.³ A negu Rohi yau kara kime ai derikehe gosigeve yau.⁴ Eduge, ama mamoe reguvare koita va nagate goisa. Eige, mamoe narivare koita va yau Biage oroge ge, aka beta daure goiare korona va yauna a moimisa.⁵ Guma kobuga ei, ya gami isage ya, yama iahu ya, yau gare ihisa. Yai bouge, yama uhu berebe kisa renu bebe vasi geisa. Dirava ra keme madavare koita vara auki besibe gahima, eduge auki matau vare koita va hegiri gahima.⁶ Dirava ada derikehe matau ragohiahe aukena ma ya yage geisa.⁷ Yai uhu ananave aubougi moi miahe badivar a auka ya mage gahi geige vara.⁸ Muraka daure garehiahe. A inai gahare koitava diabololo ramu e ogi yoaima laion nagate, hamida koita va yagoima.⁹ Ama hero kisa, ai gabidadama vehe ama hero kisa. Ama dibana goisa ai ogo nanuhe mata o uhura gainage huhu kobuga e uhurahe gera.¹⁰ A huhu uhura so nega tinakibe uvara, Dirava mage aubouge biava, a ihiromi au hegiri behibehi ve uhurahe, a mage gahisa, a riaga gahisa, hero a moimisa, renu a vatagi mage gahisa.¹¹ Augera iaga abougi gera oti behibehi. Amen.¹² Silvanis daki gabidadama te me mage koita va roma, dakamu ai idi vadaka ve torevanu au seni. Akera daki a vasiba gahima renu daka akera daki a kiroma da torevanu ra Dirava mage riagavera. Au ada ramisa.¹³ Babolonia magi era, arutagera, a mage gahime auki. Renu Mareko, di moe, a mage gahima.¹⁴ Bebe mage gahigeisa anoano mageva uhurahe. Mai mage vara ya ruta gera Keriso uhura koita va ya yai bouge.

2 Peter

Chapter 1

¹ Simeona Petero, me koita renu Iesu Keriso apostolo ve ogere yabenu gabidadama mage o manu onstage notage mane e, gabidadama Dirava renu Iesu Keriso uhurahe.² Mage renu mai raho goie Dirava uhuvake renu ni Rohite Iesu uhurahe.³ Au aena hedokehe, iaga aubougi maguri dainehe renu aena nomu idigevenu au uhuvakehe auki no ihiro gevenu au mageve renu haire uhurahe.⁴ E uhura hege auki au mageve renu au ominue no mohi gevenu, Eige yaka aena maguriva misa, mata o daureva garehisa.⁵ E dainehe, ama mage kisa oti ai gabidadama vehe, oti ama hegiri visa, hegiriva oti uhuvaka misa, oti uhu anana mage misa, oti uhu berebe misa, oti uhuvaka mage misa, aena maguri va ogonana mage ragohisa, renu ogo nana mage va mage misa.⁶ Iaga e ya ai uhurehe goiege renu kaborago hege, aka beta maka kiki veite goigo vara se aka maka veitera Iesu Keriso uhura.⁷ Eduge unuhuna uhuvaka o veite au, au erara vera auka ni veitera, vague vine auki au daureve yaumu subuta Koki gevenu.⁸ E dainehe, do bamoduhe, yama mage kisa ya toto ihine renu ya gahara vanera magera, eige a ena kiare, aka beta desudesu vara.⁹ Onaki guma o yau aka mageva mimivara uravara baoba vera ni Rohive Iagehe renu ni Maguri ve Iesu Keriso yau.¹⁰ E dainehege daka nega aubougi ya vasiba gahi geige vara iaga o yau dainehe, era yaka dibanara, renu yaka herote ra, ya riaga gahare ei.¹¹ Di anana vera daka dagedage ya vasiba gahi geige vara, da ya ruta dubuka o uhura uiare uhura, dama ya vasiba gahi geisa yaka dibana gahisa.¹² Daka dibanara di dubukave koko varamu kahika goinu, ni Rohive Iesu Iesu Keriso ramu da kironu.¹³ Daka di uhure aubougi ki eragi mage

Chapter 2

gahi gavara, da otare itaharahe yaka iaga o ana geige vara.¹⁶Badivara noka uhuvaka badiva va ya dibana veitera, yau no vasiba gahigevene ra au hedoke renu Iesu Keriso ororove, eduge noka ni niehe eragane gahava yabera.¹⁷Badivara aukamu aena renu hegiri manu ni Mame Dirava seni, eige eno Bauge beraki au gasina oroganu, roege, "Ora da gahara vara di Moe era, daka hegiri vime daki." ¹⁸Nokamu novahu eno o ihinu vava seni.¹⁹Peroveta ga riaga gahane yabamu onu, aka guma mageva ga ihisa lamepa vadibua abaga ogiare nagate ate vani uguhare renu vagutu hisiu va gadimare ai uhuruhe.²⁰E aubougi uhurahe, ama dibana goisa peroveta gava yabera beta koita be uhu anana gavehe gera. ²¹Peroveta gava ra beta koita be gahara vane uhurahe gera auki oroganu, eduge koita ya Dirava sene ya ragohane era, Holy Aena ruta gera.

Chapter 2

¹Hari avanage gahava yaberaki oroganu, renu Uhuvaka avanage mohimo koita gainage ororo vara yau. Yauka norena maguri daure gahiga iaganiva idigei ororo vara, renu yauka beta daure e biava ihe rorovara. Yauka yavahu daure mi mi vara. ²Koita dadaga vara yau itahe ogigivara, renu yau dainehe maguri raiga gumavara faire goigo vara. ³Yau iaga dadaga gahara ragohare uhurahe yauka ga avanage va ya sebo geige vara. yau sebo ragohare vani varamu subutage auki o orogima, renu yau dede ragohare guma varamu ona so yagoima.⁴Dirava ra aneru daure kine vagahu gahi geige veitera, eduge idigeime auki vadibu uhura gosi gevene bodi gevenu ate berabe netuare miare vani orogare ei, ⁵auka maguri emene kamuka veitera, eduge Noa kamuvanu, koita iatiriaga ruta au eia abata mata ada mi orogane ei au dibane veite gahava yau. ⁶Mati au Sodom renu Gomora ogova ya vene uhura ragohi vene agoto goine, makavara ramu au dibane veite koita va ya, yau gainage ena vivi gahi gavara.⁷eduge aumu Lota maguri gahanu, yau ga ihihi veite maguri varaki au uhure isuke gahanu.⁸auka ga riaga dibana koita vara, isuke uhurahe ge auki uiege vani aubougi, yau daureve era gevege renu ihige gevege yau ga ihihi veite maguriva ya.⁹Rohi Bauge maguri enakiki era gevare, auka dibanara auna orenaki ga riaga gahava ya yahe geige vanu renu ga riaga dibana veite gahava ya kamugei oti vani kosavarei huhu mohi geige vanu. ¹⁰Era riaga vara koita daure gahara ragare gahava yau, ahata maka maguri daure renu aena ga sigamiga veite gahava yau. Yauka herote renu yavahu yau uhure yau e anava, yauka sigo veitera yau ga riaga gahava ya daure gahi gevare. ¹¹Aneru yabera herote renu aenate yabera, eduge yauka uhu ga daurebe yau gasina mi ororo veitera Rohi Bauge gasina. ¹²Eduge koita o yabera ura uhura to renu oho nagate yabera, rahogahi daure kiare gahava yabera. Yauka dibana veitera otadovanu yau daure gaha. Daure uhurahe gena yau gainage daure misa. ¹³huhu nagohisa yau koita be huhu gahi gevare dainehe. Yau anana vera vani ni magevara ra hegiri te. Yauka daure kiare ra hegiri tera yau ya ruta hegiri ragohare uhura. ¹⁴Yau ni uhure yabera ni muduka varaki toboke; yau gubu ragohira veitera daure kiki va. Yauka dau ragohare koita va yabera yauki butugei daure uhura siri ragoha, yau uhure uhu vaka gahigei yauka yavahu yau mageve misa. Yauka daure gahi gevene gamikava yabera.¹⁵Yauka mu guma mage garehanu yauka mu dau ragohanu, Balaam Beo moe gumage hege yauki ogia, avanage gumava hege yauki maguri ragoha.¹⁶Eduge aukamu huhu naganu au daure gahane uhurahe-ga veite doniki vabe koita eno va gavi peroveta koita va dau ragira kouvanu.¹⁷Ata o yabera tinavai eia veite nagate ra renu va eia bureka mi mata nunebei mi otare nagate ra. Vadibu daure uhu ravara yau era. ¹⁸Yau gare yabera besibe ga yabara. Ahata maka maguri va gahara ragoha, uhu anana daure va uhurahe, maguri daure besibe gahare gahava idigei goiragi tarageva.¹⁹Kirogeva yauka mage mimivara, eduge yau yavahu yauka maguri daure kiare gahava yabera. Otado maguri bena, atabe maguri gahi raho gahima auka maguri e meva kiare koita vara.²⁰Yauna maguri daure e garehanu Iesu Keriso mageve uhu rahe eduge yau mu gaitana daure e uhura siri ragohare mati garehanu, yau urugoi daure manera avie ra eduge negu daure mane ora daure bauge vara. ²¹Yauka mu beta maguri mage o dibana gahare otadobe dainehege yau dibana gahanu, negu gera yaumu o aena ga bauge besibe gahanu. ²²Peroveta ga ora riaga vara : "Totoka vara goiragi au hedo gohonu i vara, ketovane oho vara goiragi oti vata daure va iagia avara."

Chapter 3

¹Da gahara vare koita va, leta abu gahigava ramu onu da ai torevane, lets aburuta uhu rahegera aka gaitana dibana goiare ai uhurera me misa, ²ai uhure ramu aena ga peroveta gaha ya rone ana geisa renu ni Rohite renu ni Maguri Biage rone gava ya, ai apostolo ve yauseni rone e. ³Ama urugoi o dibana goisa, avanage gahava yabera ororo vara vani kosavarei. Yauka avanage gava ya tara geige vara renu yau gahara ragohare yauka kikivara. ⁴Yaka roro vara, "Ominue yau rone auka orogisa ena vaisugenu? Ni mamuhe ya yago hanei, iaga aubougi geramu dagedage kobuga bera mata o horivare ei."⁵Avanage dau ragira vara yauki ragohanu subuta gera Dirava gare hegera va renu mata o yaberaki oroganu ei ava seni renu ei ava, ⁶ei raho varaki rogi seboganu. ⁷Ga kobuga eige ra va o renu mata o yabera kamugei me vene dainehe, vani kosavare vani vahe avanage renu daure gaha yauni.⁸Aka beta vague vivivara ga o, da gahara vare koita va ai, vani be Rohi Bauge e ruta gera lagani tau be nagatera, renu lagani tau bera vani be nagatera. ⁹Ni Rohitera beta au ominue kamu kavara, beya kiare nagate. Veitera, aukamu atage anaima, auka besibe vime auki yabera hoge ragisa, eduge koita yau bougi gera maguri misa.¹⁰Orena kimena no anava, Rohi Bauge vani vera ororo vara vaho koita nagate: Va ra dau ragi ravara dudu rahova uhurahe. Vene uhurahe ge yauna siri ragohisa, mata o tagera renu me vara gâgae uhvara. ¹¹Badivara iaga o aubougi gera kosako vara guma oi, ana otado koita vanu be goigo vanu? Ama aena uhura renu maguri mage maguri vahe usa. ¹²Ama dibana goisa renu uhu berebe kisa Dirava orogare vani va. Vani ei, vene ra va uhura sebose vara, renu uhurava iaganiva aubougi gera vene hedoka uhurahe ge yauna dau ragohisa.¹³Eduge, au ominue rone dainehe

noka va isage renu mata isage noki nariva, au ga riaga ve negu uiare behibehi ve.¹⁴Eige, di koitatuhe ya, yaka dibanara, eige hegiri uhura renu mai uhura yama usa au vagotonehe.¹⁵Mati, ni Rohive mai ve renu maguri bia, ni ogo nane Paulo au tore tore vehe nagate, uhu vaka moimane uhurahe.¹⁶Paulo ra ga o yabera auki ro gevenu au letave aubougi uhurahe, iaga be anagei gevara va yabera isukera. Besibe ragohisa renu uhu anana nune nune koita va be yabera eyanu, iaga daure gahi geige koita va ya, yauka rege aena ga nune nune tore gevenu, yavahu yauka daure va misa.¹⁷Eige, da gahara vare koita vaya, yaka subuta gera yaki dibana gahanu, eduge yama yavahu ya narigeisa Eige yaka beta daure uhura siri ragohi ravara daure kiare gahava yau dainehe renu yaka yai gabidadamave dauda vara.¹⁸Eduge hero renu uhuvaka miahe ni Maguri ve Iesu Keriso ihehe. Magevara au gasina otisa negu oti vani behibehi. Amen!

1 John

Chapter 1

¹Urugoi gera, noki ihinu - nomu ni niehe eragane renu nokamu eraganu renu nokamu kamuanu - maguri gavera. ²Renu, maguri varamu gagae goinu, noki eraganu renu riaga gahanu. Yaige noki maguri behibehi gava ragoha, ni Mame ruta gera, era noki o bina dibana gahanu.³No eragane renu no ihine noki ya gainage ya vasiba gahigeve, eige yaka no ruga guriguri kisa. Ni guriguri vera ni Mame renu Au Moe, Iesu Keriso ruta. ⁴Renu, noki me o toregeva ya renu no noka bada hegiri ragohisa.⁵Ga oramu au gasina ge noki ihinu mati yaigasina roia: Rohi Bauge ra abaga vara, au gasina gera vadibu veitera. ⁶Noka roia, noka au rutage noki guriguri kia renu vadibu uhura ogia, avanage noki ragoha renu riagava ogigi veitera.⁷Eduge no abaga va ogiege auka abaga dainehe, noki bebe ruga gurigurikia, eige Iesu taoke raki ni daureve ketogevenu.⁸No royare noka daure veite, avanage noki ragoha, riaga vara veitera ni uhuruhe. ⁹Eduge no ni maguri daureve garehege, auka auka noi hegiri vara, gabidadama vara auera, auka ni daureve koki geige vara renu auka no mage gahi geige vara. ¹⁰A no royare noka daure be kiki veitera, noka roya auka avanage koita vara, renu au garera beta ni uhurehe gera.

Chapter 2

¹Di gamuheya, Daka ga ora idi baraka va roma ge ya negu maguri muduka va uma. Eduge ya be maguri muduka kima, Iesu Keriso mu ni dainehe au mame gahisa. ²Auka ni maguri muduka mage gahiga vara, beta novahu ni dainehe, eduge vata o koita ya bouge dainehe. ³Noka au dibana, no au gare iharehe.⁴A unuhu roma "Daka Rohi Bauge dibanara" eduge au gare maguri gahiga veitege aka avanage koitavara, ga riagavara au uhurehe veitera. ⁵Eduge unuhu au gare riaga gahima, augera Rohi Bauge sorukera bina mage goinu. Maguri oige noka dibanara noka au ni gasina gera: ⁶Unuhu roma auka Rohi Bauge uhurahe, auma Rohi Bauge nagate ogisa.⁷Di sorukehea, Daka ga isage idi baraka vaya mohigeige veite ra, eduge ga emene ya mohigeima, ga era gurugoi da ya mohigevenu iyaga vara. Ga emene era ya subuta ihinu iya vara. ⁸Eduge daka ga isage idi baraka va a moimima, ga era riaga Keriso va mati aigera, badivara vadibu eramu hoge vima, abaga riaga vara bubu vima.⁹Bena roma auka abaga uhu grahegera eduge au bamode daure gahima, auka vadibu uhu grahegera auki maguri vima ate negu. ¹⁰Bena au bamode mage gahima auka abaga uhu rahegera auki maguri vima, auka beta daure be uhura sirisi vara. ¹¹Eduge unuhuna au bamode besibe gahima auka daure uhu gahegera auki ogima; auka dibana veitera oreigena au otima badivara auka vadibu raki au nie bakuvanu.¹²Yakera daki ya vasiba gahi geima, di gamuhe ya, yaka daure bera veitera au ihe dainehe. ¹³Yakera daki ya vasiba gahi geima, Ata ya, badivara yaka dibana unuhuna urugoinu. Gami, ya gainage yakera daki ya vasiba gahi geima, yakamu daure bia meve seboganu. Dakamu yaki rogevenu, di gamuhe ya, yaka dibanara unuhuna yai Mame. ¹⁴Dakamu ya vasiba gahi gevenu, Ata ya, yaka dibanara unuhuna urugoinu. Dakamu ya vasiba gahi gevenu, gami isage ya, yaka herote yabera, Dirava gare ramu e yau gasina, renu yakamu daure bia meve seboganu.¹⁵Ya negu mata o se uhura iaganiva ya gahara ragohime. Unuhuna mata o gahara vima, Ni Mame mageve augera veitera. ¹⁶Iaga aubouge mata o uhurahe gera - ahata maka maguriva, no muduka maguriva, renu uhu anana nune nune maguriva- beta ni Mame maguri vera eduge mata o maguri vara. ¹⁷Mata o gahara vare maguri vara dauragi ravara. Eduge unuhuna Dirava gahara vare kima auka maguri behibehi mimivara.¹⁸Di gamuheya, vani iaga varamu kahika goinu, yakamu ihinu Keriso besibe gaheramu o orogima, dadagamu o oroga. Eige nona dibana gahisa era vani iaga orena navara. ¹⁹Noige yauki haki ragohanu, etage yauka beta norugagera. Yau no ruta gahane be yauka noruga uiare. Eduge yaukamau haki ragohanu, wife noki dibana gahanu yauka beta no ruta gera.²⁰eduge akamu hedo manu Horu Aenava,renu yaka yai bouge dibanara. ²¹Daka yai leta toreto veitera badivara yaka ga riaga dibana veitera, eduge yaka dibana dainehe renu avanage bera beta riaga vaseni ororo vara.²²Unuhuna avanage vima auka Iesu ra Keriso ra auki riaga gahiga veite? Koita era Keriso riaga gahiga veite koita vara, auka ni Mame renu au Moe riaga gahi geige veitera. ²³Koita bena au Moe riaga gahiga veite auka au Mame dibane veitera. Uhununa au Moe vagahu gahima auka au Mame ruta gera.²⁴Eduge a, ana otadovanu a ihinu urugoi au ai uhurehe uie. Ana otadovanu a ihinu urugoi auma ai uhuruhe usa, A tage ama au Moe renu au Mame uhuruhe ama usa. ²⁵Eramu au ominue no mohigene era - maguri behibehi. ²⁶Dakamu a vasiba gahanu me ona vivi yau dainehe koitabe yabera a taratavara.²⁷Eduge a, au hedo a moimane ramu enu ai, renu aka beta be kiroege auka uhuvaka va a moimo vara. Eduge au hedoke uhuvaka a moimane na iaga aubouge aki rosa renu era riaga carreno beta avanage vara, au uhuvaka a moimane, au ei uie. ²⁸Di gamuheya, au

ruta uiahe, au oroge ge noka herotera renu noka beta variva ragohi vara au ororo vehe. ²⁹Aka dibana auka riaga vara_aka dibana koita ya mage kiare makavara, auge yauki vara ragohanu.

Chapter 3

¹Ni Mame no mohigevene mageva eraga, Eige yauka rosa, noka Dirava gamuhe yabera, era nokaki. E dainehe, mata ahatamaka maguri vara ni dibane veitera, badivara yauka au dibane veitera. ²Da gahare vare, negubutu gera noka Dirava gamuhe yabara, auka so riaga veitera nona otadobe gahiga vanu. Noka dibanara Keriso orogare negahe, noka au nagatera, e makavara noka erara, era aukaki. ³Koita yau bougi erara veite riaga gahare gahava yau uhurera magera, auka mage dainehe. ⁴Koita ya daure kiare era aenava yauki hosaga, badivara daure ra aena veitera. ⁵Yaka dibanara Keriso oroganera ni daureve kokigeige vara, au uhu rehegera daure be veitera. ⁶Unuhuna au uhurehe uma beta daure kikivara. Unuhuna dagedage daure kima, auka erara veitera se au dibana veitera au. ⁷Di gamuhe ya, koita benegu ami gaise otime. Mage kiare koita vara magera, Keriso ra mage dainehe gera. ⁸Daure kiare koita vara Diabolo gamitera, Diabolo vara urugoi gera auki daure kinu.. E dainehe Dirava Moe raki oroganu, Diabolo meve auka sebogisa. ⁹Unuhuna Dirava moe goinu aunegu daure kime, makavara Dirava tahake ramu enu au uhurehe. Auka beta daure kikivara aukerege Dirava moe. ¹⁰Oigena Dirava gamuhe renu Diabolo gamuhe nona dibana gahisa: Unuhuna maguri riaga kiki veite auka beta Dirava ruta gera, au se au ogo nane besibe gahare koita va. ¹¹Gava ramu onu ya urugoi ihine: Noma bebe mage gahi geisa. ¹²Noka beta Kain nagate ra, daure koita vara renu au bamode gami hoekanu. Otado be dainehe gena au gamanu. Au meve ra daure ra eduge au bamode mevera magera. ¹³Ia negu dauragohime, di sokuhe ya, mata o ya besibe gahi gevege. ¹⁴Noka dibanara nokamu hoge uhura maguri ragohanu, badivara noka ogo nana yabera. Unuhuna mage kiki veite auka dagedage hoekera. ¹⁵Unuhuna au bamode mage gahiga veite au koita gamiga koita vara. Aka dibanara koita gamare koita vara maguri behibehi augera veitera. ¹⁶Eige aka dibanara mage, badivara Keriso ra avahu au maguri vera auki maemanu ni dainehe. No gaita ge noma ni magurive maemisa ni sokuhe yau dainehe. ¹⁷Eduge unuhuna mata o mageva kamuima, au bamode gahara vare eragima, eduge au sorukehe ra vagahu veite, Dirava magevena e au uhurehe se? ¹⁸Di gamuhe ya, no negu ni mageve se ni garehe se ni meinehe gu roia, eduge ni magurivehe renu raiga va. ¹⁹Maguri eige nona dibana gahisa noka riagava dibanara, renu ni sorukehe noki au vagotonehe maema. ²⁰Eige ni sorukehe ge noki tarata ragoha, Dirava ra ni uhure dibanara, renu auka iaga aubouge dibanara. ²¹Da gahara vare koitava ya, no ni sorukehe tarata veite goiege, ni uhurera berebera Dirava gasina. ²²No berabe ragohege noka auseni mimi vara, badivara noka au ominue noki kamuva renu au gahara vare meva noki kia. ²³Ora au ominue ra, noma au moe Iesu Keriso ihe riaga gahisa renu bebe mage gahigeisa, au ominue no mohigeve nagate. ²⁴Unuhuna au ominue kamu geima auka au uhurehe gera, renu Dirava ramu e au uhurehe. Eige noki dibana gahanu auka ni uhurehe gera, au Horu ve no mohigeve nei.

Chapter 4

¹Da gahara vare koita va ya, ya negu sua aubouge riaga gahi geime. Eduge, sua e tohogege yahe, yauna Dirava senigena au oroganu, badivara avanage peroveta gahava yaberramu mata o uhura siri ragohanu. ²Eige ana dibana goisa Dirava Suare-sua auboge Iesu Keriso raiga gahare ahata makava yauka Dirava seni auki oroganu, renu sua ore yabenu Iesu riaga gahiga veite yauka Dirava seni ororo veitera. ³Era Keriso besibe gahare suava yabera, ya ihine raki orogima, akamu o negubutu mata o uhura. ⁴Yaka Dirava seni ge yaki oroganu, di gamuhe ya, yakamu so gevenu, badivara yai uhurehe uiare ra raho ra beta mata uhura uiare nagatera. ⁵Yaka mata o gahava yabera; yau roiare gava yabera mata o gava yabera, eige, mata o raki yau gare ihima. ⁶Noka Dirava koita tuhe yabera, Unuhuna Dirava dibane yaukamu ni gare iha. Unuhuna Dirava dibane veite, auka beta ni gare ihihi vara. Eige noka dibanara, sua ga riagave renu avnaga suava. ⁷Da gahara vare koita va ya, no bebe mage gahigeve, badivara Dirava ra magera, mage koita aubouge ra Dirava senige auki vara ragohanu renu yauka Dirava dibanara. ⁸Unuhuna mage dibana veitenu auka Dirava dibane veitera, badivara Diravara mage biavara. ⁹E dainehe ge Dirava mageve raki ni vagotonehe horivanu, Dirava raki au Moe kobuga matava besuganu mata o uhura eige noka maguri ragohisa au dainehe. ¹⁰O uhurahe gera au magevera, beta no Dirava mage gahare era, eduge au no mage gahi gevare era, eige Eige au Moe kobuga matava besuganu hedo moimane uhura auka ni daureve aubougi arigeisa. ¹¹Da gahara vare koita va ya, Dirava ramu ni gahara vima, no gainage name bebe yau gahara ragohisa. ¹²Koita bera Dirava erara veitera. Eige no bebe gahara ragohege, Dirava ramu o no ruta, renu au magevera riaga vara noi. ¹³Eige noki dibana gahanu noka au ruta gera renu auka no ruta gera, baidvara aukamu au suare kibe no mohigevenu. ¹⁴Mati, nokamu eraganu renu riaga gahanu Mamakava rami au Moe besuganu mata oi no maguri gahigeisa. ¹⁵Unuhuna riaga gahima Iesu ra Dirava Moe era, Dirava ramu e au ruta renu aukamu e Dirava ruta. ¹⁶Diravara ra magera, renu unuhuna mage o uhura uma auka Dirava ruta gera, renu Dirava au ruta gera. ¹⁷Edainehe, mage ora riaga gahime auki ni maguri vehe, wife noka uhu berebe te vani dokovare gava uhura, badivara era aukaki, era nokaki mata o uhurahe. ¹⁸Mage uhurahe gera sigora veitera. Eduge, mage riaga varaki sigo kirai haki vanu, badivara sigo ra huhu tera. Eduge sigo vare koita vara mage riaga mimi veitera. ¹⁹Noka magera Dirava no mage gahi gevene dainehe. ²⁰Bena rosa, "Dirava daki mage gahima" eduge au ogo nane inai gahima, auka avanage koita vara. Badivara au ogo nane besibe gahare koita va, eramu au ruta, auka beta Dirava au erara veite mage gahi gavara. ²¹Mati, ora au ga aena vera auseni no manara: Unuhuna Dirava mage gahima auma au ogo nane tage mage gahisa.

riaga gahiga gava.11 Ga riaga varamu onu: Dirava raki maguri behibehi no mohigevenu, maguri ora au Moe ihe hegera. 12 Unuhuna au Moe riaga gahima auka maguri mimi vara. Unuhuna au Dirava Moe riaga gahiga veite auki beta maguri mimi vara.13 Aige daki iaga o tore gevenu aka dibana goisa aka maguri behibehi vera ai gera- a Dirava Moe riaga gahare koita va ai. 14 Mati, no riaga gahare e ni uhurehe, otadovanu no imimi va ragoha-noka dibanara no gahara ragohare iaganiva abougi geramu o ni gasina.16 koita bena au ogo nane erage ge au daure be kinu beta Hoge ra beta vara, auma imimige visa, eige Dirava na maguri moimisa. Da roire gahava ya daure vera hoge ra beta vara ra. Daure be ra uhura gera hoge ra vara ra; Beta onakime daki roma auka e ada imimi visa. 17 Ga riaga veite yabera daure tera, eduge daure beramu enu hoge ra beta vara ra.18 Noka dibanara unuhuna Dirava dibane goima auka beta daure be kiki vara. Eduge Dirava dibane goine koita va na reguisa, renu daure be ra beta huhu gahiga vara. 19 Noka dibanara noka Dirava koita tuhe yabara, renu noka dibanara mata o uhugati gera daure hedo uhurahege yauki uia.20 Noka dibanara Dirava Moe ramu oroganu renu ni uhure rarogevenu noka au dibane gahisa, unuhuna riaga. Mati, noka au uhurehe gera renu auka riaga vara, au Moe Iesu Keriso uhurehe. Auka Dirava riaga vara renu maguri behibehi vara. 21 Di gamuhe, yai gabide misa mata iaga yau.

2 John

Chapter 1

¹Yaka yai bouge di dibanera daka bia Bauge vara. Leta o daki toreima riaga koita va yai, da dubu gahara vare e. Dirava raki ya idi gevenu, renu yaka daiera, badivara noka dibanara Keriso ra riaga vara! Beta daki davahu yai gahara vima, eduge koita aubougi dibana gahare renu ga riaga, Keriso riaga gahane koita va ya gainage ya hegiri gaha! ²E makavara nokamu ni bouge Dirava ga riagave, riaga gaha. Era ni uhurehe gera renu noka beta ga e gare gavara! ³Dirava ni Mame renu au Moe Iesu Keriso yabeki yau mageve no mohigeva, renu no vagahu gahigeima, renu mai no mohigeisa, renu no mage gahigeima. ⁴Daka hegiri vime daki dakamu dibana goinu ya beyabemu maguri riaga magurigaha Dirava noki kirogevene e. Oramu ni Mame rone noka kisa rone gavara. ⁵Eige negubutu, dubu koitava ya, yakera daki ya imi geima no au rone kia. Eige, daki o yai torei roma era au gahara varera-noma bebe magegahi geisa-ora beta iaga isage vara; eduge ga oramu enu, noma bebe yau dibane gahare bebe mage gahigeisa. Ga o maka varamu, noka Dirava mage gahisa renu bebe gainage mage gahigeisa.-noma Dirava gare kamuisa renu meva kisa. Au gahara vare ra noka au mage gahisa renu bebe no mage gahigeisa. ⁷Koita mudago bebe daure gahi gevare dainehe koita beyabemu dubu garehanu, yaukamu koita nune beruga o uya. Yaukaki roeya Iesu Keriso ra beta koita ra. Yaukaki koita beya tarageva renu Iesu Keriso inai gaha. ⁸Eige, yama gabidada misa yau negu ya gainage ya tarageime! Yau negu ya taragevare, yaka negu mage roiare no bada memi yagoi otare aka beta mimivara, au mage uhubage roiare, Dirava ruta maguri behibehi ragohisa. ⁹Ogore yabena Keriso no uhuvaka gahi gevene nune gahisa roya renu dagedage ga riaga gahiga veite gaha, yauka Dirava ruta beta kobabera. Eduge ogore yabena dagedage Keriso gare riaga gaha, noka Dirava ni Mame renu au Moe rutagera. ¹⁰Eige, koita nune bena orogi uhuvaka nune bei no uhuvaka gahigeisa roma beta Keriso uhuvaka no mohigevene nagate, ya negu hegiri gahime yai iaga uhurehe! Ya negu hero gahime se mage gahime gumabei! ¹¹Enakime daki roma, badivara a negu enaki mage gahare, a riaga koita be mage gahare nagate, aka yahigime aki auka au daure meve kisa. ¹²Daka dagedage ga mage mudago vara eduge daka urai aki rosa, daka besibe vime daki leta maema. Eduge, dakamu o ai gasina orogima renu daka a ruta gavisa. Eige noka hegiri mage ragohisa. ¹³Ai riaga koita tuhe ruta dubu uhura, Dirava idigevene gahavaya, yau bouge ra yauki a mage gaha.

3 John

Chapter 1

¹Aka dibanara, daka koita baugevara. Ai gera daki leta o toreima, di vasire, aka di vasi magevera. ²Di vasire, Dirava ra daki imigima iaga yabera ai mage goisa guma guma mage yau renu ahata makava aka herote goisa a Dirava matau gahare herova uhurahe. ³Daka hegiri vime daki badivara riaga gahava ya beyabemu orogi daki ronu aka Keriso ga riagava magurivehe aki uma. Onakime yauki roia ai maguri vera Dirava gahara vare maguri ra riagavara. ⁴Di hegiri vera raho hereavera badivara da yahegevene koita va yau maguri vera Dirava riagave uhu gahegera. ⁵Di vasiruhe, yai mageve

ororo vara, auka Bauge vara."11 9 Da, Ioanne- ai ogonane, dakaki a ruta huhu nagima kindom va renu uhu berebe vima, o aubougi gera Iesu maguri ve uhura hegera- Patmos motumotu va, Dirava gare dainehe renu Iesu raiga gahiga dainehe. 10 Daka Horu Aena ruta gera Rohi Bauge vani vehe. Di iatahe ge daki eno raho be ihinu biugili duduva nagate. 11 Onaki ronu, " Idi vadaka maema a eragare, renu besugi dubu iatiriaga yau -

Efeso yau, Smana yau, Pegamon yau, Tatira yau, Sadis yau, Piladelfia yau, renu Laodocia yau."12 Daka, be yaugera Iesu mageve uhu ranegera, ya dibana veite gaha yau seni tagera. Koita be yabemu dubu gaha kirogevenu vai anigoreragisa unuhuna da ga gahima, Idi ada lamepa iatiriaga ge daki eragevenu. 13 Lamepa e yau tanahe ge daki be lamepa be eraganu, gami mo be nagate, ogona ege be kinu ti au vasehe renu au Kemenehe gera ogona bera.14 Au omote renu au omo homoke wol kae be nagate- au ni era vene bubu nagare nagate. 15 Au vase ra bronse va dahuane nagate, vene uhura hedoka gahare nagate, au enogera tinavai eia ruruvare nagate ra. 16 Au ada vamaga hegera hisiu iatiriaga gera ,egi bauge be, nika ganono vera hakira hakira gera, au avage uhura seni hakivi oroge ge. Au erara vage ra vani abaga hedoka te nagate.Da eragane daki, au vasi gaikehe moru gohonu hoge atabe nagate, Au ada vamaga vemi auki di omote ada maemare, onaki ronu, " Anegu sigoime. Daka urugoi renu dokona vara 18 renu maguri vara. Dakamu hoge raganu, eduge eraga, Daka maguri vi behi behi vara! Hoge renu Hades ki varamu o di gasina. 19 E dainehe, a eragevene ama tore geisa, negu renu o itaharahe orogare ya. 20 Hisiu iatiriaga va a di ada vamaga he erage vene renu golo lamepa iatiriaga idi ada norena makava ra: Hisiu iatiriaga vara aneru yabera dubu iatiriaga yau, renu idi riagavara. 13 Da leta o torevege uhu lalendepe iatiriaga yabera dudu iatiriaga iya beiga. "Daka besibe vime daki leta va toreto. 14 Eduge, dakamu erogi ya era geige vara. Eige nona bebe ga gageisa. 15 Dirava na so au mai ve ya mohigeisa. Yai vasiruhe oigera ki yau mage besuga. Ni mageve ni vasiruhe ei uiare mohigeisa, koba koba yau ihehe.

Revelation

Chapter 11 Ora Iesu Keriso riaga gahiga ga vara, Dirava moimane, auka au gamtuhe vasiba gahi geisa, otadovana orogisa vima. Aneru varaki au gamite Ioanne vasiba gahanu. 2 Ioanne raki Dirava gare riaga gahanu renu Iesu Keriso meve tage riaga gahanu, au eragevene iaganiva aubouge. 3 Magera aiera, a ga o orogane dahare koitava a, renu ihare koitava a renu ga o torevane riaga gahima koitava a, ama dibana goisa vani varamu o orogoima.4 Ioanne, seni oti dubu iatiriaga yau Asia uhura: Mage yaie renu mai au seni, renu auna unuhunu au seni, renu au seni orogare e, renu sua iatiriaga au seni orogi teronave gaika, 5 renu Iesu Keriso seni, gabidadama riaga, gami rahovara hogeve seni goiragi oroganu, auka mata o kini vara. Iaukaki no mage gahigeima renu ni daure au taokehe seni no maguri gevenu- 6 noni ge auki kini yaga Bauge nagate be kinu, haroro gahaya au Diravave renu au Mame yauni- au seni mage renu hedo negu oti behi behi. Amen.Eragiahe, aukame orogima va uhura, ni be ni be ra, erara vara, au bodine bine gahava ya gaitage, mata o gahava ya, au bougi, au dainehe nigo ragohi ravara. Dodihegera, Amene. 8 "Daka Alepa vara renu daka Omega vara, Rohi Bauge Dirava raki roma, " auna unuhunu, renu era aukaki, renu auna unuhuna auka ororo vara, auka Bauge vara."11 9 Da, Ioanne- ai ogonane, dakaki a ruta huhu nagima kindom va renu uhu berebe vima, o aubougi gera Iesu maguri ve uhura hegera- Patmos motumotu va, Dirava gare dainehe renu Iesu raiga gahiga dainehe. 10 Daka Horu Aena ruta gera Rohi Bauge vani vehe. Di iatahe ge daki eno raho be ihinu biugili duduva nagate. 11 Onaki ronu, " Idi vadaka maema a eragare, renu besugi dubu iatiriaga yau - Efeso yau, Smana yau, Pegamon yau, Tatira yau, Sadis yau, Piladelfia yau, renu Laodocia yau."12 Daka, anigoi eragisa unuhuna da ga gahima, Idi ada lamepa iatiriaga ge daki eragevenu. 13 Lamepa e yau tanahe ge daki be lamepa be eraganu, gami mo be nagate, ogona ege be kinu ti au vasehe renu au Kemenehe gera ogona bera.14 Au omote renu au omo homoke wol kae be nagate- au ni era vene bubu nagare nagate. 15 Au vase ra bronse va dahuane nagate, vene uhura hedoka gahare nagate, au enogera tinavai eia ruruvare nagate ra. 16 Au ada vamaga hegera hisiu iatiriaga gera ,egi bauge be, nika ganono vera hakira hakira gera, au avage uhura seni hakivi oroge ge. Au erara vage ra vani abaga hedoka te nagate.Da eragane daki, au vasi gaikehe moru gohonu hoge atabe nagate, Au ada vamaga vemi auki di omote ada maemare, onaki ronu, " Anegu sigoime. Daka urugoi renu dokona vara 18 renu maguri vara. Dakamu hoge raganu, eduge eraga, Daka maguri vi behi behi vara! Hoge renu Hades ki varamu o di gasina. 19 E dainehe, a eragevene ama tore geisa, negu renu o itaharahe orogare ya. 20 Hisiu iatiriaga va a di ada vamaga he erage vene renu golo lamepa iatiriaga idi ada norena makava ra: Hisiu iatiriaga vara aneru yabera dubu iatiriaga yau, renu idi ada lamepa iatiriaga yabera dubu iatiriaga yabera."

Chapter 21VA RENU VATA RAHO ISAGE1 Ege da va isage renu vata raho isage eraġanu, badiva va emene renu vata raho emen vara puki vara, eve tage veite ġoinu. 2 Renu daki oġo aena Ierusalem a isage eraġanu vava Dirava ġasina uguhanu, (headava) mabi-va naġate, herati gahi au mobore ie.3 Renu daka ihi enoġa rahoa be terona va sena, ga rahoa roma, “Dirava guragu matame ra koita iau ġasina gera. Auka iau (nomuakae) auki guramima, renu iauka au koita tuheha renu Dirava avauġu gera iau ruġa gera. 4 Auka nemota iaubada dahugeisa iau niehe, hoġe ra veite-ra renu uhu huhu are kosaisa, nina tage, se huhu ra veite, urigatu kine kohu-aia iabera mu veite gahanu.5 Renu terona va guramane raki roma, “Eraġa, daka iaga iaubada ge daki isage gahanu.” Mati auka roma, “Write this, ga oi-iabera riaga herea renu riaga vara.” 6 Auki da kiroma, “Auka notuanu! Daka Aleha renu Omega, urigoġo renu notu-notu. Eia i-roro raġare, dka maġuri eia ġutuare, damu veite moimia vara.7 Hero koita ġahue-ra, daka au Dirava-ve ġoisa, auka di moe ġoisa. 8 Eduke, siġo kotaia, gabidadama veite, me miro te koita-vaia, mati ġa koita-vaia, hei koita-vaia, tarata koitaia iaubada ġahuiaia-bera vene renu teio gohu hoġe abu ġahiġa varamu enu.”IERUSALEMA ENA ISAGE9 Ege aneru iatiriġa be orogi, auka kebe iatiriġava tobokea huhu kiki ihihe kebevaia, da kiroma, “Oroġo, Dakena (headava) isage maġiva, mamoe ġamika mabare a ġaiho-nemisa.” 10 Renu suava da mi-oti, nimu va-vare be ada, da ġaiho-nemi, oġo aena Ierusalem a vava Dirava sena uguhi

gadiki daure iare era Dirava daure mi orogare nagatera, gadiki daure era beta magera era au hore uhu
rahege. Unuhuna gadiki daure e ima auka daure uhura sirisi vara vene renu vata hedoka uhurahe gera
Dirava aena aneruve renu Mamoe vairanehe gera.11 Vene dukavara huhu uhura gahdimi ahue ori basubasu
veitera, renu vani mi vahi Vega rorovara veitera-iaga daure riaga gahare gahava ya renu au erara vagate
nagate au ihe miare gahava ya.12 Oi gera uhu berebe gahava ya Dirava aena koitatuhe ya yau totovera,
dubu uhura seni hakiyi origi ori ada guramane koitava barai kifonu. "Egi e meva ki, Demaka ie yauva ramu o kavanu
Dirava ga baivege kamufare gahava yau gabidadamave lesu maemare gahava ya.13 Ga beraki vava seni
mata ada, demaka vara magera. "16 Ori ada guramane koitava raki au adehe egi e mime auki paivanu vata ada demakava
ronu, onaki maema ro. Hoge ragohare gahava yauka mage mimivara badivara yauka lesu rutagera.
Dedidagera. "Hore aena varaki roma auki yau ma mageve dainhe yau ma mage line dainhe.14 Ni gahime,
"dagi gahake ve magera na e gahagera koita Gogaki gahaga mage ba barai gahara amu. Au amete magera gahagera
gahara reidagai badidagera. Egi kibege.15 Akiara beraki duhura hekura seni Diakivi orogi riaga guramane.16 Koitava
barayimaru. "Egi e meva ki, Demaka ie yauva ramu o kavanu, mata ada demakava magera. "16 Ori ada
guramane koitava raki au adehe egi e mime auki paivanu vata ada demakava mi oroganu.17 Aneru beraki
matu ve uhura dubu ya seni; autage mati egi ganono be au adehe.18 Dagedage aneru beraki mati terona
Chapote.19 Daga mati iagahara eragisa, mage beba namadiva. Aneru aubougi yatiyiga daure yatiyiga ruta daure
duhura yasea, yakivi oroganu. Auka vene hedokava mi gahara daki kagisa aneru egi ganono te kamufare
kibuhare.19 Egi giganu, gavaning gahara, gotekava vega dodege, vaggape yabere magera.19 Aneru da.19 Egi
vaseva, hakiyikapeva, abage, vabigevera, mi.13 Moga pegera yauki miga. Diravane koitava raki, Dava nupave
roge. " Mage roge horevadiya yaberi i mevera. Rohi Dirava ya. Bageva. Yeririra renu riagava yaberi ai guma ge
nagate uharane.20 Vene kiki koitavara ogo itaharahe gera, eige tago rami hakiyige gadimu ori horevage
ogo aubougi yau King ve.4 Unuhuna a sigamiga veite goisa, renu ai ihe mage gahisa? Aki avahu aena, ogo aubougi beraki
ramu. 1,600 ori gamanava.

toma-diho gahiga, auki da kiroma, "Ena kisa gare! Daka ai vasire Dirava besu-besue, unuhune au harike ro Iesui. Dirava gu (toma-diho) gaha, badiva Iesu haike ra peroveta sua-vara.HOSI KAEVA GURAMANE11 Daki va eraige auki bao rahunu, ege hosi kae beraki dinavanu! Au ada guramane ihiva Gabidadama renu Riağa, auka me riağa va (hahemaoro) ga kima. 12 Au nie ra vene bubuke nağate, au omote ra hera dadağa renu augera ihite iabera koita bera (dibana) veite, uduke augu gera. 13 Auka tağoa subuane renu jeriri-jeriri ye, aukaki oro magi bauge e hahemaoro moimanu, au ni mudukavehe, vata o daure gahanu magi va dabua renu ihi au rone ra Dirava ga-rera.14 Renu va ga (orea-divaia) dabua berebere kae mağe gote-gei, hosi enu,Dirava besu-besu e koitavaia iau taoke damua auka moimanu. 15 Au avage sena (kaia ilapa) ganona te hakivi bese nune-nune, ahi geige kae iau gurahi au itahe otinu. 16 Au dabua-de renu behadehegera ihibe tore, (Pava-pava iau Pavapava te, Rohi iau Rohi te. Riditavaehe. 17 Ege daki aneru be vani rami ramehe erağanu, bara enoga raho ruta auki to uguhaia va nomuakae, "Huragohiae orogiae, bouragohi Dirava bouga rahoe bou ragohi ragohiae. 18 Pavapava iau misike iaehe, renu ga-urigatu gevare iau misike, mati hero koita va iau misike, renu hosi iau misike, iau gurahare iau misike, renu koita iaubada, iau itahe otare gahavaia, iau mata gevare koita vaia, avie renu bagevaia iaubada."19 Ege daki gani iaga be renu ogo nune-nune pavapava iau ga koita tuhea ruğa bouragohane eragei, negu hosi va guramane koita va oreave ruta ga dainehe. 20 Renu gani iaga e mi mağuri gahanu, renu au peroveta tarata ve, geuso gorego me gani iagae vağotone me gahige daine gani iaga ikorove mine, renu suava toma-diho gahige koita-va, tage mi mağuri gahanu. Iau abu-gera mağuri iehe vene gohue, ragira behu-behu uhura kira gevenu.21 Dokonahe gahava yabera horse siva oroge eraki,egi bauge au avagehe hakivane eige yauki gahigevenu. Uguha aubougi geraki yau hoge misike iege.

Chapter 20Aneru bera daki erage ge auki vava seni uhuhi oroge ge. Aba dobuke veite ki vara au gasina gera, au ade hegera seini ketake bera. 2 Dragon va auki kamuvanu era inuhu emene era, diabolose Satani vara, raroisa tau daha be uhura. 3 Mi are, auki aba dobuke veite e uhura kira vanu, hedoka gahare auki bakuvanu bera beta baoba visa. Auka beta gaitana, mata daure gahi geisa oti tau daha bera kosaisa. E itaharahe, auka hakivisa nega tina kibegu.4 Ege daki terona be eragei, au gurahige koitavaia tage eragei (hahemaoro) tiahue tage iau adehe maiemi, renu iau harike Iesu roiare renu Dirava gare roiare daine enoka-diva dodogeituru geiare koita-vaia renu gani iaga au suare ruta (toma-diho) gahiga veite renu au (toağe) iau varikehe se iau adehe mimi veite koitavaia, iau suaruhea daki era gevenu. Iuka mağuri ragohi goiragohanu Keriso ruta Rohi gahigei oti-oti lagani daha be.5 A hoge sokoiaia-bera mağuri veite ra, oti-oti lagani daha be notuare or kosa vare. Ora urimi goiragira urigoi-goara hoğeva. 6 Hari-hari renu aena vaia urigatu hoğeva mağurivi goiragane koita-va au gahue mane-ra mağe-ra, ege hoge abu-gahiga-vara tiahu veitera koita ena kiki ve-iabera Dirava Aena koitave iabera, renu Keriso iea, iauka au ruta rohi gahi geisa, oti-oti lagani dahabe.7 A negu lagani daha be kosa-vare itahe, satani ra au mata vane gote-va vahegei 8 renu auka itahe hakivi orogi, vata bauge o koakava aba abu ruğa gurahare besevaia iau ihea Gog renu Magog, ga daine bougeiisa, dahare ra boe vateta nağate-ra.9 Ege vata bauge au bauke e ogi soigi, aena gahavaia iau taruge renu Dirava (lalokau) gahare ogoaia rahi kouv, a vene ra vava sena uguhi orogi iaubada ragohi kosa raganu10 renu diabolose targevane koita va vene renu (teio gohua) uhura kira-vanu (gani iaga renu Peroveta tarata urigatu huhu nagohi vahi renu vani oti-oti behu-behu.11 Ege daki terona kae raho be erağanu, au guramane Dirava-va tage, ege da vata-bauge e renu va erağane ra, au vağotone rurui oti veite goinu, uduke iauka iau matame be behubehu veitera. 12 Renu daki hoğea, raho-ia renu avie-a eragei rahi rahe terona vağotonehe, renu buka be baovi, mati buka be baovi mağuri buka vara, ege hoge kota-vaia moigeva iau (kara) ve buka va tore vane nağate va iau. 13 Renu e-ve buda ragohane koita-vaia iabera eve raki moigevanu, renu hoge renu hoge vata va tegera uhura vaia kore koita-vaia moige-venu, iau gaita ge iau (kara) ve nağate ge iauki (hahemaoro moi-geva). 14 Ege hoge renu hoge mata-va ra vene gohua uhura kira gevenu. Ora hoge abu gahiga vene gohua. 15 Ege koita be ihe veite mağuri buka e uhura tore-to veitge, auka, vene gohua, kira-kira vara.

Chapter 221 Ege auki mağuri tinavai negake herea da gahio-nemenu. Auka Dirava renu mamoe gamika terona-vehe sena hakiva nu. 2 Ogo e oro nomuakaage, auki hakivi tinavai e kasiva-kasiva mağuri idi, augera makava muni-muni utube hakira abu, auka bata iaubada maka kima renu idi hanakava ra bese nune-nune mağuri moi geima.3 Iaga bera beta Dirava (hahemaoro) ogo raho e uhura behu-behu ara. Eduke JDirava renu mamoe gamika iau teronave ra ikehe, au besube koita vea iabera toma-diho gahiga vara. 4 Iauka so au vairane eragi, renu au ihera so iau varikehe. 5 Renu vahi ra veite, iauka lamepa abaga se vani, a Rohi raho Dirava ra iau abage renu auka Rohi goisa behu-behu.Ororo Ve - Inono

peroveta ia, renu ogorea iabene Buka aena o gava Dirava (toma-dinho) gaha. 7 10 Auki o kiroma,
 “A enaki peroveta ga o (bakuima or hunivima), badiva (nega) ra hugure-ra. 11 Ena daure koita vāgu daure
 kie, (lebu-lebu) koita vāgu ena lebu- lebue, me ieriri-ve koita vāgu me ieriri-ve kie, aena koita vāgu aena
 vie.” 12 “Ama eraisa, daka mu oroġima damua ra di-adehe koita iaubada iau kara e naġate, damua moi-geige
 vara. 13 Daka Aleha renu Omega, urigoġo renu ihihe, sina-sina renu notu- notue.” 14 Iau dabua de etogei kae
 Veiteġ Aneru da kiroma, ga oiahera riaga herea renu riaga renu Rohi raho. Dirava renu Peroveta iau sua ruhea, ra au
 gahigevene iabera mage, iauka (maoro te or ieriri-ve) maguri idiene, iauka ogo raho e iduani va siri rago hia-
 aneru e besui au besube koita ve gahio nemi, otado bea inono veite mata mimi vanu. 7 Ama eraisa, daka inono veite
 vara. 15 Itafe gera to-ia renu hei koitaia, renu ni muduka koita-vaia, mati ga gahavaia renu sua daure (toma-
 dinho) gahara koita-vaia, renu tarata koita ia, iau roiare heġiri gahane koita-vaia. 16 Da Iesu ra di Aneru e;
 eragane, aena da ni renu eragane daka gorani aneru vasi gahio (toma-dinho) gahio dinnene, au iaga o au gahio ne geve-
 bea iaki ahi hari o mata. Eka de isasaga va daku. Daka David a sumuke renu daka de daka, Iesu raho a bage tera.
 17 Suarenga (headava) isage ra-roma, “Oroġo.” Renu ena ihare koita vāgu maguri eia ihehe, damu veitera. 18 Daki koita iaubada ge daki ugoro gahi-
 geima, ogorea iabene peroveta ga o iha Buka aena oi. Koita be ada-ehe oiau maimare, Dirava ra Aena oi, tore
 vane huhua au ada mae mia-vara. 19 ga o, buka aena oi peroveta renu koita be peroveta ga buka aena oi
 (abia oho) se mi ġaise, Dirava ra au ġahue maguri idie renu ogo aena uhura, buka aena oi hariva tore-va ne
 au ġahue ra au koki-koki vara. 20 Iaga o hariva (hahedinarai) gahane koita vara roma, “Ege daka otima.”
 Amen. Rohi raho Iesu e, oroġo! 21 Rohi raho, Iesu Keriso au hari-hari - rahove ne, ia aena koita vaia i-
 bada (headava) isage ra-roma, “Oroġo.” Renu ena ihare koita vāgu maguri eia ihehe, damu veitera. 18 Daki koita iaubada ge daki ugoro gahi-
 geima, ogorea iabene peroveta ga o iha Buka aena oi: Koita be ada-ehe oiau maimare, Dirava ra Aena oi, tore vane huhua au ada mae mia-vara, 19 ga o, buka
 aena oi peroveta renu koita be peroveta ga buka aena oi (abia oho) se mi ġaise, Dirava ra au ġahue maguri idie renu ogo
 aena uhura, buka aena oi hariva tore-va ne au ġahue ra au koki-koki vara. 20 Iaga o hariva (hahedinarai) gahane koita
 vara roma, “Ege daka otima.” Amen. Rohi raho Iesu e, oroġo! 21 Rohi raho, Iesu Keriso au hari-hari - rahove ne, ia aena
 koita-vaia iai-bada iai guramisa. Amen.